This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 791 207

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK.

1922.

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

PORT-OF-SPAIN:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1923.

Digitized by Google

47455

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

189ST 005 2
78 53 BB 2309
QUALITY CONTROL MARK

INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK 1922.

			Page.
Section	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees, and Other Sources of Revenue	1–55
,,	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	56–67
,,	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	58–61
,,	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments	62
,,	5.	Assets and Liabilities	64–72
,,	6.	Public Debt	74–85
,,	7.	Municipalities and Other Local Bodies	86–91
,,	8.	Public Works	92–111
,,	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	112–119
,,	10.	Political Franchise	120–122
,,	11.	Councils and Assemblies	123–125
,,	12.	Civil Establishment	126–249
,,	13.	Pensions	250–290
,,	14.	Foreign Consuls	291
,,	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	292–294
,,	16.	Ecclesiastical Return	295–303
,,	17.	Education	304–327
,,	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, &c.	328
,,	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	330–333
,,	20.	Imports and Exports	334–498
,,	21.	Shipping	500–519
,,	22.	Production and Natural Resources	520–529
,,	23.	Wages and Cost of Living	530–532
,,	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	533–538
,,	25.	Criminal Statistics	539–541
,,	26.	Hospitals	542–562
,,	27.	Lunatic Asylum	563–589
,,	28.	Charitable and Literary Institutions	590–591
,,	29.	Meteorological Observations	592–593
,,	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	594–599
,,	31.	Government Houses	600–601
,,	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Canals, Motor Transport ...	602–611
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	612–617
,,	34.	Ports and Harbours	618–620

Digitized by Google

HARVARD LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.

	Page
Advances from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities ...	85
Agriculture and Land Tenure	520
Almshouses and Poorhouses	500
Animal Produce, yield of	524
Asphalt	527
Assets and Liabilities	66
Asylum, Leper	584
Do. Lunatic	564
Balance Sheet	64
Banking	332
Births, Return of	292
Borough Council, Arima	122
Do. San Fernando	122
Bridges, Expenditure on	92
Buildings, Expenditure on	92
Charitable Institutions	590
Churches, Chapels, Grants, &c.—Return of	295
Civil Establishment	126
Do. —Index to	220
Colonial Taxes	1–26
Consuls of Foreign Countries	290
Constabulary Pensioners	285
Cost of Living	530
Councils and Assemblies	123–125
Council, Executive	123
Do. Legislative	124
Do. Orders in	119
Criminal Statistics	539
Crops	521
Currency	330
Customs' Revenue	344
Deaths, Return of	292
Debt, Public	74
Duties	1
Ecclesiastical Return	295
Education	304
Emigrants, Return of	294
Executive Council	122
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	62
Expenditure and Revenue	56
Do. Comparative yearly statements of	58
Exports and Imports	334
Export price of Staple Products	532

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.—Continued.

	Page
Fees	27–55
Fisheries	526
Foreign Consuls	290
Forestry	525
Franchise, Political	120
Friendly Societies	596
Gaols and Prisoners	533–538
Government Houses	600
Government Publications	328
Harbours	618
Hospitals	542
House of Refuge	570
Do. (Lunatic Wards)	578
Immigrants, Return of	294
Imports and Exports	334
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	528
Industrial Development—Summary of	529
Infantile Mortality	294
Institutions—Charitable, Literary and Scientific	590
Land Tenure and Agriculture	520
Laws	112
Legislation	112
Legislative Council	124
Liabilities and Assets	66
Limestone	527
Literary Institutions	590
Live Stock	521
Loans	74
Local Bodies and Municipalities	86
Local Road Boards	120
Manjack	527
Meteorological Observations	592
Minerals	527
Motor Services	610
Newspapers, &c.	328
Oil Concessions	527
Orders in Council	119
Ordinances	112
Pastures	521
Paupers, Return of	294
Pensioners	250
Pensioners, Constabulary	285
Pensioners, Widows and Orphans	288

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.—Continued.

	Page
Political Franchise	120
Population	292
Ports and Harbours	618
Post Offices, Number of	613
Do. Revenue and Expenditure	612
Post and Telegraphs	612
Postage Charges	614
Prisons, Return of	533
Prisoners	533
Proclamations	115
Prospecting Licenses	527
Public Buildings, Expenditure on	92
Public Debt	74
Publications, Government, &c.	328
Railways and Tramways	602
Revenue and Expenditure	56
Do. Comparative yearly statements of	58
Road Boards, Local	120
Roads, Expenditure on	92
Do. Length open for traffic	607
Savings Banks	594
Schools, Primary	304
Do. Secondary	326
Scientific Institutions	590
Shipping	500
Societies, Friendly	596
Statutory Authorities—Loans to	83
Steamship Services	604
Taxes, Colonial	1–55
Telegraph Cables	613
Telegraph Charges	614
Telegraph Offices, Number of	613
Telegraphs and Telephones, Revenue and Expenditure of	612
Tramways and Railways	602
Telephone Lines	617
Vital Statistics	292
Vessels (Sailing and Steam), Number, Tonnage and Crews of, entered and cleared ...	500
Wages and Cost of Living	530
Water Power	527
Weights and Measures	333
Wireless Telegraph Stations	617
Do. Charges	614

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SECTION 1.

	Page
Administration of Property	27
Administrator-General's Fees	27
Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, fees under	54
Analyst's fees	22–24
Animals, importation of	28
Asphalt, export duty on	12
Auctioneer's Licence	16
Bank Licences	12
Bankruptcy Ordinance, fees payable to Receiver	37
Do. fees payable to Registrar	36
Do. fees payable to Solicitors	38 & 39
Do. Miscellaneous costs	39
Boat Licences	14
Brewery Licences	12
British Nationality, declaration of alienage, or of retention of	55
Certificate by Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	27
Club Licences	15
Counsel and Solicitor assigned to Prisoner, fees allowed to	42
Court fees in Magistrate's Court	34
Crown Lands fees	27
Customs Duties	1–11
Debtor's Ordinance, fees of Court under rules made under	34
Do. Scale of allowances to Solicitors	29–32
Documentary evidence	27
Dog Tax	15
Drogher's and Sailor's Licences...	14
Estate Duty	15
Excise Duties	12
Excise Licences	13
Exemptions from Import Duty	7– 9
Exploration Licence	27
Explosives Licence	13
Firearms Licence	13
Ganja Licence	13
Grants, examining register of	27
Harbour Dues	26
House and Land Tax	15
Huckster's and Pedlar's Licences	13
Identity, certificate of	27
Immigration Ordinance, fees under	54
Index of Proceedings in Crown Lands Office, examining...	27

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SECTION 1.—CONTINUED.

	PAGE
Jetty and Quay Dues	26
Judgment Extensions Ordinance, fees taken under	40
Land and House Tax	15
Land Petitions	27
Lease	27
Liquor Licences	12
Magistrates' Courts, fees in	34
Marriage Licences, special	27
Marshal's and Deputy Marshal's fees	32, 33, 36, 41 & 42
Naturalization, certificate of	27 & 25
Oath of Allegiance, administering	55
Passports	27
Pawnbroker's Licence	14
Pedlar's and Huckster's Licences...	13
Pilot's Licence	13
Plaintiff's costs in actions	32
Prize Matters, fees of Court and its Officers	43-45
Do. fees to Practitioners	45-49
Produce Licences	13
Produce Taxation Ordinance, 1922	11
Prohibited and Restricted Goods	9-11
Property Ordinance, administration of	27
Do. fees to Barristers and Solicitors	53
Prospecting Licence...	27
Quay and Jetty Dues	26
Receiver, fees payable to	37
Records in Court, producing	27
Registrar-General, fees taken by	50-53
Registrar and Sub-Registrars—fees payable in Offices of	35 & 36
Remedies of Creditors Ordinance, fees taken under	40
Sailor's and Drogher's Licences...	14
Searches in Crown Lands Department	27
Services and Notices	29
Sewerage Rates (Port-of-Spain)	15
Signatures with Seal of Office	27
Solicitors, scale of allowances to	29-32
Solicitors' costs in Probate and Administration in common form	40
Stamp Duties	16-21
Summary Convictions Offences, fees under	43
Surveyor, commission of	27
Do. fees to licensed	52
Tonnage or Harbour Dues	26
Vehicles, licensing of	14
Ward Map on Plans, examining	27
Water Rate (Diego Martin)	15
Wharf Dues (San Fernando Municipality)	25
Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902—Court fees under	40
Writs, Summonses and Warrants	29

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL:		
	(*a*) Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen ...	1/- the dozen.
2	ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING:		
	(*a*) Asses	10/- per head ...	20/- per head.
	(*b*) Cattle	Free ...	10/- do
	(*c*) Dogs	10/- per head ...	20/- do
	(*d*) Goats	Free ...	3/- do
	(*e*) Horses	15/- per head ..	30/- do
	(*f*) Mules	15/- do ...	30/- do
	(*g*) Sheep	Free ...	3/- do
	(*h*) Swine	Free ...	3/- do
	(*i*) Poultry, Game and other kinds	Free* ...	Free.*
3	APPAREL, all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES:		
	Arms:		
	(*a*) Swords, Bayonets and similar weapons	10 do do ...	20 do do
	Firearms:		
	(*b*) Fowling pieces	10/- each ...	20/- each.
	(*c*) All other kinds, including air guns	20/- do ...	40/- do
	Ammunition, all kinds, including unloaded cartridges ...	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	Explosives:		
	(*d*) Gunpowder for sporting purposes	10 do do ...	20 do do
	(*e*) Gunpowder for blasting purposes	} Free ...	10 do do
	(*f*) Other explosives		
5	ASPHALT, all kinds, including pitch and tar	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 do do
6	BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags ..	10 do do ...	20 do do
7	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	10 do do ..	20 do do
8	BASKETS, all kinds	10 do do ...	20 do do
9	BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER:		
	Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity:		
	(*a*) In bottle	1/- per reputed gal. ..	1/3 per reputed gal.
	(*b*) In wood	1/- per gallon ...	1/3 per gallon.
10	BISCUIT, BREAD AND CAKES:		
	(*a*) Unsweetened in barrels	1/- per 100 lb. ...	2/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Unsweetened in tins	2/1 do ...	4/2 do
	(*c*) Other kinds	3/6 do ...	7/- do
11	BLACKING AND POLISHES	10 per cent *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val*
12	BLUE	10 do do ...	20 do do
13	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free*	Free.*
14	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
15	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1,000 ..	12/- per 1,000.
16	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
17	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	10 do do ...	20 do do
18	BULLION AND COIN	Free* ...	Free.*
19	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:		
	(*a*) Butter	4/2 per 100 lb. ...	8/4 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Ghee	4/2 do ...	8/4 do
	(*c*) Butter substitutes including butterine, & oleomargarine	4/2 do ..	8/4 do
20	CANDLES:		
	(*a*) Tallow Candles	3/- per 100 lb. ...	6/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Other kinds	6/- do ...	12/- do

*See Second Schedule,

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
21	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS:		
	(*a*) Railway Rolling Stock	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 do do
	(*c*) Bicycles or tricycles, motor	10 do do	20 do do
	(*d*) Motor cars	10 do do	20 do do
	(*e*) Motor lorries and vans	10 do do	20 do do
	(*f*) Other kinds and parts	10 do do	20 do do
22	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS:		
	(*a*) Bran and pollard	6d. per 100 lb.	1/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal	6d. do	1/- do
	(*c*) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	6d. do	1/- do
23	CEMENT	6d. per 400 lb.	1/- per 400 lb.
24	CHEESE	4/2 per 100 lb.	8/4 per 100 lb.
25	CHEMICALS:		
	(*a*) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lb.	4/- do
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
26	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	10 do do	20 do do
27	CIDER AND PERRY	6d. per gallon	1/- per gallon.
28	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
29	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	Free*	Free.*
30	COCOA:		
	(*a*) Raw	Free*	Free.*
	(*b*) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	1d. per lb.	2d. per lb.
31	COFFEE:		
	(*a*) Raw	1d. do	2d. do
	(*b*) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	1d. do	2d. do
32	CONFECTIONERY including chocolate creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
33	CORDAGE AND TWINE:		
	(*a*) Cordage	10 do do	20 do do
	(*b*) Twine	10 do do	20 do do
34	CORK MANUFACTURES	10 do do	20 do do
35	COTTON:		
	(*a*) Raw	Free*	Free.*
	(*b*) Manufactures of piece goods	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*c*) Other kinds	10 do do	20 do do
36	CUTLERY	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
37	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	10 do do	20 do do
38	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	1/- per 100 feet	2/- per 100 feet.
39	FIREWORKS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
40	FISH:		
	(*a*) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	4/2 per 100 lb.	8/4 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	Free*	Free*
	(*c*) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	2/1 per 100 lb.	4/2 per 100 lb.
	(*d*) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/- do	2/- do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
41	Fruit and Nuts:		
	(*a*) Fruit, fresh	Free* ...	Free.*
	(*b*) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1d. per lb. ...	2d. per lb.
	(*c*) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts and peanuts ...	1d. do ...	2d. do
	(*d*) Coconuts	Free* ...	Free.*
	(*e*) Peanuts	Free ...	1d. per lb.
42	Glass and Glassware:		
	(*a*) Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glassware not of cut glass	5 per cent *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 do do ...	20 do do
43	Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations Thereof:		
	Grain:		
	(*a*) Corn (maize)	9d. per 100 lb. ...	1/6 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Oats	9d. do ...	1/6 do
	(*c*) Rice	1/- do ...	2/- do
	(*d*) Other kinds	1/- do ...	2/- do
	Flour and Meal:		
	(*e*) Wheaten	1/6 per 196 lb. ...	2/6 per 196 lb.
	(*f*) Maize or cornmeal	1/- do ...	2/- do
	(*g*) Other kinds	1/6 per 100 lb. ...	3/- per 100 lb.
	Pulse:		
	(*h*) Beans and peas, whole or split	1/- per 100 lb. ...	2/- per 100 lb.
	(*i*) Dholl	1/- do ...	2/- do
	(*j*) Other kinds	1/- do ...	2/- do
	Farinaceous Preparations:		
	(*k*) Arrowroot ... ...,	1/- do ..	2/- do
	(*l*) Other kinds, including cornflour, macaroni, oatmeal rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods	1/- do ...	2/- do
44	Grease all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
45	Gums:		
	(*a*) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	Free* ...	Free*
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*..	20 per cent. *ad val*
46	Haberdashery and Millinery	10 do do ...	20 do do
47	Hardware	10 do do ...	20 do do
48	Hats and Bonnets	10 do do ...	20 do do
49	Hay and Chaff	6d. per 100 lb. ...	1/- per 100 lb.
50	Hemp and Hemp Manufactures	10 per cent. *ad val.*.	20 per cent. *ad val.*
51	Hides and Skins, raw	Free* ...	Free.*
52	Horns and Bones	Free* ...	Free.*
53	Implements and Tools, including those driven by mechanical force,		
	(*a*) Agricultural	Free* ...	Free.*
	(*b*) Other kinds	5 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
54	India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	10 do do ...	20 do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
55	Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits :		
	(*a*) Jams, Jellies and marmalade	3/- per 100 lb. ...	6/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Canned and bottled fruits	4/- do ...	8/- do
	(*c*) Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits and peel	6/- do ...	12/- do
56	Jewellery	15 per cent. *ad val.*..	30 per cent. *ad val.*
57	Jute and Jute Manufactures	10 do ...	20 do
58	Lard and Lard Substitutes	4/2 per 100 lb. ...	8/4 per 100 lb.
59	Leather and Manufactures of, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	10 per cent. *ad val.* .	20 per cent. *ad val.*
60	Lime	Free* ...	Free*
61	Linen and Linen Manufactures	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
62	(1) Machinery : Machinery and parts and accessories thereof admitted as such by the Collector of Customs, viz. : (*a*) Agricultural, including drainage and irrigation (*b*) Sugar manufacturing (including spirit distillation) (*c*) Mining (*d*) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes (*e*) Railways and Tramway (*f*) Other industrial and manufacturing (*g*) Marine (*h*) Sewing machines (*i*) Water and Sewerage (*j*) Fire Engines (*k*) Printing (*l*) Other kinds	Free ...	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	[The term "Machinery" shall mean Machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.]		
63	Manure, all kinds	Free* ...	Free*
64	Matches :		
	(*a*) In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	2/- per gross of boxes	4/ per gross of boxes
65	Meat :		
	(*a*) Beef and pork, pickled or salted	2/1 per 100 lb. ...	4/2 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Canned	4/2 do ...	8/4 do
	(*c*) Fresh, (including game and poultry)	Free* ...	Free.*
	(*d*) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ...	2/1 do ...	4/2 per 100 lb.
	(*e*) Other kinds, including extracts	10 per cent. *ad val.*..	20 per cent. *ad val.*.
66	Medicines and Drugs :		
	(*a*) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp)	25/- per lb. ...	50/- per lb.
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
67	Metals : Metals and manufactures of not elsewhere enumerated ...	10 do ...	20 do
68	Milk :		
	(*a*) Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat	6d. per 48 lb. ...	1/- per 48 lb.
	(*b*) Containing less than 7 per cent. of butter fat ...	10/- per 48 lb. ...	20/- per 48 lb.
	(*c*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
69	Musical Instruments	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
70	Nuts and Kernels other than Food :		
	(*a*) Copra	Free* ...	Free*
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
71	Oil :		
	(*a*) Edible	6d. per gallon ...	1/- per gallon.
	(*b*) Fuel	½d. do ...	8d. do
	(*c*) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils	5d. do ...	10d. do
	(*d*) Lubricating and Paint oils	6d. do ...	1/- do
	(*e*) Motor spirit, including benzine, benzolene, gasolene, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	5d. do ...	10d. do
	(*f*) Medicinal oils	1/- do	2/- do
	(*g*) Other kinds, including essential and perfumed oils ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
72	Oilcloth and Linoleum	10 do do ...	20 do do
73	Painters' Colours and Materials :		
	(*a*) Paints, colours and Putty	2/6 per 100 lb. ...	5/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Polishes and varnishes	1/- per gallon ...	2/- per gallon.
	(*c*) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	1/- do ...	2/- do
74	Paper :		
	(*a*) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ...	6d. per pack ...	1/- per pack.
	(*b*) Printing (for Newspapers) and Wrapping... ...	5 per cent. *ad val.*	10/ per cent. *ad val.*
	(*c*) All other kinds and manufactures of paper ...	10 do do ...	20 do do
75	Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits	15 do do ...	30 do do
76	Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	10 do do ...	20 do do
77	Pictures, except unframed photographs	10 do do ...	20 do do
78	Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	Free* ...	Free.*
79	Plate and Plated Ware	15 per cent. *ad val.*...	30 per cent. *ad val.*
80	Provisions, unenumerated	10 do do ...	20 do do
81	Saddlery and Harness	10 do do ...	20 do do
82	Salt :		
	(*a*) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton ...	10/- per ton.
	(*b*) Fine, including table salt	6d. per 100 lb. ...	1/- per 100 lb.
83	Seeds for expressing oil therefrom	Free ...	1/- do
84	Ships, Boats and Launches	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
85	Silk and Silk Manufactures	10 do do ...	20 do do
86	Soap :		
	(*a*) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ...	2/- per 100 lb. ...	4/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
87	Spices	10 do do ...	20 do do
88	Spirits :		
	(*a*) Brandy, (*b*) Gin, (*c*) Whiskey — Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	20/- per gallon ...	22/6 per gallon.
	(*a*) Brandy, (*b*) Gin, (*c*) Whiskey — Exceeding the strength of proof ...	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon.
	(*d*) Rum — Not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon ...	16/- per gallon.
	(*d*) Rum — Exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per proof gallon	16/- per proof gallon.
	(*e*) Cordials and Liqueurs : All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits	20/- per liquid gallon	22/6 per liquid gallon.
	(*f*) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- do do ...	10/- do do
	(*g*) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	1/6 do do ...	3/- do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	SPIRITS :—*Contd.*		
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(*h*) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gallon	10/- per liquid gallon
	(*i*) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	15/- do do ...	30/- do do
	Unenumerated Spirits :		
	(*j*) Potable :		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per gallon ...	22/6 per gallon.
	Exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(*k*) Not potable	5/- per liquid gallon..	10/- per liquid gallon
89	STARCH	1/- per 100 lb. ...	2/- per 100 lb.
90	STATIONERY, other than paper	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
91	STONES AND SLATES :		
	(*a*) Stones	10 do do ...	20 do do
	(*b*) Slates	3/- per 1,000 ...	6/- per 1,000.
92	SUGAR :		
	(*a*) Refined	2/- per 100 lb. ...	4/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Unrefined	1/6 do ...	3/- do
	(*c*) Molasses and syrup	1d. per gallon ...	2d. per gallon.
93	TEA	6d. per lb. ...	1/- per lb.
94	TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
	Unmanufactured :		
	(*a*) Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ...	3/3 do ...	5/3 do
	(*b*) Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ...	4/3 do ...	4/3 do
	Manufactured :		
	(*c*) Cigars	10/- do ...	10/- do
	(*d*) Cigarettes	7/3 do ...	7/3 do
	(*e*) Snuff	3/- do ...	3/- do
	(*f*) Other manufactured tobacco	6/3 do ...	6/3 do
95	TOYS AND GAMES	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
96	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	10 do do ...	20 do do
97	VEGETABLES :		
	(*a*) Dried, canned or preserved	4/2 per 100 lb. ...	8/4 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) English potatoes, onions and garlic	1/- do ...	2/- do
	(*c*) Fresh, other kinds	Free ...	Free.
98	VINEGAR	6d. the gallon ...	1/- the gallon.
99	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
100	WAX	10 do do ...	20 do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
101	Wine :		
	(*a*) Sparkling	14/- per gallon. ...	17/6 per gallon.
	(*b*) Still :		
	In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	7/- do ...	8/9 do
	(*c*) In wood, under 23 degrees	2/8 do ...	3/4 do
	(*d*) In wood, under 32 degrees	3/4 do ...	4/2 do
	(*e*) In wood, under 42 degrees	5/- do ...	6/3 do
	(*f*) Vermouth	7/- do ..	8/9 do
102	Wood and Timber :		
	Unmanufactured :		
	(*a*) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed	5/- per 1,000 feet ...	10/- per 1,000 feet.
	(*b*) Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ...	6/3 do ...	12/6 do
	(*c*) Shingles	1/6 per 1,000 ...	3/- per 1,000.
	(*d*) Shooks, staves and headings of oak ...	2½ per cent. *ad val.*...	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*e*) Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds	5 do ...	10 do
	Manufactured.:		
	(*f*) House, office, cabinet, or store furniture	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*g*) Other kinds	10 do ...	20 do
103	Wool and Wollen Manufactures	10 do ...	20 do
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	10 do ...	20 do
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandize respectively.		

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Table of Exemptions from Duty.

Animals and Birds, Living :
Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Constabulary Force, or any Militia or Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandize imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use; household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

The Second Schedule.—*Contd.*

Table of Exemptions from Duty.—*Contd.*

Articles imported especially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles for the official use of any foreign Consulate or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suit, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

Articles imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of any Municipality, District Board, Public Library or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.

Artificial Limbs.

Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-keeping Apparatus.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels printed forms and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.

Cocoa, raw.

Cotton, raw.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

Eggs.

Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

Fruits and Nuts:

Fruits, fresh.

Coconuts.

Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.

Gums:

Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

Hides and Skins, raw.

Horns and Bones.

Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

Ice.

Implements and Tools:

Agricultural.

Lime.

Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

Meat, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

Nuts and Kernels:

Copra.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

The Second Schedule.—*Contd.*

Table of Exemptions from Duty.—*Contd.*

Packages or Coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.
Packages and Bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.
Patterns and samples of no commercial value.
Plants, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
Produce of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Sand, earth and stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
Scientific Apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Tanning and Dyeing Materials:
Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
Tonca Beans.

Vaccine lymph, medical serums, and radium.
Vegetables, fresh, other than English potatoes, garlic and onions.

Wine for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.

Importations.

Table of prohibitions and restrictions. Except when otherwise stated, the prohibitions are by Ordinance No. 178 (for exemptions *see* paragraph (*d*)).

(*a*) *Absolute Prohibitions.*

Books, wherein the copyright is subsisting, first composed or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and named in any printed list of such books made by the Commissioner of His Majesty's Customs, not being re-prints imported according to the " Foreign Reprints " Ordinance No. 180.

Coin, base or counterfeit of any country. Silver of the realm or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

Indecent or Obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

Infected Cattle, sheep or other animals. (Ordinance No. 153.)

Goods bearing Misleading marks, *i.e.*, goods bearing a description which, directly or indirectly, is misleading as regards origin, quantity, quality, &c. A true statement of the outer package is valueless if there are false indications on the internal packages. It is necessary to remember that goods need not be marked at all: also that the true description, or qualification of the misleading marks, must be in close proximity to them, and be equally prominent and permanent. (Ordinance No. 178 and Merchandise Marks Ordinance No. 74.)

Mongoose (*Herpestes Mungo*) prohibited by Ordinance No. 123.

Plants and uncured berries of coffee from certain Eastern countries and colonies. (Ordinance No. 126) *See* also restricted goods (*c*).

Seditious Publications, prohibited by Proclamation No. 45 of 1920. Also " Negro World " by Proclamation No. 28 of 1920 and " Crusader " and " Messenger " by Proclamation No. 32 of 1920.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—Continued.

Importations.—*Contd.*

Shaving Brushes, manufactured in or exported from Japan. Notice of prohibition published in *Royal Gazette* of May 20, 1920 (page 455) under the Anthrax Prevention Act, 1919 (England).

Rough on Rats or similar preparations containing arsenic.

Prepared Opium, prohibited by Ordinances Nos. 58 of 1912 and 9 of 1921.

(*b*) *Goods prohibited to be imported except in transit and subject to regulation and restriction.*

Parts of Articles subject to specific duty, that is, any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such article so as to be complete and perfect. (*See* " exemptions " (*d*) as regards Gun Locks and Pistol Stocks.)

(*c*) *Restricted Goods.*

Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burthen at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing in the case of casks eighty gallons ; in cases, not less than twelve glass or stone bottles, one gallon and a half ; or in demijohns, two gallons ; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship, and duly reported. (*See* " Exemptions " (*d*).)

All other Spirits not being perfumed or medicinal—in ships of 30 tons burthen at least ; and in casks or other vessels capable of containing, in the case of casks twenty gallons ; cases, 12 glass or stone bottles one gallon and a half ; or in demijohns, two gallons, and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

Tobacco, except in packages each containing not less than fifty pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than ten tons burthen.

Tobacco Extracts, essences, concentrations, admixtures, stalks stripped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not, and stalk-flour, unless mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.

Cigars, Cigarettes or Cigarillos, except in ships of not less than ten tons and packages of not less than 20 lb.

Charas, Bhang, Cannabis Indica, or any preparation or mixtures thereof, except under the license of the Governor, and except ganja in an unprepared state or prepared for smoking purposes.

Raw and Medicinal Opium, Morphine, Heroine, Cocaine and similar drugs, except by Medical Practitioners, Dentists and Druggists and on the written authority of the Surgeon-General. Ordinance No. 58 of 1912 and 9 of 1921. (*See* " Absolute Prohibitions " (*a*).)

Malt Liquor, except the specific gravity is indelibly marked on each case.

Dogs, except subject to the Regulations made under Section 18 of the Dogs Ordinance No 14 of 1918.

Cotton Seed, seed cotton and ginned cotton, except under a permit granted by the Director of Agriculture (Proclamation No. 75 of 1920.)

Explosives, such as Nitro-Glycerine, Dynamite, Gun-Cotton, Ammunition, Fireworks, etc., except by licensed dealers. This restriction does not apply to any explosives the property of the Crown, or held for the public service of the Colony. (Ordinance No. 15 of 1907, and Regulations made by the Governor.)

Wild Birds, Proclamation dated March 17th, 1890, prohibits the exportation or carriage coastwise of certain wild birds or parts thereof.

Plants, Seeds, Berries, Earth, Soil, Goods or Articles may be prohibited to be imported into the Colony when specified by Proclamation—Section 3 of Ordinance No. 126.

The importation of Uncured Beans and other parts of the Cocoa Plant is prohibited with the qualification that in the case of fresh cocoa pods and beans from Venezuela or Columbia, importation is permissible if the beans or pods " are certified by the Government Botanist as being free of disease and have been imported from a non-infected place and are carefully disinfected before distribution."

Dyes and Dyestuffs, not the product of any part of the British Empire—except on special license of the Governor. (Ordinance No. 28 of 1919.)

Dangerous Petroleum (*i.e.*, whose flashpoint is below 95 degrees Farenheit) except for exportation or purposes other than illumination, and under regulation (Ordinance No. 148). (also *see* Exceptions (*d*).)

The importation, or carriage coastwise of arms, ammnnition, gunpowder, may be prohibited by the proclamation of the Governor.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—Continued.

Importations.—*Contd.*

(d) Exceptions to the Foregoing.

The following may be admitted in packages of less than the legal size with the sanction of the Collector :—

Rectified Spirits, imported by druggists, and declared to be for medical purposes.

Liqueurs, Bay Rum, and Spirituous preparations for the hair and teeth, which are usually put up in small packages.

Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Spirits declared to be solely samples or for private use, if the Collector is satisfied.

Rum imported in Steamers, reported for Transhipment, may be transhipped if in casks of not less than forty gallons content each.

" Dangerous Petroleum " may be warehoused " for exportation only " without testing ; and it may be delivered with the Collector's sanction for Home Consumption in quantities not exceeding 100 gallons for other than illuminating purposes.

The following declaration by the importer or his agent must be made on the entry " I hereby declare that the above (Benzol Oil, &c.), is for my own use (for motor car or launch, &c.), and that I shall not give away or sell any portion of it."

Gunlocks and Pistol Stocks may be admitted to duty on their value, provided the importer makes a declaration on the entry that to the best of his knowledge and belief they are intended solely for repairs. The Governor's approval must however be recorded on the entry before such goods are delivered.

Exports.

By Regulations made by the Governor on 19th August, 1921 and published at page 684 of the *Royal Gazette*, 1921.—

(1) The Collector of Customs may at his discretion refuse permission for the exportation of any articles or grant such permission subject to such conditions as may appear to be desirable.

(2) The exportation of Silver in Coin is prohibited to all destinations except with the license of the Governor first had and obtained.

(3) The exportation of the following articles is prohibited to all destinations in foreign countries :—

Ammunition.	Firearms of all kinds.
Cocaine.	Opium.
Explosives other than industrial explosives.	

SCHEDULE.

Produce Taxation Ordinance 1922 (*levied under Ordinance No.* 64 *of* 1921 *and* 2 *of* 1922, *for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce*).

Taxes on Produce.

	In aid of Immigration. s. d.
Sugar (including local) (for every 1,000 lb.)	3 0
Rum and Bitters (for every 100 gallons)	5 0
Molasses (for every 100 gallons)	7
Cocoa (including Foreign) (for every 100 lb.)	1½
Coconuts (including Foreign) (for every 1,000 nuts)	3 9
Copra (for every 1,000 lb.)	11 3

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE.

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

Levied under Ordinance No. 206.

	£	s.	d.	
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state	0	5	0	
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state	0	5	0	
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled	0	7	6	

EXCISE DUTIES.

Under Ordinance No. 176.

	£	s.	d.	
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity)	0	12	6	
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	0	0	1	
Distiller's License	10	0	0	per annum.
License as a Methylator	10	0	0	do
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License	2	0	0	do
Spirit Compounder's License	10	0	0	do

Under Ordinance 43—1914.

Oil—(Petroleum) the gal.	0	0	5	

BREWERY.

Under Ordinance No. 251.

	£	s.	d.	
License to brew—annual	1	0	0	
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity	0	0	8½	

BANK LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 5 of 1916.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	£250 per annum
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	£100 per annum

LIQUOR LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain	£200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within half a mile thereof	£100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any town or within a half mile thereof	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere	£ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises—wherever situate	£ 7 10s. per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain	£ 30 do
Elsewhere	£ 15 do
Special Hotel License under section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain	£100 do
For San Fernando	£ 50 do
Elsewhere	£ 25 do

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under sections 17, 18, 19	10s.
Occasional License under section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	£ 1

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's—Port-of-Spain	£100 per annum, or £ 27 10s. per quarter.
San Fernando	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10s. per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License	£ 10 per annum
Wine Merchant's License	£ 5 do

PRODUCE LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 54 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.	
License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cured Produce	5	0	0	per annum.
Do do do Coconuts..	5	0	0	do
Do to manufacture chocolate, &c.	1	0	0	do

GANJA LICENSE.

Under Ordinance 9 of 1915.

	£	s.	d.	
License to sell ganja	10	0	0	per annum.

FIREARMS LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	1	0	0	per annum.
Do do a gun—each	0	5	0	do
Do to deal in firearms	1	0	0	do

LICENSES TO DEAL IN EXPLOSIVES.

Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1907.

License to sell gunpowder, or other explosives, by wholesale	2	0	0	per annum.
Do do do do retail	1	0	0	do

HUCKSTER'S AND PEDLAR'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough :—

	s.	d.
For each quarter of the year	6	0
For one year	16	0

Under Ordinance No. 36 of 1918.

License to follow the trade or business of a Porter, Pedlar, Hawker or Huckster in the City of Port-of-Spain :—

For a quarterly license	2	0
For a half-yearly license	3	0
For a yearly license	5	0

(The above fees are payable to the Town Clerk, Port-of-Spain.)

Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1922.

License to follow the trade or business of a Porter, Pedlar or Huckster in the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima :—

In the Borough of San Fernando :—		
For every quarter of the year if the license is taken for less than a year ..	1	3
For one year	5	0
In the Borough of Arima :—		
For every quarter of a year if the license is taken for less than a year ..	1	3
For one year	5	0

(The above license fees are payable to the Town Clerks of San Fernando and Arima.)

PILOT'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinances Nos. 183 and 7 of 1920.

Pilot's License	1	0	0	per annum.
Renewal	5	0		

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

BOAT LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 181.

Boats.	£	s.	d.	
For 10 passengers or under carried	0	5	0	per annum.
15 do do	0	7	6	do
20 do do	0	15	0	do
40 do do	1	10	0	do
50 do do	1	17	6	do
For every Boatman	0	5	0	do

NOTE.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

LICENSING OF VEHICLES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 41 OF 1922.

	Per Annum. £	s.	d.
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel		5	0
Hackney Carriage	1	5	0
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lb. in weight	2	0	0
Do exceeding 1,600 lb., but not exceeding 2,600 lb., in weight	3	10	0
Do exceeding 2,600 lb., b t not exceeding 3,600 lb., in weight	6	10	0
Do exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	10	0	0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lb. in weight	3	5	0
Do exceeding 1,600 lb., but not exceeding 2,600 lb. in weight	4	15	0
Do exceeding 2,600 lb., but not exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	7	15	0
Do exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	11	5	0
Motor Cycle	1	0	0
Do with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes	1	10	0
Do with car attached, when used for industrial purposes	2	10	0
Motor Van or Lorry or Trailer, all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic Tyres, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight ..	1	5	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight ..	20	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight ..	10	0	0
Motor Van or Lorry or Trailer, all four wheels of which are not fitted with pneumatic Tyres, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	12	10	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight ..	1	11	3
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight ..	25	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight ..	12	10	0
Motor Omnibus, all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic Tyres, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	12	10	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight ..	1	11	3
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight ..	25	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight ..	12	10	0
Motor Omnibus, all four wheels of which are not fitted with pneumatic Tyres, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	15	12	6
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight ..	1	19	2
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight ..	31	5	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight ..	15	12	6
Tram Car	12	10	0
Hand Cart		12	6
Cart drawn by one donkey		15	0
Agricultural Cart	1	5	0
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey, or Agricultural Cart)	2	10	0
Bicycle or Tricycle		5	0

DROGHER'S AND SAILOR'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 41 OF 1914.

	£	s.	d.	
For every Sailor or Stevedore	0	2	6	per annum.

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 69 of 1921.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	50	0	0	per annum
Do do do in San Fernando	25	0	0	do
Do do do elsewhere	12	10	0	do

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

CLUB LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE 26 OF 1917.

	£	s.	d.	
Application for Registration of a Club	5	0	0	per annum.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 14 OF 1920.

The following taxes are leviable on all lands and buildings in the Colony not being within the City of Port-of-Spain or the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima :—

	£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land	0	1	0	per annum.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5 ..	0	4	0	do
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value	7	10	0	do

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(ORDINANCE 224.)

Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	0	2	6	per annum.
Do On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	0	0	6	do

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 219 AND 284.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	4	10	0	per annum.

DOG TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28 OF 1922.

For each Dog Licensed in the City of Port-of-Spain and the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima	0	12	6	per annum.
Do in Princes Town, St. Joseph and Tunapuna, Couva, Sangre Grande and Scarborough	0	8	4	do
Do in any other part of the Colony	0	4	2	do

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.					*Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.*		
					£	s.	d.
Exceeds	£ 100	and does not exceed £	500		1	0	0
Do	500	do	do	1,000	2	0	0
Do	1,000	do	do	2,000	3	0	0
Do	2,000	do	do	3,000	4	0	0
Do	3,000	do	do	4,000	5	0	0
Do	4,000	do	do	5,000	6	0	0
Do	5,000	do	do	6,000	7	0	0
Do	6,000	do	do	7,000	8	0	0
Do	7,000	do	do	8,000	9	0	0
Do	8,000	do	do	10,000	10	0	0
Above	10,000		.. ..		12	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression " the Estate " is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(*a*) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(*b*) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(*c*) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the " Estate " for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

Digitized by Google

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

AUCTIONEER'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 20 OF 1913.

	£	s.	d.	
License to practice as an Auctioneer	5	0	0	per annum.
Do o do Certificated Bailiff	0	10	0	do

STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28 of 1908.

DUTY. £ s. d.

ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) .. 25 0 0
And *see* section 35.

AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially .. 0 0 6

And *see* sections 36 and 37.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67.
6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.
7. Agreement as to travelling expenses of Workmen under Ordinance 13 of 1919.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will 0 10 0

EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £5											0	0 3
Exceeds	£ 5	and	does not exceed	£ 10	..	..	..	..	..		0	0 6
Do	10	do	do	20	..	..	..	..	..		0	1 0
Do	20	do	do	30	..	..	..	..	..		0	1 6
Do	30	do	do	40	..	..	..	..	..		0	2 0
Do	40	do	do	50	..	..	..	..	..		0	2 6
Do	50	do	do	100	..	..	..	..	..		0	5 0
Do	100	do	do	200	..	..	..	..	..		0	10 0
Do	200	do	do	500	..	..	..	..	..		0	15 0
Do	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1	0 0

And *see* section 38.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement or valuation by valuators nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

	£	s.	d.
Articles of Clerkship entered into after the commencement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913)	80	0	0
Articles of Clerkship, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose	0	10	0
Award—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
Do 10 do do 20	0	1	0
Do 20 do do 30	0	1	6
Do 30 do do 40	0	2	0
Do 40 do do 50	0	2	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	5	0
Do 100 do do 200	0	10	0
Do 200 do do 500	0	15	0
Do 500 do do 750	1	0	0
Do 750 do do 1,000	1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight	0	0	2

Exemption.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.

Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :			
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10	0	0	2
Do 10 do do 20	0	0	4
Do 20 do do 50	0	0	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	1	0
Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value	0	1	0

And *see* Sections 39-45.

Exemptions.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office :
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 32 of 1914.

Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported	0	0	6
And *see* Section 47.			
Bill of Health in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register	0	1	0
Bill of Health in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register	0	5	0
And *see* Section 46.			
Bond whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100	0	1	0
Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50	0	0	9
Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable	0	0	6
Bond for obtaining Letters of Administration	0	5	0
Bond with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for	The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.		

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 28—1908.

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	£ 0 5 0
BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	0 5 0

EXEMPTION.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

CHARTER-PARTY, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel	0 5 0

And *see* Sections 48-50.

CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.	
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred	0 2 6

EXEMPTION.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

CONVEYANCE or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ..	0 0 9
Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20	0 1 0
Do 20 do do 50	0 5 0
Do 50 do do 100	0 10 0
Do 100 do do 150	0 15 0
Do 150 do do 200	1 0 0
Do 200 do do 250	1 5 0
Do 250 do do 300	1 10 0
Do 300	
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ..	0 5 0

And *see* Sections 51-56.

EXEMPTION.—Crown Grant of Land.

COVENANT—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property ,and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings	A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.
In any other case	£ 0 10 0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule ..	0 10 0
Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty	The same duty as the original instrument.

And *see* Section 58.

EXCHANGE, PARTITION OR DIVISION

Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	£ 0 10 0

And *see* Section 59.

Lease—(1) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration	The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether received as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.	*If the term exceeds 35 years but does not exceed 100 years.*	*If the term exceeds 100 years.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	0 0 6	0 3 0	0 6 0
Exceeding £ 5 and not exceeding £ 10 ..	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 12 0
Do 10 do do 15 ..	0 1 6	0 9 0	0 18 0
Do 15 do do 20 ..	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 4 0
Do 20 do do 25 ..	0 2 6	0 15 0	1 10 0
Do 25 do do 50 ..	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
Do 50 do do 75 ..	0 7 6	2 5 0	4 10 0
Do 75 do do 100 ..	0 10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
(2) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described			0 10 0

Exemptions.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

(1) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.

(2) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And *see* Sections 60-63.

	£ s. d.
Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof	
(1) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General	0 1 0
(2) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General	0 2 6
(3) In any other case..	0 10 0

Exemption.

(1) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And *see* Section 74.

(2) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

(3) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

	£ s. d.
License to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	2 0 0
Licenses issued under the Aliens (Landholding regulation) Ordinance No. 36 of 1921 ..	0 10 0
Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0 0 6
Exceeding £ 25 and not exceeding £ 50	0 1 0
Do 50 do do 100	0 2 0
Do 100 do do 150	0 3 0
Do 150 do do 200	0 4 0
Do 200 do do 250	0 5 0
Do 250 do do 300	0 6 0
Do 300	
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount	0 1 0
(2) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped :	
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured	0 0 3
(3) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment :	
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	0 0 3
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured ..	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(4) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :	

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

	£	s.	d.
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0	0	3
And *see* Sections 64-66.			
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.			
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	0	1	0
And *see* Section 67.			
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	0	0	3
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	0	0	1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—			
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives :			
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500 :			
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	0	0	6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000 :			
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount insured	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000 :			
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000 of the amount insured	0	10	0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—			
Against loss or damage by fire	0	1	0
And *see* Section 78.			
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—			
For or upon any voyage,			
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100 ..	0	0	3
For time—			
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.			
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three-pence or the duty of three-pence or sixpence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct inte est.			
EXEMPTION.			
POLICY OF INSURANCE—			
(1) Against accident and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And *see* Sections 69-73.			
(2) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32—1914 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.			
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note :			
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1s.	The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	£	0	1	0
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	0	0	2
RECEIPT.			
Exemptions :			
(1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.			
(2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.			
(3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 28—1908.

RECEIPT.

Exemptions:

(4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.

(5) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over-payment of Duty.

(6) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.

(7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.

(8) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.

(9) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.

(10) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75-77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

	£	s.	d.
If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100	The same duty as a Conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.		
And in all other cases	0	5	0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10	0	0	3

And *see* Sections 81-82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled	0	3	0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78-80.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.

(1) Scale of Fees for the Analysis of Official Samples.

		£	s.	d.
	Revenue Samples.			
No. 1.	Brandy for adulteration	1	0	10
2.	Percentage of Proof Spirit in Wines		4	2
3.	Do. do. Medicinal and Toilet preparations		8	4
4.	Original gravity of Beers or Wash		6	3
5.	Lubricating Oil for absence of animal or vegetable oils		4	2
6.	Petroleum (flashing point)		1	0½
7.	Bitters, Liqueurs, &c., obscured and Hydrometer strengths		6	3
8.	Comparison of Hydrometer with standard instrument		4	2
9.	Miscellaneous, per sample not exceeding	1	0	10
	Criminal Cases.			
10.	Suspected poisonous substance (unmixed) per sample	1	0	10
11.	Do. do. (mixed in food or drink)	2	1	8
12.	Do. do. (mixed with stomach contents or other animal matter)	3	2	6
13.	Blood stains		10	5
14.	Seminal stains	2	1	8
15.	Counterfeit Coins		4	2
16.	Do. do. (for composition)	1	0	10
17.	Arson (each case)	1	0	10
18.	Visit of inspection by Analyst	1	0	10
19.	Attendance at Court, per day	1	0	10
	Sanitary.			
	(*a*) If found genuine under the Food and Drugs Ordinance.			
20.	Milk		1	0½
21.	Spirits for Hydrometer Strength		1	0½
22.	Butter, Lard, Oils, &c.		10	5
23.	Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, &c.		10	5
24.	Mustard, Pepper, &c.		8	4
25.	Wines, Brandies	1	0	10
26.	Aerated Waters		4	2
27.	Vinegars		4	2
	(*b*) —If found Adulterated.			
	The fee for analysis according to the scale for un-official samples is paid by the person convicted and should then be credited to the Laboratory Department.			
28.	Water, a preliminary opinion as to quality		4	2
29.	Do. quantitative analysis (ordinary)	1	0	10
30.	Do. do. do. (special)	2	1	8
		to 4	3	4
	Industrial.			
31.	Milk		1	0½
32.	Cattle Foods	1	0	10
33.	Soils, Manures (one constituent)		8	4
34.	Do. (each additional constituent)		4	2
35.	Coal	1	0	10
36.	Cement (Chemical analysis)	2	1	8
37.	Manjak, Asphalt (one constituent)		8	4
38.	Do. (each additional constituent)		4	2
39.	Lime or Marl	1	0	10
40.	Crude petroleum or liquid asphalt (fractional distillation)	1	0	10
41.	Sugar polarisation		2	1
42.	Molasses do.		4	2
43.	Seedling Canes		4	2
44.	Minerals and Miscellaneous, not exceeding	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.—Continued.

(2) Revised Scale of Fees to be paid into the Colonial Treasury from 1st October, 1916, for the Examination of Samples sent to the Government Laboratory by private persons :—

	£	s.	d.
A.—Waters.			
1. Partial quantitative analysis, with an opinion as to fitness for drinking purposes	1	0	10
2. Complete quantitative analysis for the purpose of ascertaining fitness for drinking, domestic, agricultural or manufacturing purposes	2	1	8
3. Complete quantitative analysis, including an analysis of the dissolved salts and gases	5	0	0
4. Determination of chlorine or salt		4	2
5. Determination of temporary and permanent hardness		6	3
6. Preliminary opinion as to quality		4	2
Each additional sample received at the same time will be charged half the above fees.			
B.—Soils and Manures.			
7. Determination of one constituent (total or available)		8	4
8. Determination of each additional constituent (total or available)		4	2
9. General chemical analysis of a soil or clay	2	1	8
10. Complete chemical and mechanical analysis of a soil or clay	4	3	4
11. Commercial analysis of guano, sheep or other animal manure, ammonia salts, soda salts, potash salts, gypsum, dried blood, superphosphates, bones, fish manures, bone black, bone ash, mineral phosphates, slag phosphates and precipitated phosphates	1	0	10
12. Complete analysis of mixed artificial manure, guano, sheep and other animal manure, with an estimate of value	2	1	8
C.—Lime, Marls, &c.			
13. Determination of lime in a lime or marl		10	5
14. Do do as oxide or hydrate and as carbonate in a lime		16	8
15. General chemical analysis of a lime or marl	1	0	10
16. Do do cement	2	1	8
D.—Feeding Stuffs.			
17. Determination of one constituent		8	4
18. Do each additional constituent		4	2
19. Do oil and albuminoids in coconut cake or meal		4	2
20. Commercial analysis of any oil-cake or other substance used for feeding purposes	1	0	10
E.—Sugars and Sugar Products.			
21. Ordinary polariscopic test of sugar or molasses		4	2
22. Determination of total sugar expressed as glucose in molasses, cane juice, wash, &c.		8	4
23. Do sucrose and glucose in molasses, cane, cane juice, &c.		12	6
24. General chemical analysis of sugar or molasses	1	5	0
25. Complete Do do	2	1	8
F.—Food and Drink.			
26. Tea, flour, coffee, cocoa, chocolate, mustard, pepper, ginger, butter, ghee, cheese, lard condensed milk, &c.	1	11	3
27. Estimation of fat in butter, ghee, cheese or lard, cocoa, chocolate		10	5
28. Milk		10	5
29. Beer, wine, spirits, and other fermented liquors	3	2	6
30. Wines, beers, or temperance beverages, for percentage of proof spirit only		10	5
31. Hydrometer strength of rum or plain spirit		2	1
32. Obscured strength of rum, brandy, &c.		12	6
33. Quantitative examination of aerated waters for ordinary metallic impurities		8	4
34. Beer for original gravity	1	0	10
N.B.—A special charge will be made for analysis of any sample connected with proceedings for infringement of trade marks, &c.			
For samples taken with a view of obtaining a preliminary opinion (for information only of purchasers or vendors of food and drugs) as to whether any article of food or any drug is genuine or adulterated, the following special fee will be charged :—			
35. Preliminary opinion founded on a simple analysis of milk		2	1
36. Do do do do any other substance		4	2
G.—Drugs and Chemicals, &c.			
37. Analysis for purity, &c. of any drug	2	1	8
38. Do do chemical	1	0	10
39. Turpentine substitutes	1	0	10
40. Mineral oil mixed with other oils	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.—Continued.

		s.	d.		£	s.	d.
	H.—Ores and Minerals.						
41.	Qualitative examination of any mineral	12	6	to	1	0	10
42.	Assay of quartz for gold				2	1	8
43.	General chemical analysis of any mineral				4	3	4
	Asphaltic Substances.						
44.	Determination of one constituent					8	4
45.	Do each additional constituent					4	2
46.	Melting point					4	2
47.	Specific gravity					4	2
48.	Commercial analysis				1	0	10
	Mineral Oil.						
49.	Flash point of crude petroleum or other oil					4	2
50.	Do Dangerous petroleum not previously so described					10	5
50A.	Do of Petroleum under 96° F. (Regulation 49; Ordinance No. 20 of 1915) ..				1	0	0
51.	Determination of one constituent by fractional distillation					8	4
52.	Do each additional constituent by fractional distillation					4	2
53.	Specific gravity					4	2
54.	Estimation of sulphur					12	6
55.	Distillation in bulk exceeding 200 cubic centimetres for the separation of fractions for further analysis; an additional fee of	£1	0	10 to	2	1	8
56.	Dehydration of an oil					8	4
57.	Estimation of water					8	4
58.	Do paraffin wax					12	6
59.	Viscosity at 32° F.				1	0	10
60.	Do 60° F. or air temperature					8	4
61.	Commercial analysis of mineral lubricating oil	£1	0	10 to	2	1	8
62.	Determination of coefficient of expansion					8	4
	Coal, Lignite, Graphite.						
63.	Coal, or lignite commercial analysis				1	11	3
64.	Coal or lignite, calorific value				1	0	10
65.	Graphite				1	11	3
	I.—Toxicological Examination.						
66.	Suspected poisonous substance, unmixed				1	11	3
67.	Do do mixed with food or drink				3	2	6
68.	Do do mixed with stomach contents or other animal matter ..				4	3	4
	J.—Medical Analysis.						
69.	Diabetic urine for sugar, quantitative					2	1
70.	Albuminous urine for albumen, quantitative					2	1
71.	Complete chemical analysis of urine				2	1	8
72.	Microscopical analysis of urine				1	0	10
73.	Urine for urea, quantitative					4	2
74.	Do uric acid					12	6
	K.—Miscellaneous.						
	Any article to which the foregoing scale is not applicable will be charged as follows:—						
75.	Determination of one constituent only					12	6
76.	Do each additional constituent					8	4
77.	Complete general analysis				4	3	4
78.	Comparison of Sykes' Hydrometer with standard Laboratory Hydrometer					10	5

Attendance at Court is not included in the above fees.

L.—Apparatus and Chemicals.

Small quantities of chemicals and glass apparatus may be purchased at the Government Laboratory under the following conditions:—

(*a*) They must be required for the advancement of some matter of agricultural or commercial interest in the Colony.

(*b*) They shall only be supplied when it is impossible to obtain them locally, and when required urgently.

(*c*) All such applications must be sent through the Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

Under Ordinance No. 210 and Ordinance No. 11 of 1921.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	0	0	9
Do puncheon or cask of Rum or Molasses	0	0	6
Do barrel or bag of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	0	2	6
Do half hogshead of Tobacco	0	1	3
Do hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet	0	0	6
Do case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet	0	0	3
Do barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	0	0	2
Do barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	0	0	1½
Galvanized Iron, per ton	0	2	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles	0	0	1
Do do 4 do	0	0	2
Do do 6 do	0	0	3
Do Wine or Spirituous Liquors	0	0	2
Do cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	0	0	3
Do do do 25 gallons and under	0	0	2
Do bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, or drum	0	0	1
Do box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lb. Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56 lb.	0	0	1
Do case containing Carboy of Acid	0	0	1
Do box of Fish 100 lb., or any wet goods over 60 lb.	0	0	1
Do bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli ..	0	0	0½
Do bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, and Shovels ..	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, 110 lb.	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), 100 lb.	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	0	3	0
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lb.	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	0	0	2
Do do 24 inches and under	0	0	1
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Spokes per 100	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c., per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	0	0	1
Do over 12 inches	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000) feet superficial measurement	0	4	2
Staves (per 1,000)	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	0	2	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	0	1	0
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize	0	2	0
Do 200 do do	0	1	0
Do 400 do empty	0	1	0
Do 200 do do	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton including Boilers and Grating Bars	0	1	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	1	0	0
Motor Lorries, each	2	0	0
Carriage, complete	0	4	2
Carts or Gigs, each	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses, each	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	0	2	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	0	2	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	0	0	1
Goats, Dogs, Pigs, Sheep, each	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	0	0	1
Timber the produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185.)

	£	s.	d.
Ships over 60 tons:			
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton	0	0	4
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of	0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton ..	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons	Free		
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows :—			
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	6	0
Do 20 do do 30 do	0	8	0
Do 30 do do 40 do	0	10	0
Do 40 do do 50 do	0	12	0
Do 50 do do 60 do	0	16	0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges :—

GOODS.

	£	s.	d.
For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—			
For each ton loaded or discharged	0	1	0
For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows :—			
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	12	0
Do 20 do do 30 do	0	16	0
Do 30 do do 40 do	1	0	0
Do 40 do do 50 do	1	10	0
Do 50 and under 60 do	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows :—

Vessels under 40 tons net register .. .. 4 days.
Do exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register .. .. 6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one-third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be :—

Over	60	and not exceeding	100	tons net register	.. ..	20	tons per day
Do	100	do do	200	do	.. ..	30	do
Do	200	do do	500	do	.. ..	40	do
Do	500	tons net register			.. ..	50	do

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1s. per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

	£	s.	d.
For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	0	0	1

Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

Fees marked thus (*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.

Do. (†) are received and retained by the Officer.

Approved in Council 30th June, 1813.

	£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	5	0	0
Commission of Surveyor	12	10	0
Passport with Great Seal	1	11	3
Passport with Seal of the Colony	0	6	0
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	5	0	0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 80)* (a)	10	0	0
Do Identity	0	1	0

FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	0	0	6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	0	5	0

(*) FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

Under amended Regulations of 24th December, 1917 and under Section 7 of Ordinance No. 32 of 1918.

	£	s.	d.	
Where land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres	2	10	0	(per acre)
Do do exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres	3	15	0	do
Do do do 100 acres	5	0	0	do

except in special instances and by permission of the Secretary of State.

	£	s.	d.
On every petition for an Exploration License a fee of	2	0	0
On every petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	5	0	0

plus 10 per cent. of 1s. per acre of acreage petitioned for.

Before the issue of a Prospecting License 90 per cent. of 1s. per acre of area to be licensed

On every Lease a fee of	5	0	0
The following are fees payable in respect of searches, &c. in Crown Lands Department :—			
For every general search for each day	0	5	0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward	0	2	0
For examining each or any Ward Map	0	1	0
For the use of any Ward Map for taking any tracing for each day or part thereof	0	2	6
For taking a tracing of the Oil Map	1	0	0
For examining the Register of Grants	0	1	0
For examining the General Index	0	5	0
For examining any other document not mentioned above	0	1	0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	0	5	0
For the production of records in Court	0	10	0

(*) FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE No. 35 OF 1913.

FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.

Sections 27 and 28 of Ordinance 35 of 1913—M.Ps. 6491/1913.—2660/1917.—8787/22.

Under section 7 of the Ordinance a Commission of 5 per cent. is, unless otherwise directed by the Court, payable on all sums received by the Administrator-General in respect of any estate coming into his hands.

The following fees and charges are payable on a transfer under sections 27 and 28 of the Ordinance:

	£	s.	d.
A commission of 15 per cent. on the gross value.			
Fee for preparation of transfer	1	0	0
Do. registration	1	0	0
Stamp Duty :			
When the value of the realty does not exceed £100		5	0
When the value of the realty exceeds £100		10	0

(a) For Fees under Section 2 (1)—Imperial Naturalization Ordinance No. 19 of 1915.—*See* page 55.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES UNDER THE DISEASES OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE, 1918.

A.—Fees.

Importation of Foreign Animals :

	£	s.	d.
1.—On first inspection—			
For every horse or mule		4	0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog		2	0
For every pig, sheep, goat, deer		0	6
2.—For a Certificate of Non-Infection—			
(*a*) in the case of a vessel in which any horse, ass, mule, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than 5 animals are imported		10	0
If more than 5 animals are imported	1	0	0
(*b*) in the case of a vessel in which no horse, ass, mule, bull, cow, or ox is imported, if not more than 5 animals		4	0
If more than 5		8	0
3.—For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner		10	0
4.—For Examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)	1	0	0
5.—For Certificate of Freedom from disease after detention for animals (other than dogs)	1	0	0

The above fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs with the exception of Nos. 3 and 5, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

B.—Overtime Fees.

The official hours of Inspection of Foreign Animals arriving in any port will be between :—
9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on week days.
9 a.m. and 1 p.m. on Saturdays.

The following overtime fees shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals by the consignee or importer of foreign animals :—

	£	s.	d.
Between sunrise and 9 a.m.	1	0	10
Between 4 p.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	10
Between 7 p.m. and sunrise	2	1	8
On Saturdays between 1 p.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	10
On Sundays and Bank Holidays between sunrise and 12 noon	1	0	10
From 12 noon onwards	2	1	8

C.—Fees for Mallein, Tuberculin or the use of Anti-Serum, Vaccine, Anti-Toxin, or Bacterial Filtrate, or Microscopic Examination of Blood, etc.

	s.	d.
For each dose of Mallein	4	0
Do do Tuberculin	4	0
For each dose of anti-serum, anti-toxin, vaccine, Bacterial filtrate, &c., in all animals except sheep, goats and swine	5	0
For sheep, goats and swine	3	0
For Bacteriological Examination of any blood smears, &c.	5	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(*O.* 65, *R.* 8.)

SCHEDULE I.

In all causes or matters in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £5. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

	£	s.	d.
Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.			
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action	0	13	4
And for indorsement of claim, if special	0	5	0
Concurrent writ of summons	0	6	8
Renewal of a writ of summons	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction	0	5	0
Writ of inquiry	1	1	0
Writ of *mandamus*	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Writ of *subpœna ad testificandum* or *duces tecum*	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Writ or writs of *subpœna ad testificandum* for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	0	6	8
Any writ not included in the above	0	10	0
These fees include all endorsements and copies or praecipes for the officers sealing them and attendances to issue or seal except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			
Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers	0	6	8
Or if special, not exceeding	1	1	0
Copy for the Judge when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers not exceeding	1	1	0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Services and Notices.			
Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	0	1	0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or if authorized to be served by post	0	1	6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.			
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—Continued.

Services and Notices.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ..	0	1	0
And for preparing or fliling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ..	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any..	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ..	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	5	0
Or per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany per folio	0	0	4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service:

Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.

Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment or next appointment, is not to be allowed.

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ..	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above	0	6	8

Instructions.

	£	s.	d.				
Every letter or notice of action	0	5	0				
To sue or defend	0	13	4				
For Statement of claim or special case, from	0	13	4	to	2	2	0
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from	0	6	8	to	1	1	0
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	0	13	4				
For counter-claim	0	13	4				
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue	0	6	8				
For confession of defence	0	6	8				
For joinder of issue without other matter	0	6	8				
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons), and interrogatories for examination of a party or witness	0	13	4				
To amend any pleading	0	6	8				
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ..	0	6	8				
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ..	1	1	0				
To add parties by order of Court or Judge	0	6	8				
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief	0	10	0				
For brief on motion for special injunction	1	1	0				

Drawing, Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim	1	1	0				
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Defence, from	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Counter-claim, from	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0				

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—Continued.

Drawing, Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading	0	10	0			
Or per folio	0	1	0			
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ..	0	6	8			
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio	0	1	0			
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	0	0	4			
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio ..	0	1	0			
Affidavits and fair copies	0	5	0			
Or per folio	0	1	6			
Bills of costs per folio	0	1	0			
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio	0	1	0			
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing	0	13	4			
Bills of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio	0	1	0			
Copies.						
Per folio or part thereof	0	0	4			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	0	0	4			
Perusals.						
Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered ..	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	0	4			
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	0	4			
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	0	3	4	to 0	13	4
Attendances.						
For every attendance, from	0	3	4	to 2	2	0
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from	0	6	8	to 1	0	0
Miscellaneous.						
For maps or plans from	1	1	0	to 3	0	0
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, special case and petition, before a Court or Judge, marshal, commissioner, referee, examiner or officer of the Court, when necessary and proper in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations per folio	0	1	0			
Brief on application to add parties	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	1	0			

SCHEDULE II.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE:

SOLICITOR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every letter or notice of action, including service	0	3	4			
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	0	3	4			
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	0	10	0			
Each copy of Writ for service	0	0	3			
For preparing memorandum of appearance	0	3	4			
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge ..	0	10	0			
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	0	6	8			
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	0	0	9			
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.						
For every notice, rule, order or summons according to length, from	0	1	6	to 0	2	6
For service of same	0	1	3			
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	0	2	6	to 0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	0	2	6			

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE.—CONTINUED.

SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	0 0 6		
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	0 0 6		
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	0 3 4	to	0 6 8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial, (No Counsel), from	0 6 8	to	1 0 0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	0 6 8	to	0 13 4
For striking a Special Jury	0 6 8		
For every Common Attendance, from...	0 1 8	to	0 3 4
For every Special Attendance, from	0 3 4	to	0 6 8

Fees for other attendances and generally for all services rendered, one-half of the fees allowed in Schedule I or as the Taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.

SCALE.

	£50 and under. £ s. d.	*£50—£200* £ s. d.	*Over £200.* £ s. d.
Default of appearance	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

(*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

For the service of every document not otherwise provided for

ST. GEORGE.	
Port-of-Spain	... 5/-
Diego Martin	... 5/-
St. Ann's	... 5/-
Tacarigua	... 9/-
*Blanchisseuse	... 16/-
Arima	... 10/-
ST. DAVID	... 35/-
ST. ANDREW.	
Valencia	... 12/-
Matura	... 14/-
Manzanilla	... 14/-
Tamana	... 13/-
Turure	... 14/-
NARIVA.	
*Charuma	... 15/-
*Cocal	... 15/-
MAYARO	... 22/-

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.—CONTINUED.

For the Service of every document not otherwise provided for

CARONI.	£	s.	d.
Cunupia	10	0	
Chaguanas	10	0	
San Rafael	13	0	
Couva	11	0	
Montserrat	13	0	
VICTORIA.			
San Fernando	5	0	
Pointe-à-Pierre	8	0	
Savana Grande	9	0	
Naparima	9	0	
Ortoire	10	0	
*Moruga	10	0	
ST. PATRICK.			
La Brea	12	0	
Cedros	16	0	
*Erin	10	0	
Siparia	12	0	

An additional sixpence per mile shall be charged for every mile travelled by the bailiff beyond the first from the railway station or steamer's landing place within the ward, and if there be no railway station or steamer's landing place within the ward then from the nearest railway station or steamer's landing place. Provided that in wards marked with an asterisk such mileage shall be calculated from the nearest railway station notwithstanding that there shall be a steamer's landing place within the said ward that is nearer, and provided further that in the case of Cedros the mileage shall be calculated from the village of Cedros.

The fee for the service of a writ of *fi. fa.* shall be double the fee above prescribed, and the fee for the service of a writ of *ca. sa.* shall be as above prescribed increased by a single railway fare or steamer's fare (as the case may be) from the address of the judgment debtor to Port-of-Spain, and in this case also the mileage shall be calculated at the rate of nine pence per mile.

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same town or village or within one mile from each other the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2s. only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5s. elsewhere.

In any case in which the writ of summons or other process shall have been returned to the Marshal's Office not served after an attempt shall have been made to serve the same at the place of address given thereon the Marshal may in his discretion require the payment of another service fee to be computed as by this Schedule provided for each subsequent attempt to serve the said summons or other process.

The execution creditor shall pay to the bailiff at the time of the levy the actual cost of the removal of the goods levied upon to a place of safe keeping when necessary, and the bailiff shall thereupon levy for such sum so paid to him over and above the sum endorsed upon the writ.

Possession charges 4s. a day, poundage or commission on Executions 3 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

LIST OF COURT FEES IN MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

In Criminal and Quasi-criminal Cases.

	£ s. d.
For a complaint under the Summary Ejectment Ordinance No. 6, for each defendant ..	3 0
For any other Complaint, for each defendant	4 0
For each summons to a witness either for complainant or defendant	1 0
For a Warrant of Distress, a charge of 5 per cent. on the proceeds for selling the goods.	

In Civil Cases.

	In actions of £10 and under.	*In actions above £10.*
	s. d.	s. d.
Application for leave to sue a defendant, not resident in District ..	0 6	2 0
Issuing Default Summons to defendant resident in District ..	4 0	10 0
Do. do. do. do. not resident in District ..	4 0	12 0
Do. Ordinary Summons to defendant resident in District ..	5 0	10 0
Do. do. do. do. not resident in District ..	5 0	12 0
Filing Application for leave to defend	—	2 0
Notice of intention to defend	—	2 0
Production of any original document from file of Court ..	2 0	2 0
Every affidavit sworn to before a Judge or Clerk for use in Court..	1 0	1 0
Exchange of Default for Ordinary Summons	3 0	3 0
Issuing summons to Witness	1 0	1 0
Execution Fee	6 0	6 0

Under Rules made under Debtor's Ordinance, No. 37 of 1917.

	Where amount of unpaid debt at date of sums not exceeding £2.	*Not exceeding £5.*	*Exceeding £5.*
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Application for leave to issue Judgment Summons to debtor not resident in District	0 6	0 6	0 6
Issue of Judgment Summons to Debtor	1 0	1 0	2 0
Issue of Order of Arrest	1 0	1 6	2 0
Bailiff's fee for Service of Judgment Summons and on an Order for Arrest	5 0	5 0	5 0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 73.

IN THE REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, PORT-OF-SPAIN, AND SUB-REGISTRAR'S OFFICES IN TOBAGO AND SAN FERNANDO.

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which exceeds £5.	*Where cause of action is £50, or under or is in respect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. On sealing a writ of summons for commencement of an action or originating summons	1 0 0	10 0
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of summons o on amending originating summons	5 0	2 6
3. On filing or sealing any notice not otherwise provided for ..	2 6	1 0
4. On sealing a writ of mandamus	1 0 0	..
5. On sealing a writ of injunction	1 0 0	..
6. On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons ..	5 0	2 6
7. On sealing every other writ	10 0	5 0
8. On every summons before a Judge or Sub-Registrar, Tobago, not being a summons for sale	5 0	1 0
. On a notice in Admiralty Actions pursuant to order LXVI rule 9	15 0	..
10. On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits	5 0 0	..
11. Every other commission	1 0 0	..
12. On filing every petition to the Court	15 0	..
13. On entering an appearance for each person	2 6	1 0
14. On making office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of ninety words)	1 0	1 0
15. For every other folio or part of a folio	9	9
16. Commissioner's fee on taking oath to affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration	2 0	2 0
17. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1 0	1 0
18. On filing every affidavit including exhibits annexed not otherwise provided for	2 6	1 0
19. On filing affidavit and notice under order XLVI rule 3 ..	10 0	..
20. On filing every other document or exhibit	2 6	1 0
21. On every certificate of appearance, of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	2 6	1 0
22. On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	1 1 0	10 0
23. On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court ..	10 0	5 0
24. On every judgment after trial or on appeal	10 0	5 0
25. On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ..	10 0	5 0
26. On every certificate of funds in Court	1 0	..
27. On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ..	10 0	..
28. On every rule or order in the course of any action or proceeding	5 0	2 6
29. On Registrar signing every deed	1 1 0	10 0
30. On precept for striking a special jury	1 1 0	10 0
31. On every search in Cause Book	2 6	2 6
32. On inspection of a judgment or order	2 0	1 0
33. On inspection of any other document	2 0	1 0
34. On searching any index of actions	2 0	1 0
35. For inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter ..	2 6	2 6
36. On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond	10 0	5 0
37. On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any deed	1 1 0	..
38. On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	1 1 0	5 0
39. On every Judge's Certificate to any deed or other instrument ..	1 0 0	..
40. On taking an account of moneys received by an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, partner, receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, official or other liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor or other person liable to account for every £100 or fraction of £100 of the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment	1 0	..

In appeals from Petty Civil Courts the fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL AND DEPUTY-MARSHAL'S FEE.

In Admiralty.

		£	s.	d.
1.	On Lodging a warrant for execution	2	0	0
2.	On the execution of an attachment for every person attached	1	0	0
3.	On the execution of any decree, order, commission or other instrument under Order LXVI	1	0	0
4.	On attending appointing and swearing appraiser	1	0	0
5.	On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
6.	On attending the delivery of cargo or sale or removal of a ship or goods per day ..	2	0	0
7.	On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo the expenses per day in respect of a ship keeper			
8.	On a report as to sufficiency of sureties	0	10	0
9.	The Marshal shall be entitled to expenses incurred for travelling, board and maintenance in addition to the above fees			
10.	On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court for every £50 or fraction of £50 realised	0	10	0

(°) BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.

Additional Rule made under Section 117 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, No. 38 of 1916.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
On filing Bankruptcy Petition	0	5	0
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	0	5	0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice	0	5	0
On every bond with sureties	0	10	0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts	0	2	0
On every Subpoena	0	2	0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting.. ..	1	10	0
On every other application to the Court	0	5	0
On filing any other document	0	2	0
On every record of trial	3	0	0
On issuing a judgment or other summon	0	5	0
On public examination of the debtor	1	0	0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	0	10	0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised	0	4	0
On s arching records	0	2	0
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	0	2	0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof..	0	1	0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.

	£ s. d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	0 2 0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	0 1 0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	0 0 4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	0 2 0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0 2 0
For searching the records	0 2 0
For giving off certificates from such records	0 2 0
For every insolvency petition	5 0 0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	5 0 0
For every special proxy or voting paper	0 1 0
For every general proxy	0 2 0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance	1 0 0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance	1 0 0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	5 0 0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	3 0 0
For every application to appoint a special manager	0 5 0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	1 0 0
On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtr, a percentage according to the following scale:	
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	£8 per ct.
„ next £1,000 „	4 „
„ „ £2,000 „	3 „
On all further sums	1 „
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition:—	
On the first £500 or fraction thereof	£4 per ct.
„ next £500 „	2 „
„ „ £1,000 „	1½ „
On all further sums	1 „
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent:—	
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	£4 per ct.
„ next £1,000 „	2½ „
„ „ £2,000 „	2 „
On all further sums „	1 „
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	£ s. d. 3 0 0
For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court:	
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	0 1 0
For each notice above twenty	0 0 6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business:	
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	£1 per week
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	2 „
„ £ 5,000 „ £10,000	3 „
„ £ 10,000 „ £20,000	4 „
„ £ 20,000	5 „
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed:	
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	£0 10 0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2s. on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.	

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(°) BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

Additional Rule made under Section 117 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance No. 38 of 1916.

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

Petitioning Debtor's Solicitor's Bill of Costs.

	£	s.	d.
Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—			
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	3	0	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200:—			
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Drawing and altering petition	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	0	6	8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	0	10	0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	0	6	8

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	0	10	0
Drawing petition	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	0	0	4
Attesting signature of each petition, except were the petitioners are in partnership.. ..	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	0	13	4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	0	10	0
Drawing and copying application	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information ..	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy .. .. £0 3 4 to	0	10	0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of Costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	0	15	0

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usefully done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	0	6	8
Perusing and considering notice	0	5	0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	0	6	8
Drawing same and fair copy	0	6	8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice	0	6	8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring *viva voce* evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.			
Attending Court on application	0	13	4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.

	£	s.	d.
Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause	0	6	8
Drawing notice to shew cause	0	5	0
Two fair copies for service	0	2	0
Attending filing	0	6	8
Service on creditor	0	2	6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	0	2	6
Perusing and considering petition	0	6	8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fee may be allowed.			
Attending Court on petition	0	13	4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

INSTRUCTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge	0	13	4
For motion	0	6	8
For motion on appeal	0	13	4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for	0	6	8
For application for directions	0	6	8
For application for substituted service	0	6	8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge	1	0	0

PERUSALS.

Perusals of any document	0	6	8

ATTENDANCES.

In Court	0	13	4
General attendances, each	0	6	8

(*) ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

Amount of debt and costs unpaid—	*Not exceeding* £50 s.	d.	*Exceeding* £50 s.	d.
For every summons	3	0	5	0
Do Affidavit	2	1	2	1
Do Order of Arrest	2	0	3	0
Do Certificate of Notice	2	0	2	0

SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

Including appearance in Court and applying for and obtaining Order of Arrest	20	0		30	0
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge)	7	6		10	0

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN UNDER "THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS' ORDINANCE, NO. 35." (*SEE* RULES MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE, DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1898.)

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution	0	10	0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale	1	1	0
For every execution by seizure of any lands	0	10	0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution	0	5	0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor	0	5	0

TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1s. as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

FEES TAKEN UNDER "JUDGMENTS EXTENSION ORDINANCE, 1921." (*See* RULES MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE, DATED 16TH OCTOBER, 1922.)

	£	s.	d.
On filing Affidavit in support of Application	0	10	0
Any other affidavit	0	2	6
On issuing Summons for leave to register	0	10	0
Any other Summons	0	5	0
On the order for registration	0	10	0
On issuing execution	The same fee as on a Judgment of the Supreme Court.		
On a certified copy Judgment	0	10	0

Other fees the same as those payable under the Rules of the Supreme Court, 1917.

(*) COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, No. 18 OF 1921.

On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
1. Where the estate does not exceed £100 for all fees and charges	1	0	0
2. Where the estate exceeds £100 but does not exceed £300, for all fees and charges	2	10	0

NOTE.—If the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in (1) the sum of 5/-, and in (2) the sum of 20s. as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Treasurer to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat, and on issue of warning.

In all other cases :—

	£	s.	d.
3. Fee on application	1	10	0
4. Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate :—			
Exceeding £ 300 and not exceeding £ 1,000	1	0	0
Do 1,000 do do 3,000	1	10	0
Do 3,000 do do 10,000	2	10	0
Do 10,000	5	0	0
5. On issue of grant of administration *de bonis non* of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate		10	0
6. On each entry of caveat		5	0
7. On renewal of caveat		2	6
8. On issue of warning to caveator		2	6
9. On other document to be filed		1	0
10. On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under section 12 sub-section (2) of the Administration of Property, 1913, or for directions under section 15 of the said Ordinance		5	0

ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN "ROYAL GAZETTE" OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.

SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100	3	3	0
Do 100 do 300	4	4	0
Do 300 do 500	6	6	0
Do 500 do 700	8	8	0
Do 700 do 1,000	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	1	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) APPENDIX Q.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshal in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule:—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	0	1	0
At Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	0	1	6
At Bacolet	0	2	0
John Dial and Chuny Ville	0	2	6
The Hope and Mesopotamia	0	3	0
Mount St. George Estate and Village	0	3	6
Studley Park	0	4	0
Waterloo	0	6	0
The Luse	0	8	0
Pembroke Estate and Village	0	7	6
Glamorgan Estate and Village	0	8	6
Richmond Estate and Village	0	9	0
Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	0	9	6
Kendal Place as far as Argyle River	0	10	6
Roxborough Estate and Village	0	12	0
Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	0	13	0
Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	0	14	0
King's Bay Estate and Settlement	0	15	0
Trois Rivières Estate	0	16	0
Spey Side Estate	0	16	6
Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	0	18	0
Charlotteville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	1	0	0
Hermitage	1	5	0
Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	0	2	6
Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	0	3	0
Cove and Friendship	0	4	0
Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	0	6	0
Milford	0	7	0
Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	0	5	0
Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange	0	3	6
Orange Hill	0	2	6
Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	0	3	6
Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	0	4	6
Whim	0	2	0
Mary's Hill	0	2	6
Roselle	0	3	0
Courland and Adventure	0	4	6
Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	0	5	0
Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	0	6	0
Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	0	2	0
Mason Hall	0	4	0
Belmont and the Alma	0	5	0
Graig Hall	0	5	6
Highlands	0	5	0
Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	0	6	0
Moriah and Woodlands	0	6	6
Runnemede and Settlement	0	7	6
Mount Dillon	0	9	0
Castara	0	11	0
Englishman's Bay	0	13	0
Parrot Hall	0	14	0
Parlatuvier	0	15	0
Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	1	0	0
St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle	0	3	0
Franklyn's Settlement	0	4	6
Arno's Vale	0	6	0
Les Coteau	0	5	0
Golden Lane and Culloden	0	8	0

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshal in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates :—			
For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles	0	3	0
Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles	0	5	0
Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.			
For man or woman in possession per day	0	2	0
Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.			

NOTE.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors the charge shall be divisable and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3s. irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
In Scarborough—			
In cases below £25	0	5	0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0	10	0
Above £50	0	11	0
Within a radius of 5 *miles from Scarborough*			
In cases below £25	0	7	6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0	15	0
Above £50	1	1	0
Within the island beyond the radius of 5 *miles*—			
In cases below £25	0	15	0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	1	10	0
Above £50	2	2	0

FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance. (*See* page 14.)

The Deputy Marshal—

For all citations and processes the Deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

ADDITIONAL RULE.

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 9 of 1911, entitled " An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts," shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee including service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) { Under £5 six shillings. / Over £5 seven shillings.

For every arrest effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.

Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.

FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.

Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.

	£	s.	d.
To Counsel	7	7	0
To Solicitor	2	2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 1918, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES (PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6th MARCH, 1905.

	£	s.	d.
1. *Registrar*—			
On filing or sealing notice..	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding 3 persons	0	5	0
On any affidavit	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings per folio of 90 words	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs	0	2	6
2. *Counsel*—			
Fee on brief .. .. From £2 2 0 to	7	7	0
3. *Solicitors*—			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order	0	6	8
Attendances .. .. From £0 3 4 to	0	13	4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words	0	0	6
Every notice for praecipe or subpoena	0	2	6

(*) APPENDIX B.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.

Summonses, Notices, Commissions and Warrants.

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpoena for witnesses, not exceeding three persons	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission of letter of request	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat	0	5	0
Appearances.			
11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person	0	2	0
Copies.			
12. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio ..	0	0	1
Attendances.			
18. On any application with or without a subpoena for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office	1	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.			
Oath, &c.			
19 On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ..	0	1	0
Filing.			
21. On filing a Petition of right	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit, or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same ..	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied..	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Contd.

Examination of Witnesses.

	£	s.	d.
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner, or for letters of request	0	5	0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, *viva voce*, per day or part of a day .. .. From £2 2 0 to	4	4	0

On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.

The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.

The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.

29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness	1	0	0
30. For preparing affidavits as to ship papers, for every folio	0	2	6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers	0	10	0

Hearing.

32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing	2	0	0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing ..	0	10	0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference	0	10	0

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders

35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition..	1	0	0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right	0	10	0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right	1	0	0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same..	0	5	0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order *nunc pro tunc*	0	5	0

(†) On References before a Registrar.

40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied .. .. From £1 1 0 to	15	15	0
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar .. .. From £1 1 0 to	15	15	0

In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40-41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided:

To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating on what account such fees are paid.

(†) In the Marshal's Office.

42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act	2	0	0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached..	1	0	0
44. On the execution of any decree, order, commission or other instrument, other than those herein provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal	1	0	0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers	1	0	0
46. On delivering up a ship of goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day ..	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Contd.

In the Marshal's Office.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.			
The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.			
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest	1	0	0

(*) Taxation of Costs.

51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	1	0

On Proceedings in the Pay Office of the Supreme Court.

53. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money, funds, or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money, funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying, transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53	0	1	0
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney	0	3	0

Miscellaneous.

59. On a fiat of a Judge	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail	1	1	0
64. On a commitment	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters	0	5	0

APPENDIX C.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.

Writs, Warrants and Summonses.

	£	s.	d.
Writ for the commencement of any cause	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction	0	4	0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal)	0	10	0
Subpoena *ad testificandum* or *duces tecum*	0	6	8
Do do for any number of persons not exceeding three	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Any order or warrant not included in the above	0	6	8
These fees include all indorsements and copies for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

Writs, Warrants and Summonses.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	0	3	0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Services, Notices and Demands.

Service or filing in lieu of service, of a writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	0	1	0
Or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Where in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or, if authorised to be served by post	0	1	6
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
For perparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	1	6
Or, if special and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	0	0	4
Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.			
Where notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first	0	1	0

Instructions.

To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings	0	13	4
To appear and claim or defend	0	13	4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference	0	13	4
For answer	0	6	8
For reply	0	6	8
To amend any pleading	0	6	8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed	0	6	8
For bail bond	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon	0	13	4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally	0	6	8
Or not to exceed	1	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

Appearances.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.			
For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.			
An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.			

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Petition, claim or claim on reference	0	10	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Answer	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Notice of motion	0	10	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver..	0	5	0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	0	0	4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio..	0	1	0
Or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper.			
Bail Bond including copy	0	6	8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio ..	0	1	0
Brief on motion or Summons	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	0	6	8
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	0	0	8

Copies.

Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ..	0	0	4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio	0	0	4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio	0	0	2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.			
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio..	0	0	1
And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a *facsimile*, or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.			
The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.			
In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (videlicet).			
Of any pleading for delivery to the opposite party, or filing in default of appearance.			
Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury and service on any party.			
Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.			
Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.			

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Copies.—*Continued.*			
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio	0	0	2
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.			
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.			
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Perusals.			
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
If same reprinted	0	6	8
Or per folio of amendment	0	0	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served	0	6	8
Or if to admit facts, per folio	0	1	0
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio.. ..	0	0	4
Attendances.			
To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case..	0	3	4
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute	0	6	8
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit	0	6	8
Or, per hour	0	6	8
To examine and sign admissions	0	6	8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent	0	6	8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses	0	6	8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him ..	0	6	8
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person ..	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	5	5	0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit	0	6	8
When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.			
On a Summons at Judge's Chambers	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	1	1	0
On Counsel with Brief or Other Papers.			
If Counsel's fee one guinea	0	3	4
If more and under five guineas	0	6	8
If five guineas and under 20 guineas	0	6	8
If 20 guineas	0	13	4
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas	0	6	8
On consultation or conference with Counsel	0	13	4
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial	0	6	8
In Court on every motion, each day	0	6	8
On same when heard, each day	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	5	5	0
On hearing or trial of any cause, or matter, or issue of fact, or on assessment of damages, when in the paper or when heard or tried each day..	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	5	5	0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day	5	5	0
And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding	1	1	0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.

ATTENDANCES.—*Continued.*	£	s.	d.
To hear judgment when same adjourned	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	1	1	0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference From £ 1 1 0 to	5	5	0
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	0	6	8
On taxation of a bill of costs	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	3	3	0
To pay reference fees	0	6	8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers	0	13	4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	0	6	8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made			
Inspecting bail papers when filed	0	6	8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	0	6	8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any other necessary purpose	0	6	8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any reason not to come into the paper for hearing	0	6	8
To advise or receive instructions from a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance ..	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.			
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided	0	6	8
OATHS AND EXHIBITS.			
Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits. For each oath or declaration	0	1	6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	0	1	0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	0	1	0
LETTERS.			
For every letter writen by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person	0	1	6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postage carriage and transmission of documents.			

EVIDENCE.

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

COUNSEL.

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

BAIL.

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

GENERAL.

On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees hereinbefore mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."

	£	s.	d
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	0	4	2
For every search for a particular entry	0	2	1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries each	0	1	0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	0	4	2
For every certified copy of an entry	0	2	1
(*) TO SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS. (1)			
For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	0	2	6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	0	0	2
For every general search of their Registers	0	5	0
For every particular search	0	5	0
For a certified copy of an entry	0	2	6
TO REGISTRARS.			
For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	0	2	6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For the registration of baptismal name	0	1	0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	0	2	6
For every other entry	0	1	0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6
For taking, etc., declaration respecting a birth in another district	0	2	0
FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.			
For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	0	1	0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6

(*) *Authorized by Ordinances No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 and No. 49 of 1921 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed (other than a lease or agreement for a Lease) by which any property real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured does not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling	0	10	0
Exceeds Fifty Pounds but does not exceed £1,000	1	0	0
Exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
For the registration of any Lease or agreement for a Lease or copy thereof—where the rent reserved does not exceed £10	0	10	0
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £100	1	0	0
Exceeds £100	2	0	0
For every deed of gift	1	0	0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	1	0	0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100	0	10	0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Two Hundred Pounds	1	0	0
Where the same is above the value of £200 and not exceeding £300	2	0	0
And where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £500	3	0	0
Above £500 but under £1,000	4	0	0
Above £1,000	5	0	0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	0	5	0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every 120 words in addition to the Certificate	0	1	0
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	0	5	0
For every other Certificate	1	1	0
For every general search of the Indexes, Town or Country Books for each day	0	5	0
For examining any Deed, Will, or other Document	0	1	0

(1.) The fees paid to the Superintendent Registrar, Port-of-Spain, are retained by that Officer.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(*) *Authorized by Ordinances No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 and No. 49 of 1921 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d.
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of ..	0	1	0
Attendance in Court on any Subpoena to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	0	10	6
For the Registration of every Judgment or *Lis Pendens*	0	5	0
For every search of the Judgment Books	0	2	6
Discharge of Judgment	0	2	6

(*) *Under Ordinance No. 76, "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."*

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	10	0	0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	2	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	1	0	0
On application for registration of every Design	3	0	0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	3	0	0
On restoration to Register in addition	1	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	0	10	0
On Publication in *Royal Gazette* of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	0	10	0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	0	2	0
On inspection of any Specification	0	3	0
On every Certificate other than of the correctness of a copy	1	0	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No. 80.*

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	1	0	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No. 37.*

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	0	1	0

(*) *Authorized by Ordinance No. 59, "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."*

For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	3	0	0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements ..	0	2	0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	0	2	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.*

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of ..	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000 ..	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000 ..	0	5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	0	1	0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
Filing copies of Memo—Articles of Association—Statute or Charter of any Company Incorporated abroad	5	0	0
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	0	5	0
Search of Companies Register	0	1	0
Do do File (particular search)	0	1	0

(°) II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5s. for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(*) II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase ..	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.

For registering Bond..	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."

FEES PAYABLE TO LICENSED SURVEYORS. (*Second Schedule*).

	For surveying and preparing Plan. £	s.	d.
For the first acre (or less)	2	1	8
For the 2nd acre	0	8	4
For each acre after 2 up to and including the 24th acre	0	4	2
For each acre above 24 up to and including 100	0	2	1
For each acre over 100 acres	0	1	3

	For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required. £	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0
Where land is 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL. (*Third Schedule*).

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500..	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400..	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300..	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

(*) (*Third Schedule*).

	£	s.	d.
Registering memorandum of transfer, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100..	0	2	6
Do do do do 200..	0	5	0
Do do do do 500..	0	7	6
Do do do do 750..	0	10	0
Do do do do 1,000..	1	0	0
Do do do do exceeds £1,000 ..	2	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ..	1	0	0
Registration of any Lease or Agreement for a Lease or the Transfer or Surrender of a Lease where the rent reserved does not exceed £10	0	10	0
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0
Exceeds £100	2	0	0
For every power of attorney	0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof	0	10	0
For every registration abstract	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract	0	5	0
Noting caveat	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee	0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book	0	1	0
Do do volume of the Register Book	0	1	0
For every general search of the Indexes each day	0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or *lis Pendens*	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration	0	2	0
When Instrument purport to deal with land included in more than one Grant or Certificate of Title, for each endorsement after the first	0	2	0
For each parcel included in a Certificate of Title after the first	0	2	0

FEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

(*Fourth Schedule*).

1. Fee on obtaining First and all other Certificates of Title	£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50	1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100	2	2	0
Do 100 and 300	3	3	0
Do 300 and 500	5	5	0
Do 500 and 750	6	6	0
Do 750 and 1,000	7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and 11s. for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.			
2. Transfers of Land :—The same fee as under No. 1.			
3. Transmissions :			
Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :			
Where property is less than £100 in value	1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250	2	2	0
Do 250 and 1,000	3	3	0
Above £1,000	5	5	0
4. Mortgages :			
A fee at the rate of £1 1s. 0d. for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10s.			
5. Incumbrances :			
Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.			
6. Transfers and Discharges of Mortgages :			
For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges	1	1	0
7. Caveats :—Entering, withdrawing or removing	1	1	0
These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.			

(*) (*Fifth Schedule*).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling	0	0	0½
When any instrument purports to deal with land included in more than one Grant or Certificate of Title—for each endorsement after the first	0	2	0
For Registration of every Instrument purporting to be a Gift	0	10	0
For every Registration of death of a joint Proprietor or Mortgagee	0	10	0
For every entry in the Register Book not otherwise provided for	0	5	0
For looking up the original of every Caveat or Request	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."

TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DULY APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.

	£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	0	1	0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	0	1	0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	0	5	0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	0	4	2
For certified copy of a Contract	0	1	0

(*) TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

	£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	0	1	0
For copy of any Contract	0	1	0

TO THE BAILIFF OR MARSHAL.

	£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution	0	6	0

COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains Judgment.

FEES TO SOLICITORS.

	£	s.	d.
On any Plaint not exceeding £2 10s. 0d.	0	5	0
On any Plaint above £2 10s. 0d. but not exceeding £5	0	7	6
On any Plaint exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	0	10	0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment :

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	0	10	0	o	0	15	0
Fee to Counsel from	1	1	0	to	2	2	0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment :—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel from	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment :

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	0	5	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

(*) FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1916 SECTION 182.

	£	s.	d.
For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	0	1	0
Fo every certi ied copy of the entries	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) NATURALIZATION.

REGULATION MADE BY THE ACTING GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 2 (1) OF THE IMPERIAL NATURALIZATION (FEES) ORDINANCE, 1915. (No. 19–1915.)

THE FOLLOWING FEES MAY BE TAKEN AND SHALL BE APPLIED IN THE MANNER HEREINAFTER SHOWN:—

Table of Fees.

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.	To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£ s. d.	
The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0 5 0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	10 0 0*	To the Colonial Secretary. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality. Administering the oath of allegiance	0 2 6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	0 10 0	To the Registrar-General.

* Of the fee of £10 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £9 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d
1. Customs	525,722	18	1½			
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	13,054	14	4			
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	482,032	1	3¾			
4. Tax on Incomes	196,735	1	4½			
5. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for specified Services and Reimbursements in aid	138,462	8	10			
6. Post Office	21,195	17	5½			
7. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	204,666	15	8			
8. Rents of Government Property	2,029	13	7½			
9. Interest	16,382	14	9			
10. Miscellaneous Receipts	2,219	14	5			
11. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	59,093	2	2			
12. Produce Tax	11	14	2			
				£1,661,606	16	2¾

COLONIAL TREASURY,
23rd February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1922.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of the Public Debt	182,140	0	9			
2. Pensions	72,569	8	6½			
3. The Governor and Legislature	7,229	8	7			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	7,948	19	8½			
5. Auditor-General's Department	6,284	14	10			
6. Immigration and Labour Exchanges	4,085	14	7½			
7. Receiver-General's Department	17,458	6	11½			
8. Income Tax Department	1,892	3	10			
9. Topographical Survey	5,963	2	6½			
10. Lands and Mines Department	13,703	0	10			
11. Forest Department	8,506	4	4½			
12. Customs Department	17,592	7	2½			
13. Constabulary Department	145,071	10	1½			
14. Military Department	4,915	12	6½			
15. Registrar-General's Department	5,254	3	7			
16. Post Office and Savings Bank and Mail and Telegraph Subsidies	43,702	8	2¾			
17. Port and Marine Department	6,380	6	5			
18. Printing and Stationery Department	19,617	10	3½			
19. Legal Department...	20,402	13	11			
20. Magistracy	20,899	1	7			
21. Wardens	32,629	6	2½			
22. Medical Department	34,460	3	9			
23. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	103,943	4	5½			
24. Public Health	19,494	2	8			
25. Education Department	142,502	14	7½			
26. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools ...	36,936	4	7			
27. Ecclesiastical	10,946	5	0			
28. Department of Agriculture	35,727	16	2¾			
29. Government Analyst	1,899	10	11½			
30. Fire Brigades	443	6	9½			
31. Miscellaneous Services	208,644	17	9			
32. Railway, Telegraphs, &c.	266,675	13	8			
33–34. Public Works Recurrent	122,675	9	6¼			
35. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent...	218,274	18	2			
36. Public Works Extraordinary	51,877	11	5½			
37. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	37,805	6	6			
38. Defence Scheme	178	19	8			
39. Trinidad Contingent	2,362	0	2			
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	220	0	4			
				£1,939,214	11	11¾

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct,
R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

26th March, 1923.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1921.			Amount collected in the year 1922.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	524,407	9	6½	525,722	18	1½
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	11,472	1	10	13,054	14	4
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	502,525	5	10	482,032	1	3¾
4. Tax on Incomes	213,960	6	1	196,735	1	4½
5. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid ...	168,794	16	2½	138,462	8	10
6. Post Office	13,077	6	4	21,195	17	5½
7. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	223,004	19	6¾	204,666	15	8
8. Rents of Government Property	2,102	7	2	2,029	13	7½
9. Interest	54,674	15	1½	16,382	14	9
10. Miscellaneous Receipts	9,125	1	6	2,219	14	5
11. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	46,280	14	9	59,093	2	2
12. Produce Tax	49,593	9	9	11	14	2
13. Special Receipts	48,925	16	2½	...	...	...
	£1,867,944	9	10¾	£1,661,606	16	2¾

COLONIAL TREASURY,
23rd February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1,315	8	7				
1,582	12	6				
...	...	...	20,493	4	6¼	
...	...	...	17,225	4	8½	
...	...	...	30,332	7	4½	
8,118	11	1½				
...	...	...	18,338	3	10¾	
...	...	...	72	13	6½	
...	...	...	38,292	0	4½	
...	...	...	6,905	7	1	
12,812	7	5				
...	...	...	49,581	15	7	
..	...	...	48,925	16	2½	
23,828	19	7½	230,166	13	3½	

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

26th March, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Section 3.—CONTINUED.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure. 1921.			Expenditure. 1922.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of the Public Debt	165,090	16	11	182,140	0	9
2. Pensions and Gratuities, &c.	56,919	17	4	72,569	8	6½
3. The Governor and Legislature	6,638	16	7½	7,229	8	7
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	6,485	12	2½	7,948	19	8½
5. Auditor-General's Department	4,459	6	4	6,284	14	10
6. Immigration and Labour Exchanges	4,459	17	9½	4,085	14	7½
7. Receiver-General's Department	13,831	6	0	17,458	6	11½
8. Income Tax Department	...	...	...	1,892	3	10
9. Topographical Survey	4,750	6	3½	5,963	2	6½
10. Lands and Mines Department	11,938	4	7	13,703	0	10
11. Forests Department	7,447	2	5½	8,506	4	4½
12. Customs Department	13,336	19	8	17,592	7	2½
13. Constabulary Department	119,370	15	0½	145,071	10	1½
14. Military Department	4,999	17	6½	4,915	12	6½
15. Registrar-General's Department	4,322	11	1½	5,254	3	7
16. Post Office and Savings Bank and Mail and Telegraph Subsidies	37,450	14	5½	43,702	8	2¾
17. Port and Marine Department	5,551	15	3	6,380	6	5
18. Printing and Stationery Department	17,630	3	9	19,517	10	3½
19. Legal Department	18,877	16	5	20,402	13	11
20. Magistracy	16,395	19	0	20,899	1	7
21. Wardens	25,926	14	11½	32,629	6	2½
22. Medical Department	29,175	11	2½	34,460	3	9
23. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	110,690	9	4½	103,943	4	5½
24. Public Health	16,930	17	5	19,494	2	8
25. Education Department	100,777	4	3	142,502	14	7½
26. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools ...	36,628	17	11	36,936	4	7
27. Ecclesiastical	10,243	1	8	10,946	5	0
28. Department of Agriculture	34,169	8	3	35,727	16	2¾
29. Government Analyst	1,541	14	8	1,899	10	11½
30. Fire Brigades	352	4	5	443	6	9½
31. Miscellaneous Services	382,562	6	11	208,644	17	9
32. Railway, Telegraphs, &c.	287,078	5	0½	266,675	13	8
33–34. Public Works Recurrent	129,988	11	9½	122,675	9	6½
35. Roads and Bridges Recurrent	203,029	16	11½	218,274	18	2
36. Public Works Extraordinary	92,053	0	2¼	51,877	11	5½
37. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	90,183	14	7½	37,805	6	6
38. Defence Scheme	403	14	3	178	19	8
39. Trinidad Contingent	2,617	13	11½	2,362	0	2
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	615	5	8½	220	0	4
	£2,074,926	12	4	£1,939,214	11	11¾

COLONIAL TREASURY,
23rd February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
17,049	3	10				
15,649	11	2½				
590	11	11½				
1,463	7	6				
1,825	8	6				
...	...	...	374	3	2	
3,627	0	11½				
1,892	3	10				
1,212	16	3				
1,764	16	3				
1,059	1	11				
4,255	7	6½				
25,700	15	1¼				
...	...	...	84	5	0	
931	12	5½				
6,251	13	9¼				
828	11	2				
1,887	6	6½				
1,524	17	6				
4,503	2	7				
6,702	11	3				
5,284	12	6½				
...	...	...	6,747	4	11	
2,563	5	3				
41,725	10	4½				
307	6	8				
703	3	4				
1,558	7	11¾				
357	16	3½				
91	2	4½				
...	...	...	173,917	9	2	
...	...	...	20,402	11	4½	
...	...	...	7,313	2	3¼	
15,245	1	2½				
...	...	...	40,175	8	8¾	
...	...	...	52,378	8	1½	
...	...	...	24	14	7	
...	...	...	55	13	9½	
...	...	...	95	5	4½	
£166,556	6	1¾	302,268	6	6	

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

26th March, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Section 4.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1922.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of the Public Debt...	...	...	...	182,140	0	9	182,140	0	9
2. Pensions	...	...	...	72,569	8	6½	72,569	8	6½
3. Governor and Legislature	6,128	16	5½	1,100	12	1½	7,229	8	7
4. Colonial Secretary	6,805	5	3	1,143	14	5½	7,948	19	8½
5. Auditor-General	6,139	17	8	144	17	2	6,284	14	10
6. Immigration and Labour Exchanges ...	2,741	17	9½	1,343	16	10	4,085	14	7½
7. Receiver-General	13,543	2	1½	3,915	4	10	17,458	6	11½
8. Income Tax	...		...	1,892	3	10	1,892	3	10
9. Topographical Surveys	2,608	6	9½	3,354	15	9	5,963	2	6½
10. Lands and Mines...	9,987	12	7½	3,715	8	2½	13,703	0	10
11. Forests	4,600	8	1½	3,905	16	3	8,506	4	4½
12. Customs	15,671	9	1	1,920	18	1½	17,592	7	2½
13. Constabulary	102,431	19	4½	42,639	10	9	145,071	10	1½
14. Military	1,996	4	2½	2,919	8	4	4,915	12	6½
15. Registrar-General	3,558	10	7	1,695	13	0	5,254	3	7
16. Post Office and Savings Bank ...	18,296	11	11½	25,405	16	3½	43,702	8	2¾
17. Port and Marine	4,147	11	4	2,232	15	1	6,380	6	5
18. Printing and Stationery	9,534	5	11	9,988	4	4½	19,517	10	3½
19. Legal	15,853	16	1½	4,548	17	9½	20,402	13	11
20. Magistracy	16,630	15	5½	4,268	6	1½	20,899	1	7
21. Wardens	21,943	12	8	10,685	13	6½	32,629	6	2½
22. Medical	31,156	15	0	3,303	8	9	34,460	3	9
23. Hospitals	31,161	17	5	72,781	7	0½	103,943	4	5½
24. Public Health	4,956	11	11½	14,537	10	8½	19,494	2	8
25. Education	127,858	7	11½	14,644	6	8	142,502	14	7½
26. Prisons	11,856	13	10½	25,079	10	8½	36,936	4	7
27. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	10,946	5	0	10,946	5	0
28. Department of Agriculture... ...	14,346	2	1½	21,381	14	1½	35,727	16	2¾
29. Government Analyst	1,697	1	2	202	9	9½	1,899	10	11½
30. Fire Brigades	201	5	0	242	1	9½	443	6	9½
31. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	208,644	17	9	208,644	17	9
32. Railway	61,822	6	2½	205,853	7	5½	266,675	18	8
33. Public Works Recurrent	30,507	16	11	92,167	12	7½	122,675	9	6½
35. Roads and Bridges Recurrent ...	8,344	14	7	209,930	3	7	218,274	18	2
36. Public Works Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	51,877	11	5½	51,877	11	5½
37. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	37,805	6	6	37,805	6	6
38. Defence Scheme...	...	...	...	178	19	8	178	19	8
39. Trinidad Contingent	...	...	...	2,362	0	2	2,362	0	2
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers... ...	...	...	...	220	0	4	220	0	4
	£586,029	15	9	£1,353,184	16	2¾	£1,939,214	11	11¾

Colonial Treasury,
23rd February, 1923.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. LOANS :						
Under Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Proceeds)				1,000,000	0	0
Do. 17 of 1921 do.				200,000	0	0
						1,200,000	0	0
2. ADVANCES :						
Other Administrations				31	16	6
Public Officers				9	11	8
Miscellaneous				4	10	4
						45	18	6
3. DEPOSITS :						
(a) For Investment.						
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits	17,886	17	10½			
Gulf Steamers' Depreciation Fund ...	41,762	7	5½			
Land Assurance Fund	2,961	2	4½			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	35,978	15	10			
Sub-Registrar, Tobago— Trustee for R. Billy, a minor	22	12	2			
				98,611	15	8½			
(b) Reward Funds (as per list)				163	17	0½			
(c) Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds (as per list)				1,437	2	5			
(d) Other Administrations (as per list)				942	4	9			
(e) War Stamps Suspense Account				4,552	17	11½			
(f) Suitors' Moneys				13,327	14	11¾			
(g) Under Royal Order in Council				528	9	4			
(h) Collector of Customs				5,227	3	0			
(i) Enemy Property (as per list)				70,529	8	7			
(j) Public Officers' Guarantee Fund				565	2	2½			
(k) Immigrants				25,339	3	0			
(l) Post Office				4,240	17	10¼			
(m) Miscellaneous (as per list)				1,297	7	7			
						226,763	4	5
4. INVESTMENT DEPRECIATION FUND						7,500	0	0
5. DRAFTS :—FAMILY REMITTANCES						356	1	0
6. PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND						17,102	12	5½
TOTAL LIABILITIES					£	1,451,767	16	4½

COLONIAL TREASURY,
9th February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. CASH:						
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	50,000	0	0			
Do. Current Account	26,548	18	11½			
Do. Local Loan—Ordinance 15 of 1920	60,000	0	0			
Do. do. do. 17 of 1921	60,000	0	0			
Receiver-General	6,648	0	0¼			
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	7,387	10	8½			
Do. Tobago	1,148	19	2½			
Wardens	7,580	14	11			
Crown Agents	8,473	5	8			
Emigration Agent, Calcutta	919	8	11	248,706	18	4¾
2. LOANS:						
Expenditure under Ordinance 15 of 1920 (as per list) ...	545,216	11	3			
Do. do. 17 of 1921 do. ...	56,806	6	7½	602,022	17	10½
3. IMPRESTS (as per list)	...	...	...	517	10	6½
4. ADVANCES:						
(a) Investments:	£	s.	d.			
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets ...	39,925	14	3			
Gulf Steamers' Depreciation Fund ...	41,762	7	5			
Land Assurance Fund	2,799	1	4½			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	35,957	10	11½			
Sub-Registrar, Tobago, Trustee for R. Billy, a minor	22	12	2			
Surplus Funds	57,044	9	4			
Local Loan Surplus Balance ...	100,021	18	8	277,533	14	2
(b) Expenditure in anticipation of Votes (as per list) ...				5,240	17	10½
(c) Statutory and other Authorities (as per list)				54,373	12	6½
(d) Other Administrations (as per list)				7,881	19	11½
(e) Government Exhibitioners (as per list)				283	15	2
(f) Public Officers (as per list)				3,927	19	6½
(g) Crown Agents do.				20,000	0	0
(h) Dock Stores Suspense Account				17,778	14	1½
(i) Railway Stores Suspense Account				65,653	18	7
(j) A. H. Cipriani (Caroni Reclamation Scheme)				39,415	2	4½
(k) Agricultural Relief				55,303	15	8
(l) Miscellaneous (as per list)				7,748	3	0½	555,141	13	0½
5. DEPOSITS:						
Other Administrations				13	1	1½			
Immigrants				1,393	6	2½			
Post Office Savings Bank				6,053	9	11½			
Miscellaneous					17	0	7,460	14	3½
6. DRAFTS: BILLS DRAWN BY EMIGRATION AGENT ...				...	...	...	25,039	17	6
7. REMITTANCES TO COLONIAL BANK, NEW YORK ...				...	...	...	174	13	2½
TOTAL ASSETS						£	1,439,064	4	10¼
DEFICIT							12,703	11	6½
							1,451,767	16	4½

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Correct,
R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

28th February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Section 5.—Continued.

LIABILITIES.

DEPOSITS :

	£	s.	d
Reward Funds :			
Colonial Hospital	20	7	3½
District Hospitals	25	9	6½
House of Refuge	34	3	3½
Leper Asylum	16	14	8
Lunatic Asylum	12	17	3½
San Fernando Hospital	22	9	8½
Railway Servants	31	15	3
	£ 163	17	0½
Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds :			
F. Mendes	1	14	0
Repairs to Bridge No. 4, Southern Road	4	3	4
R. M. T. Prizgar	1	4	11
San Fernando Waterworks			11½
San Fernando Borough Council	7	19	9
Repairs to Ground Provision Depôt			2½
St. Clair Lots	540	6	6½
Warren Street and Wrightson Road Extension	639	14	4½
West India Agricultural College (Buildings)	241	18	4
	£ 1,437	2	5
Other Administrations :			
Chairman—Oil and Water Board	60	0	0
Jamaica Emigration Agency	17	14	8
Rockefeller Foundation	791	13	3
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board Rates	72	16	10
	£ 942	4	9
Enemy Property :			
Controller Clearing Office (Enemy Debts)	54,993	10	10
Proceeds of liquidation of Enemy businesses	15,238	17	7
Realisation by Custodian of Enemy Property	297	0	2
	£70,529	8	7
Miscellaneous : -			
AdministratorGeneral	52	12	11
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock—Proceeds of sale on behalf of Public Officers	70	11	7
A. G. Bell	3	6	8
Central Oilfields, Ltd.	62	10	0
Cruse Syndicate, Ltd.	10	0	0
Director of Public Works	18	6	8
Government Schools	47	17	4
Incorporated Law Society	137		5
Interest on War Loan Subscriptions	9	9	0
A. B. Lee Chow	82	16	3
G. H. May		12	6
Ordinance 9 of 1911	233	18	10½
Quarantine Authority	77	1	4
Registrar of the Supreme Court	24	4	10
B. Persaud	10	0	0
Red Cross Society	406	13	2½
Trinidad Fire Insurance Company, Limited	50	0	0
	£ 1,297	7	7

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

LOANS :	£	s.	d.
Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1920:			
Renewal and strengthening of Railway Bridges, Port-of-Spain to San Fernando ...	69,762	16	9
Strengthening of old Bridges, St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	8,049	2	0½
Purchase of 110 additional Trucks	39,061	11	5
Purchase of Locomotives and trucks from Canada	42,302	7	9
Purchase of 2 Sets Steam Rail Cars...	4,701	8	10
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	12,564	9	10
Lengthening Glenroy Tunnel	1,192	3	11
Two 60-feet Turntables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande	5,514	5	7
Doubling of Railway, Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph	38,621	16	1½
Goods Yard Accommodation at San Fernando	5,716	4	3½
Four Bogie Brake vans	5,098	14	8
Four 40-ton Locomotives	43,793	15	10
100 sets ironwork for trucks	31,897	13	1½
6 tank wagons for transport of oil	5,451	8	11½
Additional storage Siding, Port-of-Spain	126	4	2½
Additional workshop and machine tools	3,833	2	4
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	30,920	11	6½
Road Scheme	139,882	12	2
30-ton Crane for Wharf		18	8
New Steamer for Tobago, North Coast Service	600	0	0
Improvement to Wireless Telegraphy	74	13	8
Water supply for Towns and Villages	46,811	17	4½
Improvements at the mouths of tidal rivers and other sanitary work	8,128	9	1
Extension of Telephone Communication	1,110	3	1
	£ 545,216	11	3
Under Ordinance No. 17 of 1921:			
Caroni Reclamation Scheme—Payments to Contractor	53,459	4	0
Do. —Incidental Expenses	2,859	12	10½
Do. —Compensation to Owners	487	9	9
	£56,806	6	7½

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

INVESTMENTS.

SURPLUS FUNDS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1922.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados, 3½ per cent. Stock (1925/42) ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	1,850 0 0
New South Wales 5¾ per cent. Stock (1922/32) ...	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	5,050 0 0
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock (1930) ...	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	8,600 0 0
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock (1939) ...	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	7,200 0 0
Straits Settlements, 3½ per cent. Stock (1937/67) ...	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,265 14 5
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock (1917/42) ...	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	2,205 18 0
Victoria 3½ do. do. (1921/26) ...	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	19,317 13 10
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1915/35) ...	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,618 0 3
	£ 55,513 14 0	£ 57,044 9 4	£ 49,107 6 6

ENEMY SURPLUS ASSETS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1922.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock (1929/47)	23,696 1 11	23,154 10 2	23,696 1 11
Bank of England, 5¾ per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1925)	300 0 0	300 0 0	312 0 0
Do. 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1927)	950 0 0	950 0 0	1,007 0 0
Do. 5 do. do. do. (1928)	1,900 0 0	1,900 0 0	2,014 0 0
Do. 5 do. do. do. (1929)	250 0 0	250 0 0	262 10 0
Funding Loan 4 per cent. (1960/90)	1,345 8 11	1,033 14 4	1,157 1 8
Bank of England Treasury Bills	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0
London County and Westminster Bank	2,337 9 9	2,337 9 9	2,337 9 9
	£40,779 0 7	£39,925 14 3	£40,786 3 4

GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1922.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1936/51)	782 4 2	767 4 3	836 19 3
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1927/52)	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	2,100 0 0
Gold Coast 3½ do. do. ... ... (1934/59)	516 11 10	450 8 11	387 8 11
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1922/44)	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,190 0 0
New Zealand 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1929)	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,504 0 0
Nigeria 6 do. do. ... ... (1949/79)	1 361 11 7	1,424 6 1	1,511 7 1
Sierra Leone 4 do. do ... ... (1938/63)	2,271 0 10	2,124 10 3	1,930 7 9
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	9,389 5 9	9,121 9 3	7,135 17 2
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	9,109 11 6	8,302 4 9	6,832 3 8
Do. 6 do. do. do. (1936/51)	795 7 7	851 7 4	843 2 0
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1923)	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	995 0 10
Kenya 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1946/56)	1,078 16 4	1,094 0 11	1,197 9 9
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)	4,752 15 11	4,408 16 4	4,752 15 11
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1928)	1,702 14 0	1,649 13 5	1,804 17 3
Do. 5 do. do. do. (1929)	500 0 0	500 0 0	525 0 0
Funding Loan 4 per cent. ... ... (1960/90)	4,875 0 0	3,900 0 0	4,192 10 0
	£44,435 0 4	£41,762 7 5	£37,738 19 7

IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

	£ s. d.
Land Assurance Fund—Account No. 1536	2,799 1 4½
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund—Account No. 1538	35,957 10 11½

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

ADVANCES.	£	s.	d.
Expenditure in anticipation of votes of Legislature :			
Equipment of Barracks for Imperial Troops	3,858	12	0
Further Harbour Improvements	1,147	19	0½
Registrar, West India Court of Appeal	234	6	10
	£ 5,240	17	10½
Statutory and other Authorities:			
Borough Council of Arima—Ordinance No. 11 of 1910	833	6	8
Do. San Fernando—Ordinance No. 47 of 1912	818	13	1
Port-of-Spain City Council—Waterworks	35,126	0	0
Do. —House Sewer Connections	3,223	1	5
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	1,069	2	5
Royal Victoria Institute	562	10	1½
St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority	12,723	2	5
Do. do. (Pump for)	17	16	5
	£ 54,373	12	6½
Other Administrations :			
Admiralty—Expenses on behalf of	2,859	17	6
Appliances for Crippled Soldiers	232	0	6½
British Minister at Caracas	2	0	0
Command Paymaster, Jamaica	29	3	10½
Government of Antigua	5	18	7
Do. Bahamas	50	0	0
Do. Barbados	8	0	0
Do. British Guiana	175	0	3½
Do. British Honduras	49	18	0
Do. Falkland Islands	11	5	4
Do. Federated Malay States	117	5	0
Do. Gold Coast	316	12	0
Do. Jamaica	17	5	9
Do. Mauritius	20	0	0
Do. Montserrat	5	18	6½
Do. Nigeria	759	6	2
Do. St. Kitts-Nevis	31	16	3
Do. St. Lucia	25	16	5
Do. St. Vincent	77	12	2½
Do. Straits Settlements	124	5	0
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries—Imperial Department	67	7	6
Ministry of Pensions	481	2	6½
Supt. Transport Officer—Jamaica	59	7	6
Tropical Agricultural College	1	4	0
War Office	2,353	16	11½
	£ 7,881	19	11½

Digitized by Google

Section 5.—CONTINUED.

ASSETS.—CONTINUED.

ADVANCES—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Government Exhibitioners			
N. Blanc	10	0	0
W. W. Besson	30	0	0
G. A. Busby	39	6	0
M. A. Forrester	16	0	0
A. G. Francis	20	0	0
G. R. Gomez	10	0	0
R. Marcano	32	0	0
P. A. O'Connor	60	0	0
A. H. Stewart	20	0	0
L. P. Younglao	46	9	2
	£283	15	2
Public Officers:			
R. A. Arneaud	16	13	4
H. C. Alexander	9	7	6
J. J. Beard	36	19	7
N. Betancourt	48	12	5½
T. Boodansingh	31	5	0
A. S. Bowen	229	3	4
J. G. Begg	2	1	8
E. G. M. Buckley	130	0	0
J. D. Bastien	12	10	0
W. Buthn	40	15	4
E. T. W. Carr	84	15	10
J. W. Chapman	6	13	4
P. Corbin	30	8	0
H. Cummings	7	5	10
G. H. T. N. Clarke	225	0	0
Constable 1902 Cooper	7	5	10
F. Collymore	15	0	0
N. E. Corbie	20	0	0
T. F. Cartar	170	16	8
C. d'Heureux	12	10	0
T. L. Dunn	20	0	0
N. Darmanie	10	16	8
L. E. de Verteuil	114	11	8
P. B. Etienne	7	5	10
G. C. R. Edghill	39	5	0
L. Farfan	83	6	8
R. G. M. Fell	25	0	10
A. FitzJames	13	6	8
R. A. Farfan	45	16	8
A. Gomez	144	8	4
J. A. de G. Girod	4	3	4
I. J. W. Gambal	150	0	0
R. C. Greenaway	3	4	7½
P. L. Guppy	40	14	7
A. E. Harragin	131	5	0
C. P. Huggins	19	17	11
J. Honoré	6	5	0
H. H. Hackett	24	14	9½
W. B. Heaton	147	11	4
G. D. Houlder	23	15	0
R. James	5	16	8
R. O. Joseph	16	13	4
W. F. Knowles	79	3	4
R. H. L. Kerr	22	18	4
O. A. Latour	10	8	4
Carried forward	£ 2,327	13	7½

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.—Continued.

ADVANCES.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Public Officers.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward	2,327	13	7½
R. W. M. Leacock	28	2	6
F. H. Locke	125	15	0
C. F. Lassalle	87	10	0
J. Mahaste	1	0	10
R. G. Marin	77	1	8
F. C. Marriott	2	18	2½
H. V. M. Metivier	74	0	0
G. D. Moore	13	6	8
G. Mackay	36	4	10
H. Meaden	115	12	6
R. C. Marshal	33	6	8
J. E. L. Norman	41	14	7½
W. Nowell	26	1	5
H. A. Nurse	20	1	8
R. L. Nunn	175	0	0
E. R. Pashley	25	0	0
R. E. J. Paul	253	5	6
C. Phipps		17	0½
S. O. Pierre	16	17	6
J. L. Pinder	14	11	8
H. Philip	2	1	8
A. Pantin	118	15	0
H. Phipps	12	5	10
M. Jean Pierre	16	13	4
J. A. Pinder	62	10	0
J. M. Powell	18	15	0
O. Reid	7	16	3
D. T. Richards	9	13	11½
W. E. Roach	5	0	0
F. Rocke	6	13	4
J. M. Robinson	13	6	8
W. Rosales	13	6	8
C. M. Roach	37	10	0
H. P. C. Strange	4	15	10
A. S. A Symister	4	3	4
W. S. Thwaites	62	10	0
G. Von Weiller	17	5	9
G. Williams	6	5	0
E. Williams	12	10	0
	3,927	19	6½
Miscellaneous:			
Agricultural Credit Societies	2,793	6	8
S. Andrews	2	10	0
H. C. Bernard	21	17	6
H. Bertête	2	10	0
Boy Scouts' Uniform	247	12	6½
Leon Cipriani	102	5	0
J. L. Cato	7	10	0
Cost of Road Maps	111	5	11
E. A. Durham	40	0	0
Government Currency Notes	3,422	1	6½
H. M. Iles	178	3	2
Inspector-General of Constabulary	13	10	10
S. Maxwell	5	0	0
Milling Corn—Director of Agriculture	2	11	1
Registrar—Agricultural Credit Societies	28	18	6
James Springer	5	0	0
Service Connections—Sangre Grande Waterworks	396	2	8
O'Carrol St. Louis	2	10	0
C. F. Torraille	2	10	0
Vehicle Licence Plates	339	12	2
Weather Structure Bureau—Harbour Master's Office	20	15	5½
Reg. Watson	2	10	0
	£ 7,748	3	0½

Digitized by Google

Section 5.—CONTINUED.

ASSETS.—CONTINUED.

ADVANCES.—*Continued.*	£	s.	d.
Imprests:			
Commandant, Local Forces	27	2	1
Administrator-General and Crown Solicitor	110	0	0
Magistrate, County of Caroni	141	9	9½
Surgeon-General	132	7	11
Director of Agriculture	79	4	11
General Manager of Railways	2	5	10
Director of Public Works	20	0	0
Secretary, Agricultural Bank Committee	5	0	0
	£ 517	10	6½

OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1922, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

Particulars.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1921.			Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1922.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Arrears—Land and House Tax	1,000	11	5½	1,468	3	11
Balance due on Land Sales	85	5	8½	71	14	8
Arrears of Ground Rent	865	15	6	346	10	7
Rents of Government Property	38	11	3	31	1	10
Hospital and Asylum dues	6,198	10	11	2,301	8	4
Fines outstanding (Magistrates, Harbour Master, &c.)	4,213	10	8	6,232	7	11½
Due to Railway	4,657	3	10½	4,270	18	9¼
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	12	16	0	144	13	7
Due to Queen's Royal College	85	7	4	49	19	0
Do. Government Analyst	164	14	9½	133	5	6½
Do Botanical Department	179	2	6½	71	17	5
Do. River Estate	22	9	7	31	9	9
Do. Government Pastures	131	16	3	125	14	4½
Do. do. Farm	306	2	6	426	4	10½
Do. do. Prisons	47	19	3½	52	12	9½
Do. Public Works Department	3,465	3	0½	3,662	9	7½
	21,475	0	8½	£ 19,420	13	0¼

This list, based on Departmental Records, is approximately correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

20th February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENTS SHEWING:

(A)—Loans raised by the Government, the Colony's Funded Debt and the Public Debt to the Imperial Treasury at 31st December, 1922, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.

(B)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1922, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915, 15 of 1918, 15 of 1920 and 17 of 1921.

(C)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1922, from Loans raised under the authority conveyed by Ordinance No. 15 of 1920.

(D)—Disbursements at 31st December, 1922, from the amount advanced by the Imperial Treasury.

(E)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1922.

(F)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(A)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE LOANS RAISED BY THE GOVERNMENT, THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT AND

(i)—Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£	£
Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000	100,000		100,181 12 0	...	March, 1874.	5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
		40,000		40,100 0 0	...	April, 1875..			
		10,000		10,050 0 0	...	Decr., 1875..			
			150,000(a)		150,331 12 0				
Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254) ...	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	50,300	49,700
Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255) ...	250,000	144,000		144,001 13 6	...	Dec., 1880...	4 per cent.	64,000	183,700
		106,000		101,750 0 0	...	Aug., 1881...			
			250,000(c)		245,751 13 6				
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256) ...	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500	83,500
	£690,000		600,000		597,343 17 2			251,500	346,200
Ordinance 2 of 1915 ...	100,000	...	70,260(d)	...	70,260 0 0	March to May, 1915	4 per cent.	...	...
Ordinance 15 of 1918 ...	100,000	Bonds ...	94,180 (e)	...	100,000 0 0	Sep., 1918 ...	6 per cent.	849	...
		Scrip Certificates	5,820						
Ordinance 15 of 1920 ...	1,000,000	...	1,000,000(f)	...	1,000,000 0 0	Aug. 1920 ...	6 per cent.	...	...
Ordinance 17 of 1921 ...	200,000	...	200,000(g)	...	200,000 0 0	May, 1922...	6 per cent.	...	...

(ii)—Conversion of Debentures into Stock.

Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260) ...	(*See* last Column above for details.) (*h*)	...	4 per cent	... 346,200

(iii)—Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	...	100,000 (i)	...	102,189 16 6	June, 1892...	4 per cent.
Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	...	400,000(j)	270,498 16 0	...	July, 1897...	3 per cent.
				67,775 6 2	...	Aug., 1897...	
				53,825 4 5	...	Sep., 1897...	
					392,099 6 7		
Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	...	100,000(j)	134,688 15 11	...	March, 1902.	3 per cent.
				29,176 11 10	...	April, 1902.	
Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	...	100,000(j)	23,275 7 9	187,140 15 6	May, 1902...	
Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	...	550,000(k)	...	529,148 17 1	Feby. to Oct., 1914.	4 per cent.

Public Debt to the Imperial Treasury.

Legal Authority.	Amount of Advance.	Rate of Interest.
Resolution of the Legislative Council on 10th December, 1915	£460,000 0 0 ...	Partly ... 3½ per cent. 5 per cent.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
23rd February, 1923.

Digitized by Google

(A)

The Public Debt to the Imperial Treasury at 31st December, 1922.

Present Debt. £ s. d.		Remarks.
...	(a)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
...	(b)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. The Bonds were finally paid off in 1918.
2,300 0 0	(c)	These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus four per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made in March, 1923. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
2,300 0 0		
70,260 0 0	(d)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1925, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
99,151 0 0	(e)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th September, 1928, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. Scrip Certificates were redeemable after 15th September, 1919.
1,000,000 0 0	(f)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th August, 1930, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th February and 15th August.
200,000 0 0	(g)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th May, 1926, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose The amount payable each year shall be one-fourth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th May and 15th November.
1,371,711 0 0		
322,592 19 6	(h)	Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock was £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.—(*Vide* Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(i)	These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum of the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.
400,000 0 0	(j)	These Loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum of the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July.
100,000 0 0		
100,000 0 0		
550,000 0 0	(k)	This Loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£2,944,303 19 6		
£488,120 17 10		An advance of £460,000 was in March, 1915, obtained from the Imperial Treasury to repay advances made by the Crown Agents in connection with expenditure authorised by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914. The amount was advanced on the condition that £488,120 17s. 10d. will be repaid to the Treasury in respect thereof:— £92,000 at £100 for each £95 ... ... £96,842 2 1 with interest at 3½% per annum. £368,000 at £100 for each £99 now changed to £371,717 3s. 0d. at £105 5s. 3d. for each £100... 391,278 15 9 do. 5 do. £488,120 17 10. The advance is to be repaid either by direct payment to the Treasury or by means of a Sinking Fund of such amount as may be annually appropriated.—(M.P. 8046/1914.)

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct,

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

26th March, 1923.

Digitized by Google

(A)

Statement of the Amounts Paid to the 31st December, 1922, from General Revenue for the Creation of Sinking Funds for the Extinction of the Funded Debt, and of the Investments in connection therewith.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260), 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912:*	161,124 1 0	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue...		90,051 19 7	251,176 0 7
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264):*	141,000 0 0	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue ...		83,825 12 6	224,825 12 6
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 6 per cent. Debentures issued under authority of Ordinance 15 of 1920.*	...	10,000 0 0
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue for the redemption of loan raised under the authority of Ordinance No. 255	... .	...	88 16 1
			£486,090 9 2

Investments.

	Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st December, 1922.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For redemption of 4 per cent. Stock	278,138 2 8	250,878 1 5	244,082 11 2
For redemption of 3 per cent. Stock	245,304 9 0	221,404 16 0	208,019 6 1
For redemption of 6 per cent. Debentures—Ordinance 15 of 1920	9,432 2 3	10,000 0 0	9,903 14 4
	£532,874 13 11	482,282 17 5	462,005 11 7
In hands of Crown Agents:			
For redemption of 4 per cent. Stock		...	£ 297 19 2
For redemption of 3 per cent. Stock		...	295 7 6
For redemption of loan raised under Ordinance 255:			
(*a*) Deposited at interest in the London County and Westminster Bank		88 15 0	
(*b*) In hands of the Crown Agents		1 1	88 16 1

Note.—A loss of £3,125 9s. 0d. was made on realisation of Stock invested for the redemption of 3 per cent. Stock.

Colonial Treasury,
23rd February, 1923.

Examined and found correct.
26th March, 1923.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

(A)

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of 4 per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260), 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1922.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1925/42)	1,000 0 0	1,011 18 10	740 0 0
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock ... (1933/43)	4,000 0 0	3,678 0 3	3,000 0 0
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1934/59)	6,870 15 9	6,611 18 9	5,221 16 0
Do. 4 do. ... ... (1939/59)	135 15 10	135 13 5	115 8 6
Do. 3 do. ... ... (1940)	10,879 12 0	7,300 5 10	8,377 5 10
Do. 4 do. ... ... (1934)	6,362 12 9	5,368 17 6	5,790 0 0
Do. 6 do. ... ... (1936/51)	12,577 13 4	12,071 9 10	13,458 2 1
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1934/59)	6,858 5 9	6,681 19 6	5,143 14 4
Do. 3 do. ... ... (1927/52)	12,983 17 1	10,032 19 8	12,983 17 1
Do. 6 do. ... .. (1945/70)	7,760 2 7	8,696 19 3	8,691 6 11
Grenada 4 do. ... ... (1917/42)	100 0 0	84 10 6	830 0 0
Hong Kong 3½ do ... ... (1918/43)	21,508 14 9	17,076 8 7	17,852 5 1
Mauritius 4 do. ... ... (1937)	949 8 4	757 5 11	835 9 9
Do. 3½ do. ... ... (1930/55)	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,659 0 0
Kenya 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1946/56)	7,887 2 8	8,519 18 5	8,754 14 4
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1929/49)	3,105 6 6	2,987 9 9	2,173 14 7
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ... (1935)	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,716 0 0
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1940)	3,741 9 7	3,499 7 10	3,030 12 0
Nigeria 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1936/46)	455 6 3	461 1 1	487 3 8
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1945)	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	740 0 0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	2,790 0 0
South Nigeria 3½ do. ... (1930/55)	22,738 2 0	21,398 5 7	17,280 19 1
Sierra Leone 3½ do. ... (1929/54)	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	6,119 11 3
Do. 4 do. ... (1938/63)	4,485 8 7	4,338 10 0	3,812 12 4
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	31,631 4 0	28,946 0 6	23,723 8 0
Do. 4½ do. ... (1935/45)	2,583 9 1	2,432 14 0	2,428 8 11
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1929/49)	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	7,700 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	500 0 0	473 0 3	390 0 0
Do. 3 do. ... (1927)	2,500 0 0	2,365 1 6	2,300 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1916/31)	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ... (1929/47)	36,126 15 3	33,024 14 1	36,126 15 3
Bank of England 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1929 Feb.)	7,350 0 0	7,350 0 0	7,717 10 0
Do. 5 do. do. (1928 Sept.)	1,737 6 0	1,665 3 5	1,841 10 9
Do. 4 per cent. Funding Loan ... (1960/90)	32,850 6 3	26,280 5 0	28,251 5 5
	£278,138 2 8	£250,878 1 5	£244,082 11 2

Digitized by Google

Section 6.— CONTINUED.

(A)

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.—CONTINUED.

For redemption of 3 per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264).

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1922.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/45)	3,140 17 8	2,697 18 11	2,292 16 11
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. ... ... (1933/43)	2,369 14 7	1,424 19 0	1,777 5 11
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1940)	21,988 7 0	17,319 8 9	16,931 0 7
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1934/59)	8,244 8 11	7,862 11 5	6,265 15 7
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1939/59)	445 3 5	444 13 3	378 7 11
Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1936/51)	9,346 3 7	8,959 18 7	10,000 8 3
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1927/52)	6,469 14 10	5,542 18 5	4,528 16 5
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1934/59)	4,807 8 3	4,643 0 9	3,605 11 2
Gold Coast 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1939/59)	771 17 3	609 17 5	648 7 3
Gold Coast 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1945/70)	1,741 9 1	1,953 1 10	1,950 8 7
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1918/43)	11,961 16 2	9,089 16 10	9,689 1 4
India 2½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1926)	600 0 0	523 4 5	276 0 0
Kenya 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1946/56)	10,859 7 1	11,398 1 4	12,053 17 8
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1937)	413 11 2	328 16 7	363 18 8
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1929/49)	3,032 2 10	2,797 17 7	2,122 10 0
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1940)	4,822 10 8	4,542 7 3	3,966 5 0
Nigeria 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1936/46)	7,876 4 11	7,865 7 4	8,427 11 8
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,773 8 3	2,790 0 0
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock... ... (1929/54)	5,091 10 1	4,775 14 10	3,818 12 7
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1938/63)	3,193 8 2	3,013 13 6	2,714 7 11
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	32,080 14 11	30,399 6 0	24,381 7 4
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	38,204 9 7	35,816 19 6	28,653 7 2
Do. 4½ per cent. Stock ... (1935/45)	1,500 0 0	1,410 0 0	1,410 0 0
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ... (1929/47)	30,149 4 8	27,863 5 11	30,149 4 8
Bank of England 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1928 Sept.)	205 15 11	197 15 4	218 2 10
Do. 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1929 Feb.)	2,400 0 0	2,400 0 0	2,520 0 0
Do. 4 per cent. Funding Loan ... (1960/90)	28,588 8 3	22,870 14 7	24,586 0 8
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	2,000 0 0	1,879 18 5	1,560 0 0
	£ 245,304 9 0	£ 221,404 16 0	£ 208,019 6 1

For redemption of 6 per cent. debentures issued under authority of Ordinance 15 of 1920.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st Decr., 1922.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of England 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1929)	9,432 2 3	10,000 0 0	9,903 14 4

Digitized by Google

(B)

Statement shewing the Disbursements to the 31st December, 1922, from Loans raised under authority of Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915, 15 of 1918, 15 of 1920 and 17 of 1921.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1922.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1922.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Debenture Holders—Ordinance No. 255 ...	...	...	...	2,300 0 0	
Do. do. 2 of 1915 ...	...	...	...	70,260 0 0	
Do. do. 15 of 1920...	...	...	...	1,000,000 0 0	
Do. do. 17 of 1921...	...	...	...	200,000 0 0	
Debenture and Scrip Holders—Ord. No. 15 of 1918	...	...	...	99,151 0 0	
Holders —4 per cent. Inscribed Stock—Ord. 260 ...	...	...	...	322,592 19 6	
Do. 4 do. do. 261 ...	...	...	...	100,000 0 0	
Do. 3 do. do. 262 ...	...	...	...	400,000 0 0	
Do. 3 do. do. Ord. 263 & 264	...	...	...	200,000 0 0	
Do. 4 do. do. Ord. 26 of 1912	...	..	...	550,000 0 0	
Total Funded Debt	...	...	...	...	2,944,303 19 6
Railway.					
Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256—Arima Lines ...	277,407 0 6				
Ordinance 260 do. ...	322,592 19 6	600,000 0 0			
Ordinance 262—Sangre Grande Lines	235,443 0 0				
Do. 26 of 1912 do.	9,290 14 8	244,733 14 8			
Ordinance 2 of 1915.					
Tabaquite-Rio Claro	4,758 13 5½				
San Fernando-Siparia	9,285 2 4½				
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	823 17 0½				
Princes Town Station	456 8 4				
Cipero Tramway	817 17 6				
Jordan Hill Branch Line	43 16 4½				
Port-of-Spain Station	12,010 5 6				
Conversion of Locomotives into Oil Burners ..	4,997 12 10				
Purchase of 2 Tank cars for conveyance of oil fuel	1,800 0 0	34,993 13 5			
Ordinance 15 of 1920.					
Renewal and strengthening of Bridges—Port-of-Spain to San Fernando	69,762 16 9				
Strengthening of old bridges—St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	8,049 2 0½				
Purchase of 110 additional Trucks... ...	39,061 11 5				
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 Trucks from Canada	42,302 7 9				
Purchase of 2 Steam Rail Cars	4,701 8 10				
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	12,564 9 10				
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel	1,192 3 11				
Two 60 ft. Turntables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande	5,514 5 7				
Doubling of Railway — Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph	38,621 16 1½				
Goods Yard accommodation at San Fernando	5,716 4 3½				
Four Bogie Brake Vans	5,098 14 8				
Four 40-ton Locomotives...	43,793 15 10				
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	31,897 13 1½				
6 tank wagons for transport of oil... ...	5,451 8 11½				
Additional storage siding, Port-of-Spain .	126 4 2½				
Additional workshop and machine tools ...	3,833 2 4				
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	30,920 11 6½				
Extension of Telephone Communication ...	200 15 7	348,808 12 9½	1,228,536 0 10½		
Gulf Steamers.					
Ordinance 262	..	14,775 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	583 0 3	15,358 0 3		
Roads.					
Ordinance 261	...	100,000 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	103,486 12 5			
Do. 2 of 1915	...	35,266 6 7			
Do. 15 of 1920	...	139,882 12 2			
			378,635 11 2		
Harbour Improvements.					
Ordinance 262	...	109,782 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	72,933 0 11½	182,715 0 11½		
Buildings.					
Prison Extension— Ordinance 262	4,500 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	177 11 4	4,677 11 4			
Lunatic Asylum— do. 262 ...	40,000 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	1,578 7 6	41,578 7 6			
Medical Officers' Quarters— do. 262 ...	3,000 0 0				
Do. do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	118 7 7	3,118 7 7			
Leper Asylum— do. 262 ...	6,000 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	236 15 2	6,236 15 2			
Red House— do. 26 of 1912 ...	...	38,328 5 5½	93,939 7 0½		
Belmont Improvement Scheme—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	15,721 1 2		
East Dry River Improvement— do. ...	...	..	10,000 0 0		
Carried forward	...	...	1,924,405 1 5½	...	2,944,303 19 6

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(B)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1922, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 OF 1915, 15 OF 1918, 15 OF 1920 and 17 of 1921.—*Continued.*

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1922.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure, to 31st Dec., 1922.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	1,924,905 1 5½	...	2,944,303 19 6
GOVERNMENT FLOATING DOCK AND WORKSHOP—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	83,033 0 4½		
GIFT TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING TOWARDS EXPENSES OF THE WAR—Ordinance 15 of 1918	...	...	100,000 0 0		
30-TON CRANE FOR WHARF—Ordinance 15 of 1920 ...	...	...	18 8		
NEW STEAMER FOR TOBAGO NORTH COAST SERVICE—Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	...	600 0 0		
IMPROVEMENT TO WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY—Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	...	74 13 8		
WATER SUPPLY FOR TOWNS & VILLAGES—Ord. 15 of 1920	...	...	46,811 17 4½		
IMPROVEMENTS AT THE MOUTHS OF TIDAL RIVERS AND OTHER SANITARY WORK—Ordinance 15 of 1920 ...	...	...	8,128 9 1		
EXTENSION OF TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION—Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	...	909 7 6		
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL.					
Port-of-Spain Sewerage Works—Ordinance 262 ...	100,000 0 0				
Do. do. — do. 26 of 1912	7,470 6 0				
Do. do. —Capitalised Interest	5,085 18 0½	112,556 4 0½			
Do. do. —Ordinance 26 of 1912	..	3,000 0 0			
Port-of-Spain Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ...	57,000 0 0				
Do. do. — do. 26 of 1912 ...	66,749 3 9				
Do. do. —Capitalised Interest ...	6,931 11 11	130,680 15 8			
Port-of-Spain Abattoir —Ordinance 26 of 1912 ..	...	10,014 4 10			
Western Cemetery — Do. do. ...	...	3,616 17 8			
Storm Water Drains — Do. do. ...	...	4,227 5 10			
Purchase of Woodbrook — Do. do. ...	...	91,355 11 8			
East Dry River Improvement— Do. do. ...	...	10,000 0 0			
Belmont Improvement — Do. do. ...	...	15,150 0 0	380,600 19 8½		
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL. San Fernando Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ...	...	...	21,500 0 0		
ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL. Arima Waterworks—Ordinance 262	...	...	8,000 0 0		
CARONI RECLAMATION SCHEME—Ord. 17 of 1921.					
Payments to Contractor under Agreement ..	...	53,459 4 0			
Compensation to owners ...	...	487 9 9			
Incidental expenses	...	2,859 12 10½	56,806 6 7½		
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256	...	...	...	251,500 0 0	
Scrip Certificates redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinance 15 of 1918	...	..	...	849 0 0	252,349 0 0
Gain on conversion of debentures into Stock—Ord. 260	...	...	...	...	23,607 0 6
Contingencies	...	...	...	...	9,087 16 7(c)
Payments into Genl. Revenue by Statutory Authorities	...	...	83,457 3 2½	...	
Repayment by Port-of-Spain City Council	...	...	...	74,841 2 7½	
Do. San Fernando Borough Council ...	...	...	...	5,325 0 2	
Do. Arima Borough Council	...	...	...	3,291 0 5	83,457 3 2½
			2,714,827 17 8	...	3,312,804 19 9½
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	454,783 8 9(a)			
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 17 of 1921	...	143,193 13 4½(b)	597,977 2 1½		
			3,312,804 19 9½		3,312,804 19 9½

(a) Liabilities:

	£ s. d.	
Railway	383 10 3½	
Road Scheme	137 3 10	
Water Supply for Towns and Villages	14 15 5½	
Improvements at mouths of tidal rivers and other sanitary work	21 2 11½	
Extension of Telephone Communication ..	12 6	£557 5 0½

(b) Liabilities: £105 8 1½

(c) Contingencies include Capitalised Interest in respect of the Port-of-Spain Water and Sewerage Works and certain undistributed charges in respect of the loan raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
23rd February, 1923.

Examined and found correct.

26th March, 1923.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

(C)

Statement Shewing the Disbursements to 31st December, 1922, from the Loan raised under Authority of Ordinance 15 of 1920.

	Allocat'ns as in Council Paper 123 of 1921.	Allocations approved by Legislative Council subsequent to C.P. 123 of 1921.	Total allocations.	Disbursements to 31st December, 1922.	Unexpended balance.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Renewal and strengthening of Railway Bridges between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando ...	82,750		82,750 0 0	69,762 16 9	12,987 3 3
Strengthening of old bridges—St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	18,650		18,650 0 0	8,049 2 0½	10,600 17 11½
Purchase of 110 additional trucks	39,062		39,062 0 0	39,061 11 5	8 7
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 Trucks from Canada	42,540		42,540 0 0	42,302 7 9	237 12 3
Purchase of two sets Steam Rail Cars	4,752		4,752 0 0	4,701 8 10	50 11 2
Conversion of Engines to burn oil ...	16,632		16,632 0 0	12,564 9 10	4,067 10 2
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel...	1,193		1,193 0 0	1,192 3 11	16 1
Two 60-foot turn-tables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande	6,956		6,956 0 0	5,514 5 7	1,441 14 5
Doubling of Railway, Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph ...	48,000		48,000 0 0	38,621 16 1½	9,378 3 10½
Goods Yard Accommodation at San Fernando ...	11,000		11,000 0 0	5,716 4 3½	5,283 15 8½
Four Bogie brake-vans	13,000		13,000 0 0	5,098 14 8	7,901 5 4
Four 40-ton Locomotives	43,150	643 15 10 (1)	43,793 15 10	43,793 15 10	...
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	32,000		32,000 0 0	31,897 13 1½	102 6 10½
Six tank wagons for transport of oil	5,732		5,732 0 0	5,451 8 11½	280 11 0½
Additional storage-sidings, Port-of-Spain	100	26 4 2½ (1)	126 4 2½	126 4 2½	...
Additional workshop and machine tools	23,500		23,500 0 0	3,833 2 4	19,666 17 8
Additional running shed accommodation	5,000		5,000 0 0	...	5,000 0 0
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	61,000		61,000 0 0	30,920 11 6½	30,079 8 5½
Road Scheme	160,000	2,138 19 10½ (2)	162,138 19 10½	139,882 12 2	22,256 7 8½
30-ton crane for Wharf	2,500		2,500 0 0	18 8	2,499 1 4
New Steamer for Tobago—North Coast Service ...	50,000		50,000 0 0	600 0 0	49,400 0 0
Improvement to Wireless Telegraphy	6,000		6,000 0 0	74 13 8	5,925 6 4
Water Supply of Towns and Villages	250,000		250,000 0 0	46,811 17 4½	203,188 2 7½
Improvements at the mouths of tidal rivers and other sanitary work	30,000		30,000 0 0	8,128 9 1	21,871 10 11
Extension of Telephone Communications	910	200 15 7 (3)	1,110 15 7	1,110 3 1	12 6
	£954,42	3,009 15 6	957,436 15 6	545,216 11 3	412,220 4 3
Unallocated	...	...	£42,563 4 6		£42,563 4 6
			£1,000,000 0 0		£454,783 8 9

(1) Allocated by the Legislative Council on 9th December, 1921.
(2) Do. do. 20th October, 1922.
(3) Do. do. 17th February, 1922.

Colonial Treasury,
23rd February, 1923.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

26th March, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(D)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE EXPENDITURE TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1922, FROM THE AMOUNT ADVANCED BY THE IMPERIAL TREASURY.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1922.		Funds raised to meet expenditure to 31st Dec., 1922.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
AMOUNT ADVANCED BY THE IMPERIAL TREASURY	...	...	488,120 17 10
ROAD SCHEME	...	85,204 13 8	
RAILWAY :—			
Tabaquite-Rio Claro	162,244 15 9		
San Fernando-Siparia	166,832 11 7		
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	6,891 13 0		
Princes Town Station, Improvement	2,369 16 1		
Cipero Tramway	5,166 11 4		
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge	913 12 10		
Port-of-Spain Station	36,767 10 5		
Purchase of Steamer, St. Patrick	21,729 13 2		
		403,916 4 2	
		£488,120 17 10	£488,120 17 10

COLONIAL TREASURY
23rd February, 1923.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.

26th March, 1923.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

(E)

Statement Shewing the position of the loans made by the Government from Loan Funds to various Statutory Authorities, at 31st December, 1922.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Receiver-General.	Amount on which annual charge is based. (C.P. 43 of 1915.)	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1922.	Remarks.
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	100,000 (a)	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11	112,556 4 0½	80,705 11 3	(a) This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain	3,000 (b)	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	3,000 0 0	2,534 2 1	(b) This loan was raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912. It is repayable by annual instalments of £170 11s. 3d. consisting of principal and interest.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain ...	57,000 (c)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(c)		(c) This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.
				130,680 15 8	98,905 6 5	
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500 (d)	62,054 12 7	6,883 5 11	(d)		(d) This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (a.) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0¼	10,014 4 10	9,213 2 2	(e) The City Council paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the loan charged to the City Council.
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,616 17 8	3,327 10 4	
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,150 0 0	13,938 0 0	
Improvement of Drainage System of the District to the East of the Dry River ...	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,620 17 5½	10,000 0 0	9,200 0 0	
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains:						
(1) Duke street ...	2,579 (f)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,227 5 10	3,889 1 10	(f) This amount was being repaid by the City Council since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3s. 10d. for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (e) above, since the 16th March, 1914.
(2) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1¾			
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (g)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,355 11 8	84,047 3 0	(g) The City Council has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest to be made in the same manner explained above.
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,042 5 11	380,600 19 8½	305,759 17 1	

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

E)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.—*Continued.*

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Receiver-General	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1922.		REMARKS.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL:							
Waterworks, San Fernando ...	21,500	21,435 7 6	...	17,500 0 0	16,174 19 10	(h)	This can also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It was originally made to the San Fernando Water Authority. In 1919 the San Fernando Borough Council assumed control of the Waterworks and the debt was then fixed at £17,500 repayable in 30 years by an annual instalment of £1,012 0s. 6d., consisting of principal and interest. The first instalment was paid in December, 1919.
ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL:							
Waterworks, Arima ..	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,000	4,708 19 7	(i)	This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13s. 4d. in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 136 of 1920.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
23rd February, 1923.

Examined and found correct,

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.
26th March, 1923.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

(F.)

Statement Shewing the position of Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to various Statutory and other Authorities, at 31st Decr., 1922.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	Remarks.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
ST. JOSEPH & TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY:			
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna	16,852 16 11½	12,723 2 5	This Loan is re-payable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first re-payment was made in February, 1903.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO:			
San Fernando Market	1,000 0 0	818 13 1	This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is re-payable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2s. 1d. including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA:			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" Estate	2,500 0 0	833 6 8	Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. It shall be re-payable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, *i.e.*, at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6s. 8d., at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13s. 4d., at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13s. 4d. and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6s. 8d. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE	1,500 0 0	562 10 1½	This Loan is re-payable by twenty annual instalments of £110 7s. 5½d., consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum.
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE	1,770 16 8	1,069 2 5	This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is re-payable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7s. 1d each, including interest. The first re payment was made in August, 1907.
TEMPORARY ADVANCES.			
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:			
House Sewer Connections	...	3,223 1 5	Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum is payable on the outstanding amount.

Colonial Treasury,
23rd February, 1923.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.
26th March, 1923.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
			I.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain	Ordinance— No. 24 of 1914.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 36 of 1918.	House Rates.	
			8½ per cent. on annual rateable value of property yielding £31,544 0s. 3½d.	
			Rents from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate).	
			Licenses:	
			Meat Shops, Cold Stores, Hucksters, Pedlars, Carters, Vehicles private or public however drawn or propelled, Bicycles and Tricycles.	
			Markets:	
			Tolls and Dues.	
			Abattoir:	
			Lairage and slaughtering fees	
			Cemeteries:	
			Graves and Allotments.	
			Cocorite Farm:	
			Land rent, Sale of Coconuts, Cocoa & other produce.	
			Miscellaneous Receipts.	
		A.		
		B.	*Woodbrook Estate:* Land rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.	
			II.	
			Water:	3 per cent. General Rate & 3 per cent. Supply Rate on annual rateable value of property within the District yielding £21,257 14s. 0½d.
			(i) Rates and Charges.	
			(ii) Miscellaneous Receipts.	
			III.	
			Sewerage:	4½ per cent. on annual rateable value of Property yielding £11,900 9s. 2½d.
			(i) Rates.	
			(ii) Miscellaneous Receipts.	

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c. and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.		£ s. d.			
72,095 3 0½	£72,737 9s. 5d. (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1921 of £10,588 6s. 9d.)	53,567 14 4	See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914. Number of registered electors 5,701	N. Ward S. Ward S.E. Ward N. E. Ward W. Ward Not contested.	The Council of the Corporation of Port-of-Spain *Mayor:* Mr. G. Johnston, K.C *Deputy Mayor:* Dr. A. H. McShine. *Aldermen:* Mr. G. F. Huggins, O.B.E. ,, E. M. Lazare. ,, R. Rust. ,, F. E. Scott, O.B.E. ,, H. J. Vieira. *Councillors:* Mr. L. D. Acham. Dr. F. E. Bass. Mr. A. A. Cipriani. ,, H. A. de Freitas. ,, J. P. Farnum. ,, C. B. Franklin. ,, L. O. Inniss. ,, H. I. Jeffers. ,, L. A. P. O'Reilly. ,, C. Henry Pierre. ,, L. A. Pujadas. ,, T. 1. Potter. One vacancy.
8,263 8 7½	£7,994 9s. 5½d.	84,047 3 0			Elected in accordance with Section 13 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 5 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), Sections 14 to 16 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914, Ordinance No. 16 of 1915, and 19 of 1920.
29,648 10 7½	£26,203 2s. 6½d.	98,905 6 5			
17,071 15 4½	£18,268 18s. 2½d. (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1921 of £5,075 18s. 3½d.)	83,239 13 4			

Digitized by Google

Section 7.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
SAN FERNANDO.				
The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210 Ordinance 16 of 1915 Ordinance 20 of 1916.	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses: Market (Meat, Vegetable and Fish) Dues, &c.	£4,613 0s. 10½d. 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
ARIMA.				
The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Ordinance, No. 210 Charter of Incorporation dated 1st Aug., 1888.	Idem	House Rate: Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses, &c.	£924 17s. 5d. 7½ per cent. on annual value of property.
SAN FERNANDO.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1919 under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates: Imposed on Properties.	£6,203 13s. 8d. 9 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
ARIMA.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of Arima.	Do.	£431 7s. 8½d. 3½ per cent. on annual value of properties.
St. JOSEPH.				
Waterworks Authority (1)	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna Villages.	Do.	£1,920 3s. 4½d. on annual value of property.

(1) In respect of year ended 28th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment)
Recurrent: £12,115 19s. 9½d. Loan: £20,213 17s. 6d.	Recurrent: £10,235 5s. 4½d. Loan: £7,679 7s. 9d.	£818 13s. 1d.— Market £16,200— Improvement	Annual rental of £20. ——— Number of registered Electors, 252.	204 San Fernando Borough Council.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fernando." By Election, Ordinance No. 210, 16 of 1915 and 20 of 1916. Mayor, C. H. Gopaul. Messrs. J. D. Hobson, L. C. Wharton, T. M. Kelshall, T. W. Gill, A. R. Sinanan, A. H. Rigsby, A. W. Ibbett, G. T. Macdougall.
£3,116 15s. 7½d.	£3,097 9s. 11½d.	£833 6s. 8d.	Annual Rental or value of £12 10s. ——— Number of registered Electors, 133.	Not contested.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordinance No. 210 Section 21. Council of 7. (Mayor), C. J. H. de Gannes, Messrs, W. E. Beccles, J. M. Perreira, M. Quesnel, Bedes Buxoo, S. J. Delisle, J. F. Nelson.
Recurrent: £6,688 1s. 9½d. Loan: £4,000.	Recurrent: £4,937 13s. 4d. Loan: £4,458 17s. 9d.	Colonial Government: £16,174 19s. 10d. Improvement Loan: £10,000.	None.	Not contested.	The San Fernando Borough Council.
£780 15s. 11½d.	£783 18s. 5½d.	£4,708 19s. 7d.	Nominated.	Not contested.	The Arima Borough Council.
£4,421 15s. 8½d.	£3,633 13s. 10½d.	£12,723 2s. 5d.	None.	Not contested.	The Warden of St. George, Chairman. the Engineer Waterworks, the District Medical Officers of St. Joseph and Tacarigua, Dr. C. B. Reid, Messrs. J. W. Martin, and H. R. Marwood, N. Mc. C. Guy—Secretary, S. W. St. Clair Ashby —Cashier Appointment made by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.				
Chaguanas Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Defined by Sections 41 and 49.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£6,563 18s. 6½d. Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem and contributions from Proprietors, &c.	...
Manzanilla Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	...
Montserrat Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem	...
Naparima Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem	£7,665 1s. 11½d. Annual value of property.
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board	Do.	Idem	Idem and local rates on annual value of property.	£6,445 7s. 10d. Annual value of property.
Tucarigua Local Road Board.	Do.	Idem	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£5,334 0s. 6½d. Annual value of property.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
5,371 19 11½	5,370 3 7	Nil.	Defined by Sections 44 and 45 of Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Not contested.	By Nomination and Election. Nominated by Govt.: R. Field, (Chairman), H. H. Gibbon, and H. E. Hart. Elected: A. B. Gobin, C. C. Abidh, M. O. Jaggassar, E. McGregor, R. Reefer and R. Chaman.
3,982 10 8	3,666 8 5	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: J. W. Arbuckle (Chairman), D. Farmer, F. E. Grant. Elected: J. Pierce, R. Reece, A. King, J. C. Macaulay, W. W. Morton and V. E. Oenco.
3,844 10 0	3,835 19 0	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: B. T. Murray (Chairman) C. Fleming and A. E. Hitchins. Elected: F. Miranda, H. Alexis, J. Suckhram, H. S. Thompson, A. Sylvester and J. C. Baker.
3,999 11 0	3,808 16 8	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,300.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: E. L. Sellier (Chairman) L. Pantin, A. Gordon. Elected: J. D'Abadie, O. Lee Lum, J. A. Nursé, H. A. Samlalsing, A. de Lapeyrouse and P. Lacaille.
6,802 17 5	6,634 11 7	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: Major E. T. Newton-Clare (Chairman), S. G. Liddelow and Capt. J. R. Rochford. Elected: W. H. Bolton, J. C. Augustus, D. H. Phelps, Major F. M. Goodwin, Capt. J. C. McLelland, and J. Greenidge.
7,817 11 2½	7,810 11 7½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,083.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: A. V. Stollmeyer (Chairman), St. Luce D'Abadie and G. H. W. Brinsley. Elected: R. M. T. Prizgar, J. Ryan, M. J. Kavanagh, A. A. Waterman, C. Fitzwilliam and J. Haynes-Clark.
9,131 18 0½	9,128 6 2	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,674.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: F. E. Scott (Chairman), A. Cory Davies and J. S. Lovell. Elected: G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., F. Herrera, F. P. Leotaud, J. Gomez, C. Gittens and M. E. Alonzo.

Digitized by Google

Section 8.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
TRANSPORT TRAIN.			
84 Maintenance and Working of ...	...	19,821 0 0	
STORES.			
85 Purchase of and handling of Stores ...	...	9,050 0 0	
QUARRIES.			
88 & 89 Payment for materials from Quarry ...	...	7,700 0 0	
91 Purchase of metal from outside Quarries .	...	3,000 0 0	
92 Improvement of loading places ...	...	1,500 0 0	
CARRERA QUARRY.			
97 Materials	...	1,400 0 0	
99 Quarries in the Northern Division—Opening and working	...	1,170 0 0	
100 Quarries in the Southern Division—Opening and working	...	2,490 0 0	
WIRELESS.			
101 Pay of Operators ...			
102 Clerical Assistance ...			
103 Pay of Messengers ...	...	2,003 13 10	
104 Increases to Salaries ...			
105 Maintenance and materials	...	1,400 0 0	
106 Transmission of messages, &c. ...	...	300 0 0	
107 Spares and new apparatus	...	600 0 0	
		£ 4,303 13 10	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
112 Upkeep of Government Telephones ...		1,150 0 0	
113 Purchase of tools		1,250 0 0	
119 Office rents, Office Keepers, Watchman and Ferrymen		2,227 0 0	
120 Expenses of Surveys		900 0 0	
121 Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons		1,300 0 0	
Other miscellaneous items		792 0 0	
		£7,619 0 0	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	Repairs.		
486 Constabulary Station, San Fernando ...		560 0 0	
550 Colonial Hospital		700 0 0	
606 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain ...		6,500 0 0	
608 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges, Port-of-Spain		1,000 0 0	
610 Roads on Wharves		992 0 0	
631 Upkeep and improvement of, and additions to, small Water Supplies in country districts		1,000 0 0	
Carried forward	...	10,752 0 0	

His Excellency the Governor.

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	14,288	14	3½				
	do		£5,097	2	6				
	do		7,544	12	0				
	do		2,793	11	4				
	do		1,497	4	4½				
			£11,835	7	8½				
	do		484	17	0½				
	do		699	4	0½				
	do		2,298	10	3½				
			£2,997	14	4				
	do		1,941	9	4				
	do		1,455	0	8	...			£60 transferred from item 101—Pay of Operators. Supplemental Vote £3,000—M.P. 5720/22.
	do		1,846	2	3½	...			
	do		449	1	5½				
			£5,691	13	9				
	do		1,098	19	2				
	do		1,067	17	8				
	do		755	10	8				
	do		740	3	6				
	do		976	11	8				
	do		1,565	17	11				
			£6,205	0	7				
	do		115	6	11½				
	do		249	6	11				
	do		1,839	3	9				
	do		986	0	8½				
	do		661	1	3½				
	do		694	13	4				
			£4,545	12	11½				

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	10,752 0 0	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.—*Continued.*			
632 Contingent Grant		900 0 0	
634 Artizan Foreman's Wages, Northern Division		945 13 0	
635 Artizan Foreman's Wages, Southern Division		984 17 0	
Other Works and Buildings... ...		19,470 5 0	
		33,052 15 0	
ROADS AND BRIDGES RECURRENT.			
Personal Emoluments.			
125 & 126 Pay of Chief Overseers		9,198 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.			
637 Arima-Blanchisseuse		1,690 0 0	
640 Bonne Aventure		860 0 0	
641 Brasso Caparo Station		758 0 0	
642 Brasso-Tamana		830 0 0	
644 Caparo Valley, Brasso—Section 1 ...		733 0 0	
646 Caroni	Repairs.	1,084 0 0	
647 Caroni Savannah		970 0 0	
648 Cedar Hill		1,040 0 0	
651 Chatham		630 0 0	
653 Chickland-Caparo—South Section ...		580 0 0	
656 Cipero		1,260 0 0	
659 Corosal		720 0 0	
660 Couva		1,245 0 0	
662 Cumuto		3,575 0 0	
664 Cunapo Southern—Section 1 ...		2,500 0 0	
665 Cunapo Southern—Section 2 ...		2,300 0 0	
668 Diego Martin		750 0 0	
670 Eastern		6,300 0 0	
671 Erin		986 0 0	
673 Fishing Pond		650 0 0	
Carried forward	£		...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	Remarks.
...	...	...	4,545 12 11½		
			1,137 10 10	...	Excess £237 10s. 10d. covered by General Savings Public Works Annual Recurrently.
			677 19 2		
			497 0 0		
			11,252 7 0½		
			18,110 10 0		
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	8,356 17 1		
			1,691 4 5	...	£3 1s. 8d. from Southern No. 743.
			753 8 0		
			758 0 0		
			829 19 10½		
			618 4 11½		
			1,162 12 10½	...	£104 3s. 4d. from Caparo Valley, Brasso No. 644. £41 13s. 4d. from Mamoral No. 698.
			964 16 8½		
			1,036 12 7		
			612 16 9½		
			514 17 6½		
			1,159 19 7		
			719 0 2½		
			1,244 15 7½		
			3,551 6 3½		
			2,470 10 10½		
			2,299 15 9½		
			722 13 7½		
			6,972 4 11½	...	£229 3s. 4d. from Southern No. 743. £166 13s. 4d. from Lopinot No. 696. £ 41 13s. 4d. from Paria No. 714. £125 from Tampuna No. 761. £ 31 5s. from Cumuto No. 662. £ 33 1s. from St, Augustin No. 746. £ 20 16s. 8d. from Streatham Lodge No. 749. £ 10 8s. 4d. Heights of Guanapo No. 686. £ 52 1s. 8d. from Caroni No. 641.
			985 9 2		
			691 12 5½	...	£41 13s. 4d. from Sangre Grande Junction No. 738.
...	...	...			

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
675 Freeport-Mission		625 0 0	
676 Freeport-Todd		585 0 0	
678 Fyzabad-Guapo		600 0 0	
681 Guaico–Tamana—Section 1 ...		2,750 0 0	
684 Guaracara–Tabaquite		1,985 0 0	
686 Heights of Guanapo		740 0 0	
687 Hindustan		590 0 0	
688 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix		1,550 0 0	
694 Little Cora		720 0 0	
696 Lopinot		565 0 0	
697 Mamoral, Southern Section... ...		645 0 0	
699 Manahambré		928 0 0	
702 Manzanilla-Mayaro—Section 2 ...		620 0 0	
703 Mayaro-Guayaguayare		1,070 0 0	
704 Mayo		1,047 0 0	
706 Moreau		540 0 0	
707 Morne Coco		650 0 0	
708 Morne Diable Quarry		680 0 0	
710 Moruga		3,500 0 0	
711 Naparima-Mayaro		7,450 0 0	
714 Paria	Repairs.	3,025 0 0	His Excellency the Governor
716 Paria Morne Bleu		500 0 0	
717 Peñal-Rock		2,738 0 0	
718 Peñal-Quinam		690 0 0	
720 Plum		1,500 0 0	
721 Plum-Mitan		650 0 0	
732 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare		1,500 0 0	
733 Saddle		1,260 0 0	
735 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin		4,610 0 0	
736 San Francique		858 0 0	
737 Sangre Grande-Oropuche		925 0 0	
741 Siparia		1,260 0 0	
742 Sisters		725 0 0	
743 Southern—Section 1		3,705 0 0	
744 Southern—Section 2		7,636 0 0	
748 St. Marie-Emmanuel		775 0 0	
750 Tabaquite-Brasso		500 0 0	
752 Tabaquite-Rio Claro		1,744 0 0	
Carried forward	...		

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	Remarks.
...	...	...	...		
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	774 6 11	...	£75 from Chickland-Caparo No. 653. £75 from Mayo No. 704.
			730 14 4½	...	£41 13s. 4d. from Ravine Sable No. 730. £62 10s. from Todd's Station No 757. £41 13s. 4d. from Chaguanas No. 650.
			599 11 5		
			2,594 19 11½		
			2,001 1 10	...	£17 2s. 4d. from Tabaquite-Nariva No. 751.
			728 12 6		
			589 19 3		
			1,449 15 3		
			642 1 11		
			397 6 1		
			644 19 0½		
			827 16 6½		
			619 18 1		
			1,069 14 5½		
			929 6 7½		
			539 19 8		
			511 10 2½		
			669 6 4½		
			3,499 19 3		
			7,549 19 6½	...	£100 from Manahambre No. 699.
			2,904 9 9½	...	£31 5s. from Paria Branch No. 715.
			561 10 4½	...	£62 10s. from Paria No. 714. £6 5s. from Southern No. 742. £15 from Caroni No. 646.
			2,737 18 0		
			626 8 8		
			1,486 8 9½		
			655 1 7	...	£10 8s. 4d. from Plum No. 720.
			1,499 15 10		
			1,302 10 11½	...	£83 6s. 8d. from Morne Coco No. 707.
			4,691 12 11½	...	£10 8s. 4d. from M. Diable No. 708. £41 13s. 4d. from Qr. Road St. Patrick No. 722. £31 5s. from San Francique No. 736.
			826 1 11½		
			906 10 9		
			1,247 4 0		
			724 19 7		
			3,492 1 2½	...	£29 3s. 4d. from Railway Station Road No. 727.
			8,025 17 3	...	£100 from Bonne Aventure No. 640 £100 from Cipero No. 656. £112 10s. from Chatham, Erin No. 652. £62 10s. from Penal-Quinam No. 718. £15 12s. 6d. from Chatham, Eri No. 651.
			771 5 7½		
			499 18 9½		
			1,743 9 8		

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
753 Talparo		1,349 0 0	...
755 Tamana		1,100 0 0	
756 Toco		3,525 0 0	
758 Torrib-Tabaquite		850 0 0	
763 Waterloo		760 0 0	
764 Western		1,380 0 0	
772 Milford		880 0 0	
773 Mount St. George-Castara		805 0 0	
774 Northside		1,700 0 0	
778 Roxborough-Parlatuvier	Repairs.	675 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
781 Streets of Scarborough		614 0 0	
782 Windward		2,554 0 0	
784A Flood damages South Caroni ...		...	
784C Do. St. Andrew ...		...	
784D Do. St. David		...	
784H Do. South Caroni ...		...	
785C Haulage Victoria West		700 3 1½	
785D Do. East		842 6 0	
Other Main Roads		22,481 10 10½	
		132,118 0 0	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	1,390	19	5	...			£33 from Cumuto-Tumpuna No. 663. £9 7s. 6s. from Caparo Valley, Brasso No. 644.
			1,083	13	5½	...			£41 13s. 4d. from Cumuto-Tumpuna No. 663.
			3,533	14	6	...			£41 13s. 4d. and £15 12s. 6d. from Grande Rivière No. 680.
			849	19	10½				
			759	0	9				
			1,389	1	10	...			£83 6s. 8d. from Lady Chancellor No. 691.
			899	8	7	...			£20 16s. 8d. from Streets of Scarborough No. 780. £20 16s. 8d. from Windward No. 782.
			802	1	9½	...			£21 17s. 6d. from Milford No. 772.
			1,905	11	10	...			£10 8s. 4d. from Fort No. 770. £20 16s. 8d. Mt. St. George-Castara No. 773. £20 16s. 8d. from Shervan No. 779. £41 13s. 4d. from Windward No. 782. £81 5s. from Roxborough, Parlatuvier No. 778. £30 11s. 10d. Flood Damages No. 784.
			550	9	2½				
			613	19	9				
			2,591	19	9½	...			£7 5s. 10d. from Buccoo No. 767. £8 6s. 8d. from Calder Hall No. 768. £4 3s. 4d. from Fort No. 770. £5 4s. 2d. from Grafton No. 771. £5 4s. 2d. from Plymouth No. 776. £18 15s. from Providence No. 777. £12 10s. from Shervan No. 779 £6 5s. from Streets of Plymouth No. 780. £42 14s. 2d. from Roxbor'gh, Parlatuvier No. 778.
			5,509	9	0½				Spent in S. Caroni—£3,023 12s. 3d. Do. Victoria E.—£1,075 4s. 5½d. Do. Victoria W.—£299 15s. 0d. Do. Nariva-Mayaro-£775 0s. 0d. Do. St. Patrick—£335 8s. 4d.
			2,378	3	7				Flood Damages item supplemented by £10,185—M.P. 9391/21.
			1,174	0	2				
			2,276	0	6				
			694	16	4				
			842	4	9½				
			17,236	16	3				
...	...	...	£138,935	9	10½				

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
787 Aripo		775 0 0	
933 Village Streets, Tobago		500 0 0	
968 St. Croix		660 0 0	
994 North Trace		500 0 0	
1008 Table Land and Branches		500 0 0	...
1012 Village Streets, (Princes Town, Moruga, Manahambre and Basseterre) ...		580 0 0	
1014 William Smith and Mantacool and Branch		500 0 0	
1082 Rio Claro-Mayaro		900 0 0	
1087 Miscellaneous, including repairs to Road Rollers, Land Slips, Improvements and unforeseen		3,101 10 0	
Other Local Roads		29,172 10 0	
		£37,189 0 0	
CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.			
1096 St. George		590 0 0	
1097 St. Andrew		1,632 0 0	
1098 St. David		512 0 0	
1099 Caroni		870 0 0	
1100 Victoria		1,564 0 0	
1001 Mayaro-Nariva		639 0 0	
1102 La Brea and Siparia Wards ...		804 0 0	
1102 Cedros and Erin Wards... ...		415 0 0	
		7,026 0 0	
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
1110 Government Printing Office ...	Constructing.	1,500 0 0	
1115 District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	do.	7,250 0 0	
1117 & 1118 River Estate	Constructing and Repairs.	915 0 0	
1127 Quarters for District Medical Officer, Guaracara	Constructing.	2,280 0 0	
1132 Constabulary Headquarters, New Canteen	do.	1,000 0 0	
1133 Mt. Hope Prison	do.	5,000 0 0	
1134 Convict Prison, Carrera	do.	700 0 0	
1136 Leper Asylum, Chacachacare ...	do.	5,000 0 0	
1137 Queen's Royal College — Science Laboratory	do.	1,000 0 0	
1139 District Hospital, Tacarigua ...	do.	588 0 0	
1144 Lighthouses at Chacachacare and Point Galera	do.	550 0 0	
1147 Purchase of loadometers	...	1,500 0 0	
1108J & 1108M New Bonded Warehouse, &c., New Customs Offices	do.	63,725 0 0	
1054 Ward Office, Cumuto	do.	950 0 0	
1058 Chief Overseers's Quarters, Manzanilla	do.	500 0 0	
Carried forward ...	...	92,458 0 0	

His Excellency the Governor.

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January	Finished	743	0	4½				
			467	8	11				
			659	19	4½				
			499	18	4				
			499	19	3				
			579	19	7				
			499	19	7				
			872	6	8				
			652	15	2½				
			28,053	0	6½				
			33,528	7	10				
			522	12	11½				
			1,626	14	5				
			511	18	11				
			869	13	10				
			1,561	13	1½				
			603	4	0½				
			939	11	4½				
			£6,635	8	8				
	July	Finished	1,279	10	4				
	March	Unfinished		...		4,103	16	8½	
	March	Finished	912	16	6½				
	February	do	2,279	19	0½				
	July	do	977	1	3				
	May	Unfinished		...		2,314	2	4½	
	July	Finished	698	6	1½				
	January	Unfinished		...		2,964	10	11	
	February	Finished	936	14	2				
	September	do	584	15	11½				
	February	do	429	9	9½				
	April	do	1,282	3	10½				
	January	Unfinished		...		2,823	15	0½	
	February	Finished	917	4	0½				
	January	do	497	5	3½				
			10,795	6	5	12,206	5	0½	

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward		92,458 0 0	
1079/20 & 1169/21 Drains in Chaguanas ...		2,500 0 0	
1048 Assistant District Engineer's Quarters, Tamana		1,300 0 0	
1055 Warden's Office, Cunapo		1,700 0 0	
1057 Labourers' Barracks, &c., Balata Hill, &c.		1,050 0 0	
1061 Colonial Hospital—Matron and Nurses Quarters		2,536 12 9	
1138 Colonial Hospital—Building for X-Ray Apparatus		600 0 0	
1030 Government House, St. Ann's ...		3,500 0 0	
1062 Colonial Hospital—Enteric Ward ...		2,300 0 0	
1101 Quarters for Head teacher, Chatham Government School		630 0 0	
1108 Asst. Warden's Quarters, Siparia ...		1,700 0 0	
1108E Warden's Office, Siparia		1,595 0 0	
1059 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Toco	Construction	2,000 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
1140 to 1141 Chacachacare Leper Asylum ...		4,000 0 0	
1175A Concrete Drains through Couva ...		1,200 0 0	
1071B Colonial Hospital—Married Officer's Quarters		5,500 0 0	
1108B Central Offices, St. Clair		10,350 0 0	
1152 Dispensary and Quarters, Moruga ...		950 0 0	
1176A Woodford Lodge Shipping Place ...		5,958 6 8	
1043 Assistant District Engineer's Quarter's, Paria Morne Bleu.		1,200 0 0	
1063 & 1064 Ward Office and Quarters—Talparo, and Tamana Road		600 0 0	
1157 San Fernando Hospital		1,351 0 0	
1041 Post Office Arima		700 0 0	
		£145,678 19 5	
ROAD SCHEME.			
1177 Chin Chin		...	
1178 Fyzabad-Guapo		...	
1179 Chatham-Erin		...	
		...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			10,795 6 5	12,206 5 0½	
	January	Unfinished	..	1,864 9 9½	
	do	Finished	1,297 18 4		
	do	do	1,693 7 6½		
	do	do	1,048 19 11½		
	February	do	2,535 7 6		
	January	do	598 9 2		
	do	do	3,181 8 3		
	do	do	2,298 13 6½		
	do	do	629 15 1½		
	do	do	1,697 6 7½		
	do	do	1,592 18 7½		
	do	do	1,993 16 7		
	do	do	11,792 18 4½	...	Supplemental Vote—£8,025 M.P. 5367/20.
	do	do	1,200 0 0		
	do	do	5,875 9 8	...	£375 19s. 6½d. transferred from item 1044—M.P. 5213/19.
	do	Unfinished	...	7,620 10 6½	
	do	Finished	949 19 11½		
	February	Unfinished	...	3,406 7 10	
	March	do	...	32 12 0	
	do	do	...	95 5 2½	
	do	do	...	80 10 7½	
	April	do	...	699 4 6	
General Revenue.			£49,181 15 8	£26,005 5 6½	
	January	Finished	3 3 8½	...	Total Expenditure—£999 18s 11d.
	do	do	2,089 2 10½	...	Total Expenditure—£4,424 17s. 11½d.
	do	Unfinished	...	1,434 4 8	Spent 1921—£ 955 2s. 11½d. Spent 1922— 1,434 4s. 8d.
...			£ 2,092 6 7	1,434 4 8	

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure, in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.		£ s. d.	
1148 Eastern Section 1—Surfacing with Asphalt Binder		1,500 0 0	
1154 Guaracara-Tabaquite—Strengthening 3 and 4 miles		900 0 0	
1160A Tabaquite-Brasso		...	
1164 Guapo-Cap-de-Ville—Metalling 8th mile		600 0 0	
1165 Erin—Rebuild Bridge in 3¼ mile ...		740 0 0	
1168 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare — Repairs to timber bridge and resheeting 1 mile in burnt clay		870 0 0	
Re-votes.			
1033 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix ...		...	
1184 St. Augustine		...	
1188A Southern—Improvements ...		...	
1188B Southern—Resheeting and Oiling ...		...	
1208 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin, Bagwania Channel		...	
1224 Southern, Strengthening surface ...		...	
1231 Erin Bridge 4th mile		...	
1254 Fyzabad		...	
1256A Southern		...	
1256B Southern (S. Caroni)		...	
1256D San Fernando-Siparia-Erin—Section 1		...	
1259A Caroni Road—Tumpuna Bridge ...	Construction	...	His Excellency the Governor
Other Main Roads and Bridges ...		19,862 0 0	
		£20,452 0 0	
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY ...		8.300 0 0	
		1,525 0 0	
CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY ...			
LOANS ORDINANCE No. 15 OF 1920.			
Road Development Scheme 1922.			
1185A Toco (St. Andrew)		5,600 0 0	
1185B Do. (St. David)		2,000 0 0	
1185 Toco		600 0 0	
1186 Cunapo Southern		1,000 0 0	
1187 Chin Chin		1.100 0 0	
1188 Paria-Morne Bleu		1,000 0 0	
1189 Western		2,000 0 0	
1190 Quare Valley—Madamus		1,200 0 0	
1191 Southern (St. Patrick)		3 500 0 0	
1191A Do. (Victoria West)		500 0 0	
1192 Penal-Rock—Section 2		2,600 0 0	
1192A Moruga		...	
1193 Naparima-Mayaro—Section 2 ...		550 0 0	
1193A Do. do. Section 3 ..		2,450 0 0	
1194 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin—Section 1...		1,000 0 0	
Carried forward	...	£25,100 0 0	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
General Revenue	February	Finished	1,499	9	6				
	July	do	899	15	6½				
	do	do	649	13	7½	...			£650 from Mamoral No. 1159—M.P. 6156/22.
	February	do	597	2	9				
	March	do	736	1	11½				
	February	Unfinished	...			819	4	8½	
		Finished	77	7	4½	...			Spent 1921—£1,122 9s. 5d.
		Unfinished	...			787	1	10½	Spent 1921—£692 10s. 11½d.
			5	6	8	...			Total Expenditure—£1,684 5s. 8d.
			249	3	10	...			Total Expenditure—£2,474 2s. 9½d.
			927	10	0	...			Total Expenditure—£2,499 19s. 7½d.
			44	19	8	...			Total Fxpenditure—£2,499 14s. 10½d.
			543	7	10½	...			Total Expenditure—£559 9s. 11d.
	January		145	11	10½	...			Total Expenditure—£3,399 12s. 7d.
			830	10	6	...			Total Expenditure—£1,199 9s. 4d.
			276	0	9½	...			Total Expenditure—£791 13s. 7d.
		Finished	499	8	2				
			204	0	7	...			Total Expenditure—£1,499 17s. 8½d.
			9,610	15	3½	659	14	11½	
			£17,796	6	0	2,266	1	6½	
			£ 7,720	12	7	...			Revotes £1,979 0s. 3d.
	March		£ 1,488	4	1				
Loan	January	Unfinished	...			5,349	5	2	
	do	do	...			1,997	10	2	
	do	do	...			768	18	8½	
	April	Finished	1,099	19	7½				
	March	Unfinished	...			839	4	5	
	February	do	...			1,961	18	10	
	January	Finished	1,199	19	7				
	March	Unfinished	...			2,506	15	4	
	June	do	...			499	7	11½	
	January	Finished	699	19	11½				
	do	do	1,899	19	8	...			£1,900 transferred from Penal-Rock—Section 2.
	do	do	549	17	4				
	do	do	2,449	17	10½				
	May	do	999	16	3				
...	...	...	£ 8,899	10	3½	£13,920	0	7	

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROAD SCHEME—LOAN, 1922—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward		25,100 0 0	
1195 Fyzabad-Guapo		750 0 0	
1196 Siparia		750 0 0	
1197 Torrib-Tabaquite		1,500 0 0	
1198 Sisters		1,500 0 0	
1204 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin—Section 2		...	
1214 Southern, Mosquito Creek to Godineau		14,624 16 8	
		£44,224 16 8	
1920.			
1022c Fyzabad-Guapo		...	
1090 Southern (St. Patrick)		...	
1094 Negro		250 0 0	
1095 San Francique		...	
1096 Chatham-Erin		...	
1177 Southern		...	
1181 Negro	Construction.	500 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
1182 San Francique		...	
1190 Fishing Pond		...	
		£ 750 0 0	
1921.			
1270 Cunapo Southern		...	
1271A Toco (St. David)		...	
1271B do (St. Andrew)		...	
1272 Arima-Blanchisseuse		...	
1274 Plum Mittan		...	
1275 Fishing Pond...		1,000 0 0	
1276 Milford		...	
1277 Windward		...	
1277A Northside		...	
1279 Southern (St. Patrick)		...	
Carried forward		...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	Remarks.
	...	...	8,899 10 3½	13,923 0 7	
	June	Finished	749 16 9½		
	May	do	749 11 8½		
	March	do	1,500 0 0		
	February	do	1,499 19 5½		
	May	Unfinished	..	788 18 8½	£850 transferred from Southern (St. Patrick)
			...	...	Estimate amounting to £5,645 16s. 8d. construction of Dam sanctioned.
			£13,398 18 3	£ 14,711 19 3½	
		Finished	273 9 3	...	Spent 1920—£ 35 19 9½ do 1921 84 16 2 do 1922 273 9 3
		do	50 4 11½	...	do 1920—£2,318 17 10½ do 1921 738 8 8 do 1922 50 14 11½
		Unfinished	...	241 16 7½	Spent 1920—£ 178 13 4 do 1921 527 10 0 do 1922 241 16 7½
		do	...	213 14 7	do 1920—£ 80 4 1 do 1921 420 4 1 do 1922 213 14 7
		do	...	5 5 3	do 1920—£2,495 4 10 do 1921 1,972 7 2½ do 1922 5 5 3
Loan	January	Finished	1,308 11 5	...	Spent 1920—£ 16 12 7½ do 1921 160 9 6 do 1922 1,308 11 5
			563 7 8	...	do 1920—£ 38 9 8 do 1921 397 17 1½ do 1922 563 7 8
			£ 2,195 13 3½	£ 460 16 5½	
		Finished	310 6 2	...	Spent 1921—£1,774 9 2 do 1922 310 6 2
		do	289 4 5½	...	do 1921—£12,965 6 4½ do 1922 289 4 5½
		do	342 6 4½	...	do 1921—£5,373 7 8 do 1922 342 6 4½
		do	218 4 2	...	do 1921—£2,321 9 5 do 1922 218 4 2
		do	291 15 9	...	do 1921—£ 308 0 6½ do 1922 291 15 9
		Unfinished	...	87 8 4	Spent 1921—£ 283 5 0 do 1922 87 8 4
		do	...	476 11 2½	do 1921—£ 385 9 11 do 1922 476 11 2½
		Finished	5 6 6½	...	do 1921—£1,444 11 9 do 1922 5 6 6½
		Unfinished	...	2,625 18 7½	do 1921—£2,178 8 7½ do 1922 2,625 18 7½

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
LOAN, ROAD SCHEME—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...		
1921.			
1279A San Fernando-Siparia-Erin—Section 2		...	
1279B Fyzabad-Guapo		...	
1280A Moreau		...	
1281 Peñal-Rock, Section 1		...	
1282 Peñal-Rock, Section 2		...	
1282A Peñal-Rock, Section 2		...	
1283A Peñal-Quinam		...	
1284 San Francique		...	
1284[1] Southern (Victoria West) ...		...	
1284 do (St. Patrick) ...		...	
1284[4] Naparima-Mayaro	Construction.	...	His Excellency the Governor.
1284[7] Southern (St. Patrick		...	
		£ 1,000 0 0	
DEPOSITS—LOTS AT ST. CLAIR.			
Roads at St. Clair		...	
DEPOSITS.			
Warren Street and Wrightson Road Extension (Mucurapo Road) ...		...	
LOAN ORDINANCE, 15 OF 1920:			
WATER SUPPLY—TOWNS AND VILLAGES.			
1194/20 Princes Town Water Supply—Improvement of		500 0 0	
1286/21 Experimental drilling in County Caroni		500 0 0	
1194C/21 Making trial borings for water at Bonasse, Fullerton and Bois Bourgh		54 0 0	
1194D/21 Gauging of rivers in Northern Range...	Gauging	1,458 6 8	
Carried forward			

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	..	...	
		Unfinished	...	1,140 12 5	£1,320 transferred from Southern No. 1279.
		do	...	559 16 9	£800 transferred from Southern No. 1279
		Finished	299 19 10	...	Spent 1921—£ 199 19 10½ do 1922 299 19 10
		Unfinished	...	2,040 4 9½	do 1921—£2,165 7 5 do 1922 2,040 4 9½
		Finished	774 19 10	...	Spent 1921—£1,224 19 9 do 1922 774 19 10
		do	934 5 9	...	do 1921—£ 65 13 10 do 1922 934 5 9
		do	483 5 11½	...	do 1921—£2,066 12 10½ do 1922 483 5 11½
		Unfinished	...	260 13 9½	do 1921—£ 128 19 6½ do 1922 260 13 9½
Loan		Finished	28 15 0½	...	do 1921—£3,068 9 10½ do 1922 28 15 0½
	January	do	143 2 0½	...	do 1921—£1,356 17 11 do 1922 143 2 0½
		Unfinished	...	271 15 9½	do 1921—£3,227 5 10½ do 1922 271 15 9½
		Finished	120 13 5½	...	do 1921—£ 879 5 9½ do 1922 120 13 5½
			£ 4,242 5 4½	£ 7,463 1 8½	The part cost of obtaining the advance of £460,000 from Imperial Treasury was £4,908 13s. 8d.—M.P. 1264/23
Deposits		Unfinished	...	£ 417 18 1	Spent previously £11,165 14s. 8d.
		do	...	£ 4,806 10 7½	Spent 1921—£84 7s. 4d.
	March	Finished	4 3 5½	...	£487 spent in 1921.
	December	do	123 18 2½	...	£70 spent in 1921.
Loan.	July	Unfinished	...	12 8 11	£31 18s. spent in 1921.
		do	...	1,327 11 2½	14s. 7d. spent in 1921.

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
		£ s. d.	
LOANS ORDINANCE 15 OF 1921—Contd.			
Water Supply, Towns and Villages.—*Contd.*			
Brought forward ...		...	
1288/21 Sangre Grande Waterworks ...		28,000 0 0	
1289/21 Plant and Machinery		4,050 0 0	
1215/22 Princes Town Waterworks ...		66,250 0 0	
1291/22 Tobago Water Supply—Gauging Weirs, surveys, &c.		494 5 0	
Improvements to mouths of Tidal Rivers and other Sanitary Works.			
1286/21 A Portable Sand and Gravel Pumping Plant	Construction	3,540 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
1292/21 Reclamation of Darrell Spring Swamp...		540 0 0	
1293/21 Extravaganza Ravine, Diego Martin ...		400 0 0	
1199/22 Botanic Station, Tobago—Paving main drain		317 0 0	
1200/22 Tunapuna Dry River—Tunapuna Cemetery Ravine		810 0 0	
1201/22 Drainage of Roxborough Village ...		1,450 0 0	
1210/22 Streatham Lodge Ravine		850 0 0	
1212/22 Filling in Swamp between Paradise Pasture & Trinidad Govt. Railway...		1,914 0 0	
1216/22 Drainage of Maturita Swamp ...		50 0 0	
1191 Trunk line to Milford, Tobago ...		260 0 0	
1192 Extension of trunk line to Parlatuvier and Bloody Bay		650 0 0	
Wireless Telegraphy—Improvement of.			
1208 Wireless Station, Port-of-Spain—Extending Building		75 0 0	
ADVANCES FURTHER HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS.			
Payment for Professional Services ...		109 7 6	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1922.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	Remarks.
	February 1922	Unfinished	...	16,943 10 10	
	December 1921	do	...	1,676 1 3½	£8 2s. spent in 1921.
	August 1922	do	...	25,596 3 2½	
	January	do	...	478 1 7½	
Loans		Unfinished	...	2,774 0 1½	
	January	Finished	549 4 2		
	February	do	188 15 3½		
	do	do	316 11 8½		
	do	Unfinished	...	645 1 11½	
	March	do	...	1,350 0 0½	
	May	do	..	848 7 8	
		do	...	1,569 2 8	
	December	do	...	36 12 0½	
	January	Finished	38 0 6		
	do	do	272 0 3½		
	April	Finished	74 13 8		
General Revenue	November	Finished	109 7 6		

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1922.	ORDINANCES.	1922.
January 13 ...	No. 1—To postpone the payment of the principal sum secured by mortgages and other encumbrances on plantations.	
13 ...	No. 2—To amend the Produce Taxation Ordinance, 1921.	
March 3 ...	No. 3—Relating to Hucksters, Pedlars, Porters and Carters in San Fernando and Arima.	
3 ...	No. 4—To amend the Forests Ordinance, 1915.	
24 ...	No. 5—To amend the San Fernando Improvement Loan Ordinance, 1921.	
24 ...	No. 6—To amend the Agricultural Relief Ordinance, 1921.	
April 11 ...	No. 7—To continue in force the Industrial Court Ordinance, 1920.	
11 ...	No. 8—To provide for Income Tax.	
May 5 ...	No. 9—To provide for the qualification and control of Land Surveyors.	
19 ...	No. 10—To amend the Sale of Produce Ordinance, 1921.	
26 ...	No. 11—To amend the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Ordinance, 1921.	
July 21 ...	No. 12—To amend and consolidate the law relating to Jurors and Juries.	
September 15 ...	No. 13—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year 1921, and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during that year.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1922.	ORDINANCES.—Continued.	1922.
September 15 ...	No. 14—To amend the Trustee Ordinance, No. 91.	
15 ...	No. 15—To amend the Detention of Habitual Criminals Ordinance, 1921.	
15 ...	No. 16—To amend the San Fernando Improvement Loan Ordinance, 1921.	
15 ...	No. 17—To regulate the salary of the Governor.	
15 ...	No. 18—To amend the Spirits and Spirit Compounds Ordinance, No. 176.	
15 ...	No. 19—For the incorporation of certain persons as Trustees of the Young Men's Christian Association in Trinidad and Tobago.	
15 ...	No. 20—To amend the Education Ordinance, 1918.	
15 ...	No. 21—To enable the Borough Council of San Fernando to lay down, maintain and operate Electric Works in the Borough of San Fernando.	
November 3 ...	No. 22—To provide for the promotion of Industrial Training.	
3 ...	No. 23—To regulate the use of streets in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima.	
3 ...	No. 24—To make provision for the expulsion of undesirable persons.	
10 ...	No. 25—To amend the Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1921.	
17 ...	No. 26—To amend the Petroleum Spirit and Petroleum Oil Excise Ordinance, 1914.	
17 ...	No. 27—To make provision for defraying the Expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1923.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

Date of the Law, &c.			Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1922.			ORDINANCES.—Continued.	1922.
November	17	...	No. 28—To amend the Dogs Ordinance, 1918.	
	17	...	No. 29—To amend the Petty Civil Courts Ordinance, 1911.	
	17	...	No. 30—To amend the Companies Ordinance, 1913.	
	17	...	No. 31—To amend the Registrar-General's Ordinance, 1921.	
	24	...	No. 32—To amend the Spirits and Spirit Compounds Ordinance, No. 176.	
	17	...	No. 33—To amend the Estate duty Ordinance, 1908.	
	17	...	No. 34—To amend the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908.	
	24	...	No. 35—To provide for raising funds by the imposition of taxes on produce.	
	17	...	No. 36—To amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance, 1917.	
	24	...	No. 37—To empower the Governor to borrow money by the issue of Treasury Bills.	
December	1	...	No. 38—To amend the Sale of Produce Ordinance, 1921.	
	1	...	No. 39—To amend the Liquor Licenses Ordinance, No. 177.	
	1	...	No. 40—To provide for altering the titles "Reformatory School" and "Industrial School" to "Industrial School" and "Orphanage" respectively, and to amend and consolidate the law relating to such institutions.	
	8	...	No. 41—To amend the licensing of Vehicles Ordinance, 1914.	
	8	...	No. 42—Relating to the Public Library of Trinidad.	
	15	...	No. 43—To prohibit the claying of Cocoa.	

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.

Date of Proclamation.	Substance of the Law, &c.
1922.	**PROCLAMATIONS.**
January 7 ...	No. 1—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 44 of 1921—Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) (Amendment). No. 46 of 1921—Judicature (Amendment) (No. 2).
10 ...	No. 2—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 49 of 1921—The Registrar-General's.
12 ...	No. 3—Universal Negro Improvement Association's Book of Laws, &c. Prohibiting importation into Colony of.
23 ...	No. 4—Carnival 1922—Fixing dates for holding.
23 ...	No. 5— Do. Regulating.
24 ...	No. 6—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 51 of 1921—General Loan and Inscribed Stock.
30 ...	No. 7—Guayaguayare Court.—Fixing dates for attendance of Magistrate.
February 2 ..	No. 8—Forest Reserves.—Declaring certain areas of Crown Lands to be.
7 ...	No. 9—Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) Ordinance 1921.—Fixing date for coming into operation.
8 ...	No. 10—Chachachacare Island.—Declaring it to be a Leper Asylum.
8 ...	No. 11—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 52 of 1921 Venereal disease. No. 55 of 1921 Roads (Amendment) (No. 2), No. 57 of 1921 Custodian of Enemy Property (direction). No. 58 of 1921 Stamp Duty (Amendment) (No. 2). No. 59 of 1921 Beer Duties (Amendment) No. 60 of 1921 Licensing of Vehicles (Amendment). No. 61 of 1921 Spirits and Spirit Compounds (Amendment).
23 ...	No. 12—Marriage of H.R.H. Princess Mary.—Declaring 28th February a public holiday.
March 3 ...	No. 13—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 56 of 1921 Local Clearing Office (Hungarian Debts). No. 62 of 1921 Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) (Amendment) (No. 2). No. 63 of 1921 Petty Civil Courts (Amendment) (No. 2). No. 64 of 1921 Produce Taxation (Amendment). No. 69 of 1921 Pawnbrokers (Amendment).
13 ...	No. 14—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 70 of 1921 San Fernando Improvement Loan (Amendment).

Digitized by Google

Section 9.—CONTINUED

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.
1922.	PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
March 20 ...	No. 15—Ordinances not disallowed :—
	No. 65 of 1921—Mortgages Extension.
	No. 66 of 1921—Agricultural Relief.
24 ...	No. 16—Erin—Fixing date for sitting of Court at.
24 ...	No. 17—Judgments Extension Ordinance, No 50 of 1921, and Rules of Court made under—Fixing date for coming into operation.
28 ...	No. 18—Ordinance not disallowed :—
	No. 48 of 1921—Caroni and Laventille Reclamation.
29 ...	No. 19—Sewerage District, Port-of-Spain.—Extension of to include Woodbrook Market
30 ...	No. 20—Burial Ground, Public—Licensing land at Tamana as.
31 ...	No. 21—Ordinance not disallowed :—
	No. 1 of 1922—Mortgages Extension.
April 18 ...	No. 22—Ordinances not disallowed :—
	No. 67 of 1921—Appropriation.
	No. 2 of 1922—Produce Taxation (Amendment).
28 ...	No. 23—Ordinance not disallowed :—
	No. 53 of 1921—To repeal the Scarborough (Lighting) of Streets Ordinance, 1914.
28 ...	No. 24—Empire Day.—Declaring 24th May a public holiday.
27 ...	No. 25—La Tinta Bay Police Station—Declaring it a district prison.
May 13 ...	No. 26—Notification of Births Ordinance No. 45 of 1916—To have effect in San Fernando.
16 ...	No. 27—Ordinances not disallowed :—
	No. 3 of 1922—San Fernando and Arima Hucksters, Pedlars, Porters and Carters.
	No. 4 of 1922—Forests (Amendment).
	No. 5 of 1922—San Fernando Improvement Loan (Amendment).
18 ...	No. 28—British Guiana Supreme Court Judgments—Extending the Judgments Extension Ordinance, 1921, to.
22 ...	No. 29—Fares by Local Trains—Schedule of.
31 ...	No. 30—Courts—Fixing places and days for sittings of.
31 ...	No. 31—Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918—Fixing places and times for Magistrates to hear cases under.
June 9 ...	No. 32—Ordinance not disallowed :—
	No. 6 of 1922—Agricultural Relief (Amendment).

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.	Substance of the Law, &c.
1922.	**PROCLAMATIONS—Continued.**
June 21 ...	No. 33—British Guiana Maintenance Orders—Extending the Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to.
23 ...	No. 34—Discovery Day—Proclaiming 31st July a public holiday.
29 ...	No. 35—Grenada Supreme Court Judgments—Extending the Judgments Extension Ordinance, 1921, to.
July 3 ...	No. 36—Practise Court, Government Buildings—Appointing it a place where Magistrate for Western District, St. George, shall hear cases.
15 ...	No. 37—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 54 of 1921—Sale of Produce. No. 8 of 1922—Income Tax. No. 10 of 1922— Sale of Produce (Amendment).
20 ...	No. 38—St. Vincent Supreme Court Judgments—Extending the Judgments Extension Ordinance, 1921, to.
August 1 ...	No. 39—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 11 of 1922—General Loan and Inscribed Stock (Amendment).
16 ...	No. 40—Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918—Fixing places and times for Magistrates to hear cases under.
24 ...	No. 41—St. Lucia Maintenance Orders—Extending the Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to.
25 ...	No. 42—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 7 of 1922—Industrial Court (Continuance).
25 ...	No. 43—Petty Civil Courts Ordinance, No. 9 of 1911—Fixing places and days for sitting of Courts under.
25 ...	No. 44—Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918—Fixing places and times for Magistrate to hear cases under.
28 ...	No. 45—Second Court—Government Buildings—Appointing it a place where Magistrates, St. George West, may hear cases.
31 ...	No. 46—Plant Protection Ordinance, 1919—Prohibiting importation of certain plants, seeds, &c., under.
31 ...	No. 47—Burial Ground, Public—Licensing of land in Savana Grande as.
31 ...	No. 48—La Tinta Bay, Chacachacare—Declaring it a place where lepers may be imprisoned.
September 20 ...	No. 49—Sewers—Proclaiming the streets in which they have been laid.
28 ...	No. 50—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 12 of 1922—Jury.
28 ...	No. 51—Burial Ground, Public—Licensing of land at Barrackpore Settlement, Naparima, as.
October 2 ...	No. 52—Greyfriars Hall—Appointing it a place where cases may be heard.
26 ...	No. 53—Barbados Supreme Court Judgments—Extending the Judgments Extension Ordinance, 1921, to.
30 ...	No. 54—Sangre Grande District Waterworks—Provisional Order.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.	Substance of the Law, &c.
1922.	PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.
November 7 ...	No. 55—Judgments Extension Ordinance, 1921—Fixing date on which Rules of Court made under this Ordinance shall come into operation.
23 ...	No. 56—Ordinances not disallowed :—
	No. 13 of 1922—Supplemental Estimates, 1921.
	No. 14 of 1922—Trustee (Amendment).
	No. 15 of 1922—Detention of Habitual Criminals (Amendment).
	No. 16 of 1922—San Fernando Improvement Loan (Amendment) (No. 2).
	No. 17 of 1922—Governor's.
	No. 18 of 1922—Spirits and Spirit Compounds (Amendment).
	No. 19 of 1922—Young Men's Christian Association in Trinidad and Tobago (Incorporation).
	No. 20 of 1922—Education (Amendment).
	No. 21 of 1922—San Fernando (Municipal) Electric Works.
December 18 ...	No. 57—Guayaguayare Court—Fixing dates for attendance of Magistrate.
November 29 ...	No. 58—Petty Civil Courts Ordinance No. 9 of 1911—Fixing places and days for sittings of Court under.
29 ...	No. 59—Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918—Fixing places and times for Magistrates to hear cases under.
December 5 ...	No. 60—Boxing Day—Proclaiming 26th December a public holiday.
28 ...	No. 61—Burial Ground, Public—Licensing of lands in Ortoire, Victoria, as.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

Date of Order.	Substance of the Order.
1922.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.
February 10 ...	Order under the Increase of Rent Ordinance, 1920, extending the Ordinance to the Town of Sangre Grande.
16 ...	Order under the Increase of Rent Ordinance, 1920, extending the area to which the Ordinance applies.
23 ...	Order revoking Orders of 22nd September, 10th October and 1st December, 1921, declaring certain places in Tacarigua and Arouca to be infected under the Diseases of Animals Ordinance, 1918.
July 20 ...	Order directing that the British and Colonial Probate Ordinance (No. 100) shall apply to Bermuda.
August 24 ...	Order under the Public Roads Regulations relating to Main Roads of the 31st March, 1921, declaring a certain portion of the old Erin Main Road to be discontinued as a Public Road.
September 21 ...	Order under Part I of the Roads Regulations of 23rd March, 1921, opening a new main road in the County of St. George.
October 20 ...	Provisional Order under section 3 of the District Waterworks Ordinance, No. 223, authorizing the construction and maintenance of the Sangre Grande District Waterworks.
November 23 ...	Order applying the British and Colonial Probate Ordinance, No. 100, to the Province of Ontario in the Dominion of Canada.
30 ...	Order under sections 3 and 4 (3) allowing certain shops to remain open till 4 p.m. on Saturday, 23rd December, 1922.
December 21 ...	Order under sections 3 and 4 (3) allowing certain shops to remain open till 10 p.m. on Saturday, 23rd December, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Section 10.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.					Under the Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. On the 31st of December, 1919, seven Local Road Boards were in existence. (The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910, and the Diego Martin Board in 1917. The latter Board was however revived by being amalgamated with the St. Ann's Board in 1918)—(For particulars *see* Section 7).
Chaguanas	Nine—(3 nominated by the Governor and 6 elected).	Not contested.	Not contested.	20th July, 1922.	
Couva	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th July, 1922.	
Manzanilla	Do.	Do.	Do.	20th July, 1922.	
Montserrat	Do.	3,300	Do.	20th July, 1922.	
Naparima	Do.	3,600	Do.	20th July, 1922.	
St. Ann s and Diego Martin...	Do.	3,083	Do	20th July, 1922.	
Tacarigua	Do.	4,674	Do.	20th July, 1922.	

(*a*) Qualifications for Electors:—Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of Ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house on lands within the Road Union.—(Sections 44 and 45, Ordinance 28 of 1917.

(*b*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:—With the exception of the Naparima Board which holds fortnightly meetings of 1 to 1½ hours' duration all the others hold monthly meetings of 1 to 3 hours' duration.

(*c*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	REMARKS.
THE CORPORATION OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.					
City of Port-of-Spain	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors=20.				
Wards:—					
Northern	...	N. Ward 1,109	Not contested.	3rd November, 1922.	
Southern	...	S. Ward 1,817	Do.		
Western	...	W. Ward 1,358	Do.		
North-Eastern ...	...	N. E. Ward 1,122	Do.		
South-Eastern ...	...	S. E. Ward 795	Do.		
		Total 5,701			

(*a*) Qualifications for Electors:—A person shall not be entitled to be enrolled as a burgess unless he is of full age, and is a British subject by birth or by naturalization, or, being any other person, has actually resided in the Colony for a continuous period of not less than five years immediately preceding the thirty-first day of March in any year, and also possesses either the two qualifications (*i*) and (*ii*) hereunder, or alternatively, the qualification (*iii*) hereunder:—

(*i*) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the twelve months preceding in occupation of any house, shop or other building within the City (referred to as qualifying property) assessed at not less than £12 10s. per annum, or of any portion of such qualifying property for which he shall have paid not less than £12 10s. rent per annum; or is in occupation as owner of any qualifying property assessed at not less than £10 per annum;

(*ii*) has during the same twelve months resided within the City, or within ten miles thereof;

(*iii*) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the preceding twelve months in occupation as a lodger of lodgings in the City paying not less than £12 10s. per annum for rent only, or not less than £62 10s. for rent and board combined.

See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918) and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914.

(*b*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Periods of Meetings:—The Sessions lasts all the year round. Ordinary meetings of the Council take place once a month and last about three hours. There are Standing Committees which meet once a month, the Finance Committee meets once a week, and there are other Special Committees which meet frequently during the month.

(*c*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinance 24 of 1914.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.					
San Fernando	Nine Councillors.	252	204	1st November, 1922.	
THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.					
Arima	Seven Councillors.	128	Not contested.	1st November, 1922.	

(*a*) Qualifications for Electors:—Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental in respect of San Fernando of not less than £20—Section 6 of Ordinance No. 210—and in respect of Arima of not less than £10 as occupier and £12 10s. as tenant.

(*b*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:—2½ hour and 2 hours, fortnightly, respectively.

(*c*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinances No. 210, No. 16 of 1915, and No. 20 of 1916.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT:			
Brigadier-General Sir Samuel Herbert Wilson, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.	1 January, 1922 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief. (1)
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS:			
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919 ...	...	Colonial Secretary. (2)
Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C., B.A., LL.D.	1 November, 1922 ...	...	Attorney-General. (3)
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS			
* Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M.INST.C.E.	30 April, 1908 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
° Denis Slyne, C.B.E. ...	5 December, 1912 ...	...	Receiver-General.
°Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	23 September, 1915.	...	Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.
* Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 July, 1920 ...	...	Collector of Customs.
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:			
Harry Leslie Knaggs ...	17 January, 1920 ..	...	Assistant Colonial Secretary.(4

* Personal appointment.

(1) The Hon. T. A. V. Best, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Governor from the 1st to 13th January, 1922.

(2) The Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from the 1st to 13th January, 1922, and from the 21st November to the 31st December, 1922.

(3) Prior to his appointment as Attorney-General, the Hon. W. C. Huggard acted as a member of the Council from the 4th January to the 31st October, 1922, during the absence from the Colony of the then Attorney-General the Hon'ble Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.

(4) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted as Clerk of the Council from the 1st February to the 9th April, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Section 11.—CONTINUED.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Name.	Date of appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
	PRESIDENT:		
Brigadier-General Sir Samuel Herbert Wilson, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.	1 January, 1922 ...	...	During tenure of office.
	OFFICIAL MEMBERS:		
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919 ...	...	Do.
Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C., B.A., LL.D.,	16 November, 1920 ...	...	Do.
Vacant ...	,,	...	Do.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Do.
Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M.INST.C.E.	23 December, 1907 ...	...	Do.
Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	23 September, 1916 ...	...	Do.
Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.SC., D.P.H.	5 August, 1919 ...	...	Do.
Lieut.-Colonel Arnauld Henry William de Boissière	10 September, 1914 ...	...	Do.
Denis Slyne, C.B.E. ...	27 February, 1903 ...	...	Do.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 February, 1909 ...	...	Do.
	UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS		
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1918 ...	28 October, 1918 ...	Five years.
William Gemmell Kay, O.B.E.	4 March, 1918 ...	19 March, 1918 ...	Do.
Alexander Fraser ...	5 May, 1922 ...	19 June, 1922 ...	Do.
Arthur Henry Wight ...	5 October, 1919 ...	13 September, 1919 ...	Do.
Albert Henry Cipriani, M.B.E.	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ...	Do.
Maurice Rostant ...	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ...	Do.
Emmanuel M'Zumbo Lazare	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ...	Do.
The Revd. Charles David Lalla	13 September, 1920 ...	3 November, 1920 ...	Do.
Sir Norman Lamont, Bart.	18 February, 1921 ...	10 February, 1921 ...	Do.
Dr. Arthur Hutton McShine	1 November, 1921 ...	20 December, 1921 ...	Do.
George Kemsley ...	10 February, 1922 ...	1 June, 1922 ...	Do.
	CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:		
George Douglas Owen	1 May, 1920	...	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
No special qualification required.	Nil.	No elected.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
			Colonial Secretary.
			Attorney-General.
			Solicitor-General.
			Auditor-General.
			Director of Public Works.
			Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.
			Surgeon-General.
			Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges.
			Receiver-General.
			Collector of Customs.
			Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, and Private Secretary to the Governor.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief (Appointed by His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal.)	Brigadier-General Sir Samuel Herbert Wilson, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.	(1. 1. 1922 1. 1. 1922.)	5,000 0 0 (a)	House, £175 travelling, and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.
Private Secretary (c)	George Douglas Owen	(15.12.1919 16. 1. 1907.)	.. (b)	
Aide-de-Camp ..	Captain Hugh Armitage Baker, M.C., R.F.A.	(14. 1. 1922.)	.. (b)	

REMARKS.

(a) The salary of the Governor of the Colony is regulated by Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

(b) Paid by the Governor.

(c) Is also Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, and Clerk of the Legislative Council, £400 to £500.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.			£ s. d.	
*Colonial Secretary.. (Appointed by the Crown.)	Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	(1.10.1919 1.10.1919.)	1,462 10 0 (f)	Nil.
*Assistant Colonial Secretary (a) (Appointed by Secretary of State by despatch.)	Harry Leslie Knaggs	(17. 1.1920 16. 4.1885.)	748 18 6(g)	Do.
*2nd Asst. Colonial Secretary	José Manuel Farfan	(1. 4.1920 29. 4.1895.)	543 15 0(h)	£100 (b)
*Chief Clerk ..	George Douglas Owen	(1. 5.1920 16. 1.1907)	441 13 4 (i)	£ 50 (c)
*2nd do. ..	John De Nobriga	(4. 1.1921 1. 4.1901.)	374 16 0(j)	£ 75 (d)
*3rd do. ..	Ernest Fenelon Aanensen	(1. 5.1920 1. 4.1900.)	341 13 4 (k)	Nil.
*4th do. ..	Andrew Joseph Bernard	(1. 5.1920 6. 2.1911.)	283 6 8 (l)	Do.
*5th do. ..	Paul Robert Dick	(1. 9.1920 1.12.1897.)	276 13 4 (l)	Do.
*6th do. ..	Joseph O'Connor	(15. 3.1922 5. 1.1914.)	200 0 0(m)	Do.
*7th do. ..	Miss Catalina Fort	(15. 3.1922 1. 9.1915.)	150 0 0 (n)	Do.
*8th do. ..	Miss Kathleen Ilene Boyack	(15. 3.1922 1. 1.1920.)	125 0 0 (o)	Do.
*9th do. ..	Robert Joseph Krogh	(15. 3.1922 23. 5.1921.)	100 0 0 (p)	Do.
*10th do. ..	Frank Albert Potter	(15. 3.1922 19. 9.1921.)	75 0 0 (q)	Do.
*Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	Thomas Beddard Jackson	(8. 6.1901 1. 1.1900.)	350 0 0 (r)	£100 (e)
Chief Messenger ..	Henry Niles ..	(3. 8.1916 1.11.1907.)	75 0 0	Nil.
2nd do. ..	Vacant ..	..	50 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Clerk of the Executive Council.

(b) Is also Superintendent Government Printing, £100—*Vide* page 153.

(c) Is also Clerk of the Legislative Council. Receives £50 for confidential work, and £5 5s. for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.

(d) Is also Secretary, Civil Service Committee, £75.

(e) Is also Secretary, Board of Industrial Training, £100.

(f) Scale £1,350 to £1,500.
(g) Do. 600 to 750.
(h) Do. 500 to 600.
(i) Do. 400 to 500.
(j) Do. 350 to 400.
(k) Do. 300 to 350.
(l) Do. 250 to 300.
(m) Scale £200 to £250.
(n) Do. 150 to 200.
(o) Do. 125 to 150.
(p) Do. 100 to 125.
(q) Do. 75 to 100.
(r) Do. 250 to 350.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE.			£ s. d.	
*Auditor-General .. (Appointed by the Crown.)	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	(1. 4.1903 16. 6.1878.)	850 0 0 (2)	(1) Personal allowance £200, trav. expenses.
*Assistant Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin	(1. 4.1912 1. 1.1877.)	600 0 0 (a)	Nil.
* 1st Clerk ..	Felix Delmas ..	(10.10.1920 1. 4.1904.)	400 0 0 (b)	Do.
* 2nd do. ..	Rowley Pierre Dumoret	(1. 4.1912 21. 1.1894.)	350 0 0 (c)	Do.
* 3rd do. ..	Leon Stephan Ditzen	(1. 4.1912 1. 5.1896.)	350 0 0 (c)	Do.
* 4th do. ..	Clarence Fitzwilliam	(10.10.1920 1. 1.1901.)	270 0 0 (d)	Do.
* 5th do. ..	Albert Norman Camps	(10.10.1920 1. 4.1907.)	270 0 0 (d)	Do.
* 6th do. ..	Clifton Henry Alan Reece	(10.10.1920 1. 6.1906.)	215 0 0 (e)	Do.
* 7th do. ..	John Fitzroy Crichton	(10.10.1920 13.12.1910.)	215 0 0 (e)	Do.
* 8th do. ..	Roderick Paul Campbell	(10.10.1920 23. 5.1907.)	170 0 0 (f)	Do.
* 9th do. ..	Arthur Henry Maingot	(10.10.1920 1.12.1909.)	160 0 0 (f)	Do.
*10th do. ..	Lionel Timothy Rostant	(10.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	135 0 0 (g)	Do.
*11th do. ..	Alfred Reece ..	(10.10.1920 10.10.1920.)	135 0 0 (g)	Do.
*12th do. ..	Joseph Victor Garcia	(16. 2.1921 10.10.1920.)	110 0 0 (h)	Do.
*13th do. ..	James Julian Waithe	1. 3.1921 1. 3.1921.)	110 0 0 (h)	Do.
*14th do. ..	Kenneth Reginald Gibson	(16. 2.1921 16. 2.1921.)	80 0 0 (i)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907.

(2) Includes £50 for auditing accounts of Floating Dock and Workshop as approved by the Legislative Council on 20th May, 1921.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 350 to 400.
(c) Do. 300 to 350.
(d) Do. 250 to 300.
(e) Do. 200 to 250.
(f) Scale £150 to £200.
(g) Do. 125 to £150.
(h) Do. 100 to £125.
(i) Do. 75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR EXCHANGES.				
*Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges	William Henry Arnauld Valleton de Boissière	(1.11.1920 3. 8.1891.)	800 0 0	
*Chief Clerk ..	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	(1.11.1920 27. 5.1895.)	300 0 0 (a)	
*2nd do. (d)	William Albert Gopaul	(1.11.1920 1. 7.1892.)	245 0 0 (b)	
*3rd do. (e)	Milbourne Edward Coombs	(11. 3.1912 1. 4.1908.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*4th do. (f)	John Herbert Rajnauth	(1.11.1920 1. 3.1897.)	145 0 0 (c)	
*5th do. (g)	Roderick Malcolm Sohun	(1.11.1920 20. 1.1913.)	100 0 0	
*6th do. & Hindi Interp'ter	Syad Mohammed Akber Ali	(1.11.1920 22. 1.1910.)	80 0 0	
*7th do. & Hindi Interp'ter	Jonathan Leopold Sohun	(1.11.1920 1. 9.1915.)	75 0 0	
*Chief Messenger ..	Syad Mohammed Ferzan Ali	(2. 7.1913 2. 7.1913.)	50 0 0	
*2nd do. ..	Arthur Bastien..	(18. 5.1921 3.11.1920.)	30 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.

(b) Do. 200 to 250.

(c) Do. 125 to 150.

(d) Clerical and Accounting work.

(e) Clerical.

(f) Clerical and Interpreting.

(g) Correspondence.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.— CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.			£ s. d.	
*Receiver-General .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Denis Slyne, C.B.E.	(15. 2.1903 12.12.1900.)	800 0 0	Personal allowance £200.
*Assistant-Receiver-General	Charles Adrien Pollonais	(1. 4.1907 27. 3.1882.)	600 0 0 (a)	
ACCOUNT BRANCH.				
*Accountant ..	James Anthony Tench Cumming	(1. 1.1921 6. 1.1886.)	450 0 0 (b)	
*Asst. Accountant ..	Errol Lionel dos Santos	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1912.)	270 0 0 (c)	
*Vote Book Clerk ..	Percival Lewis Anderson	(1. 1.1921 11. 9.1892.)	400 0 0 (d)	
*Abstract Book Clerk	George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	(1. 9.1922 1 .1 2.1897.)	270 0 0 (e)	
*1st Abstracting Clerk	Alan Percy Carlyle dos Santos	(1. 9.1922 1. 6.1908.)	200 0 0 (f)	
*2nd do. do.	Cecil Alvin Montrose Adams	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	135 0 0 (g)	
REVENUE BRANCH.				
*1st Clerk, Stamp Office	André Maingot..	(1. 9.1922 7. 3.1912.)	250 0 0 (h)	£5 for losses ; £20 in lieu of overtime.
*2nd do. do.	Egbert Simon Hart	(1.10.1922 1. 2.1905.)	170 0 0 (i)	£5 for losses ; £20 in lieu of overtime.
*Clerk in charge Counterfoils	Ferdinand Graham Maingot	(1. 1.1921 19. 8.1907.)	230 0 0 (j)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 400 to 450.
(c) Do. 250 to 300.
(d) Do. 350 to 400.
(e) Do. 250 to 300.
(f) Scale £200 to £250.
(g) Do. 125 to 150.
(h) Do. 250 to 300.
(i) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, or any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
PAY BRANCH.				
*Cashier ..	Alfred Monteil ..	(19.11.1912 1. 2.1878.)	550 0 0 (a)	£40 allowance for losses.
*Paymaster ..	Charles Rignault de Chezeuil	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1900.)	325 0 0 (b)	£20 to cover losses.
*Assistant Paymaster	Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1909.)	200 0 0 (c)	£5 allowance for losses.
*Clerical Assistant ..	Eugene Stanislaus O'Connor	(1. 1.1922 19. 6.1918.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*Record Clerk ..	Syad Mahomed Sadiq Ali	(16. 9.1922 5. 1.1910.)	135 0 0	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT.				
*Chief Revenue Inspector	Edward Reynold Pashley	(5. 3.1921 15. 6.1895.)	475 0 0 (e)	
*Asst. Revenue do.	Oswald Alexander Latour	(1. 1.1921 21. 1.1903.)	350 0 0 (f)	
*Excise Officer ..	John Rudulphus Arneaud	(1. 7.1912 28. 5.1894.)	425 0 0 (g)	
*Junior Excise Officer	Weldon James Ramirez	(1. 1.1922 1. 9.1918.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*Locker ..	Harold Duprés..	(1. 1.1922 16. 8.1920.)	80 0 0 (h)	
*Junior Locker ..	Hewlett Alleyne	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (h)	
Senior Porter ..	Henry Lewis O'Brien	(17. 7.1910 16.12.1907.)	60 0 0	
Junior do. ..	Ethelbert Taylor	(17. 7.1910 17. 7.1910.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £550.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Do. 125 to 150.
(e) Scale £450 to £500.
(f) Do. 350 to 400.
(g) Do. 400 to 450.
(h) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; if and what Allowances, any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
CURRENCY NOTES BRANCH.				
*1st Clerk ..	Joseph Paul Raymond de Labastide	(23.11.1916 1. 4.1913.)	150 0 0 (a)	
*2nd do. ..	Alberto Antonio Prada	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	85 0 0 (b)	
MESSENGERS.				
*1st Messenger ..	Herbert William Suneraine	(16.12.1202 1. 1.1892.)	65 0 0	
2nd do. ..	Joseph Panter ..	(30. 8.1922 30. 8.1922.)	30 0 0 (c)	
Orderly ..	E. Gooding ..	(1. 8.1922 1. 1.1913.)	75 0 0	
SUB-TREASURY, SAN FERNANDO.				
*Sub-Receiver ..	Louis Alexander Vilain (†)	(1. 1.1919 1. 2.1885.)	550 0 0	
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rosa	(1. 7.1917 7. 1.1886.)	350 0 0 (d)	£15 allowance for losses.
*Paymaster ..	Arthur Henry Dasent	(8. 7.1916 1. 3.1893.)	325 0 0 (d)	£20 do. do.
*Asst. Paymaster and Clerical Assistant	(Vacant.)		(e)	£10 do. do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(†) Is also Postmaster, Harbour Master and Sub-Collector of Customs.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Do. 30 to 40.

(d) Scale £300 to £350.

(e) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
SUB-TREASURY, SAN FERNANDO.—*Continued.*				
*Clerical Assistant..	Henry Birbal ..	(1. 1.1921 1.12.1910.)	120 0 0 (a)	
*Excise Officer ..	Pelham Joseph Cumming (†)	(1. 1.1922 28.10.1913.)	170 0 0 (b)	
Messenger ..	Frederick Brown	(1. 8.1906 1. 8.1906.)	50 0 0	
Excise Porter ..	Wilson John ..	(1. 1.1909 1. 1.1909.)	40 0 0	
SUB-TREASURY, TOBAGO.				
*Sub-Receiver ..	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy (‡)	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1892.)	400 0 0	£50 as Postmaster.
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	(1. 2.1904 2. 2.1888.)	290 0 0 (c)	£12 10s. from Post Office £15 for losses.
*2nd Clerk ..	Isaac James Towine	(1. 3.1921 1. 1.1909.)	215 0 0 (d)	
*3rd Clerk and Paymaster	Thomas Lionel Dunn	(26.10.1921 1. 6.1905.)	160 0 0 (b)	£5 for losses.
Messenger ..	John Armstrong	(31.12.1916 31.12.1916.)	50 0 0	
INCOME TAX.				
Secretary ..	Rufus Serapio Garcia	(1. 5.1922 1. 1.1900.)	500 (e)	
Assistant Secretary ..	Arnaud de Verteuil	(1. 5.1922 1. 5.1905.)	425 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(†) Is also Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando, £50.

(‡) Is also Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master and Postmaster.

(a) Scale £100 to £125.

(b) Do. 150 to 200.

(c) Do. 250 to 300.

(d) Scale £200 to £250.

(e) Do. 500 to 600.

(f) Do. 400 to 450.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LANDS & MINES.			£ s. d.	
*Director of Lands & Mines & Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	Vacant† ..		1,000 0 0 (a)	
Clerk to Director of Lands and Mines	Theodore Nathaniel Searl	(15. 3.1922 16. 8.1920.)	250 0 0 (c)	
(a) Lands Branch.				
*Deputy Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	(28.12.1920 20. 5.1895.)	425 0 0 (b)	
*Chief Clerk ..	Walter Barradel Smith	(1.10.1918 1. 4.1902.)	290 0 0 (c)	
*2nd do. ..	Vacant ..			
*3rd do. ..	Aldric Edgar Joseph	(1. 4.1921 18. 8.1911.)	135 0 0 (d)	
*4th do. ..	George Nathaniel Massiah	(1. 4.1921 1. 1.1909.)	110 0 0 (e)	
*5th do.. ..	Abdon Simon Cyril Pierre	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (f)	
Porter ..	George Coker ..	(1. 8.1914 1. 8.1914.)	50 0 0	
*Messenger ..	Garfield Rudder	(1. 9.1917 1. 9.1917.)	35 0 0	
Vault Keeper ..	Edward Nathaniel Moore	(1. 3.1922 1. 3.1922.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. Robert Reginald Thompson was Director of Lands and Mines and Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands until 26th Septr., 1922. Mr. G. E. L. Guppy acted as Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands from 27th March, 1922.

(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.
(b) Do. 400 to 450.
(c) Do. 250 to 300.
(d) Scale £125 to £150.
(e) Do. 100 to 125.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LANDS & MINES.—*Continued.*				
(*b*) Mines Branch.				
*Assistant Director of Lands & Mines and Inspector of Mines	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.SC., M.INST.M.E., ASSOC. INST.M.M.	(1. 1.1922 5. 7.1911.)	550 0 0 (*a*)	
Geologist ..	Charles Archibald Philip Southwell M.C., B.SC.	(3.12.1921 3. 12.1921.)	450 0 0 (*b*)	
*Asst. Inspector ..	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt, ASSOC.M. INST.M.E.	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1908.)	400 0 0 (*c*)	
* Do. ..	Walter Basil Heaton, B.SC.	(12. 8.1922 12. 8.1922.)	400 0 0 (*c*)	
*Chief Clerk ..	Alfred Philip Daly	(7. 2.1922 20. 5.1915.)	250 0 0 (*d*)	
*2nd do. ..	Meville Augustus Brown	(16. 3.1921 16. 3.1921.)	80 0 0 (*e*)	
*3rd do. ..	Aldric Francis..	(5. 4.1921 5. 4.1921.)	75 0 0 (*c*)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Scale £500 to £600.
(*b*) Do. 450 to 500.
(*c*) Do. 400 to 450.
(*d*) Scale £250 to £300
(*e*) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12 — CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LANDS & MINES.—*Continued.*				
(*c*) SURVEY BRANCH.				
*Crown Surveyor ..	John Walker Macgillivray, F.S.I.	(1. 6.1920 1. 4.1901.)	539 11 8 (*a*)	Travelling under Ord. 171.
*1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	(16. 1.1913 5. 1.1902.)	375 0 0 (*b*)	Do.
*2nd do. ..	Charles Edward Lawrie	(1. 1.1921 1. 8.1903.)	300 0 0	Do.
*3rd do. ..	R. Templeton Galt	(9. 8.1921 8. 4.1908.)	257 18 1 (*d*)	Do.
*Topographical Assistant	Joseph Grant Reece	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1904.)	375 0 0 (*c*)	Do.
*Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1907.)	215 0 0 (*e*)	
*1st Draughtsman ..	Ashton W. Hunt	(1. 3.1921 15. 5.1901.)	212 10 0 (*e*)	(*i*)
*2nd do. ..	Thomas Sorzano	(12.11.1881 .)	160 0 0 (*f*)	
*3rd do. ..	Violet Ileene Telfer	(1. 1.1921 16. 7.1919.)	110 0 0 (*g*)	
*4th do. ..	Selina Deeble ..	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (*h*)	
5th do. ..	Millicent Grosvenor	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (*h*)	
*Clerk ..	Ray O'Brien ..	(25.11.1921 1. 5.1911.)	100 16 8 (*g*)	
*Messenger ..	Samuel Wesley Griffith	(4. 6.1887 4. 6.1887.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(*a*) Scale £500 to £600
(*b*) Do. 350 to 450.
(*c*) Do. 300 to 400.
(*d*) Do. 250 to 300.
(*e*) Do. 200 to 250.
(*f*) Scale £150 to £200.
(*g*) Do. 100 to 125.
(*h*) Do. 75 to 100.
(*i*) Received £70 16s. 8d. as fees for preparing plans under Real Property Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House of Quarters for his personal Residence and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
*Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Claude Somerset Rogers	(1. 1 1918 23. 3.1901.)	700 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Deputy Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Herbert William Moor	(24. 1.1918 24. 1.1918).	400 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Chief Clerk ..	Cyril Augustus Norman (a)	(1. 1.1918 15. 2.1912).	215 0 0 (d)	Do.
*2nd do. ..	Joseph Joachim Merrique	(16. 6.1922 1. 8.1913.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*3rd do. ..	Kathleen May Blanc	(16 6.1922 14. 1.1921.)	100 0 0 (f)	Do.
*4th do. ..	Vacant	..	.. (g)	..
Messenger ..	Isaac Warner ..	(1. 3.1920 1. 3.1920.)	35 0 0	Do.
Forest Ranger ..	Charles Nathaniel Thomas	(1. 9.1917 16.11.1905.)	100 0 0	£20 Travelling allowance.
Do. ..	Theodore Blaize	(1 1.1922 25. 9.1908.)	100 0 0	£20 Travelling allowance.
Do. ..	Wilfred Rosales..	(1. 5.1920 1 . 6.1913.)	87 10 0	£35 Travelling allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Returned from Active Service on 12th February, 1920.

(b) Scale £500 to £700.

(c) Do. 300 to 400.

(d) Do. 200 to 250.

(e) Scale £125 to £150.

(f) Do. 100 to 125.

(g) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Forest Ranger ..	Simeon Nathaniel Franklyn	(1. 7.1917 10. 4.1913.)	87 10 0	£25 Travelling allowance.
Do. ..	Felix Adalbert Smart	(1. 9.1922 1. 3.1916.)	87 10 0	Do.
Do.	Henry Hamilton Richardson	(16. 7.1920 1. 9.1917.)	75 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Isaac Earle ..	(1. 1.1922 30. 4.1919.)	75 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Cuthbert Lennard Phipps	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1918.)	75 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Eversley Pierre Borrell	(1. 9.1922 1. 5.1919.)	75 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Michael Jeanpierre	(10. 8.1920 15. 7.1919.)	62 10 0	£40 Travelling allowance.
Do. ..	Vincent Cotton..	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1920.)	62 10 0	£25 Travelling allowance.
Do. ..	Serville Ophalie Pierre	(1. 1.1922 1. 5.1920.)	62 10 0	Do.
Do. ..	Paul Browne Etienne	(1. 9.1922 1. 9.1917.)	62 10 0	Do.
Do. ..	Charles Lionel Serrette	(1. 10.1922 1. 8.1920.)	62 10 0	Do.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Forest Ranger ..	James Leon Pinder	(15. 8.1920 15. 8.1920.)	50 0 0	£25 Travelling allowance.
Do. ..	Albert Samuel Alexander Symister	(27. 3.1921 27. 3.1921.)	50 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	John Mahaste..	(10. 4.1921 10. 4.1921).	50 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Herman Charles Cummings	(1. 5.1922 1. 5.1922.)	50 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Norman Emmanuel Bernard	(1. 9.1922 1. 9.1922.)	50 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Philip Mozembo Wellington	(1. 10.1922 1.10.1922.)	50 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	Romial O'Connell Joseph	(16.11.1922 16.11.1922.)	50 0 0	Do.
Forester ..	Egbert Cyrenus Timothy	(1. 5.1922 1. 5.1922.)	75 0 0 (a)	Nil.
Do. ..	Francis Alexander Durity	(1. 5.1922 1. 5.1922.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.

(a) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.			£ s. d.	
*Collector & Surveyor of Customs (Appointed by the Crown.)	Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	(20. 1.1909 20. 1.1909.)	900 0 0	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.
*Asst. Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	(16.12.1909 1. 2.1890.)	600 0 0 (d)	Overtime.
*Sub-Collector, San Fernando (a)	Louis Alexander Vilain	(1. 1.1919 1. 2.1885.)	..	Nil.
*Sub-Collector, Tobago (b)	Plantaganet Lechmere Guppy	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1892.)	..	Do.
*Chief Clerk ..	Samuel Emmanuel Clarke	(11. 9.1914 10. 5.1886.)	475 0 0 (e)	Do.
*2nd Clerk & Cashier	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	(16. 4.1914 1. 7.1886.)	400 0 0 (c)	£12 10s. to cover losses.
3rd Clerk ..	Arthur O'Brien..	(1. 1.1921 1. 3.1898.)	290 0 0 (f)	Nil.
4th do. ..	Leon Charles Pouchet	(1. 1.1921 12. 8.1903.)	230 0 0 (g)	Do.
*5th do. ..	Philip Ignatius Blanc	(15. 9.1922 29. 6.1910.)	200 0 0 (g)	Do.
*6th do. ..	Arthur Edward Alfred Evans	(15. 9.1922 1. 3.1916.)	150 0 0 (h)	Do.
*7th do. ..	Frederick Adolphe von Weiller	(15. 9.1921 1. 6.1920.)	125 0 0 (i)	Do.
*8th do. ..	Hugh McLaren Lucie-Smith	(1.12.1920 1.12.1920.)	80 0 0 (j)	Do.
*Senior Check Clerk	George Alexander Brierly	(1.10.1920 7. 3.1904.)	350 0 0 (k)	Do.
2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk	Eric Mortimer Legge	(1. 1.1921 27. 1.1908.)	290 0 0 (f)	
3rd Check (Statistical) Clerk	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	(1. 1.1921 15. 3.1906.)	230 0 0 (g)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Sub-Receiver £550, Harbour Master and Postmaster, San Fernando.

(b) Sub-Receiver £400, Harbour Master and Manager Savings Bank, Postmaster, £50, Tobago.

(c) Scale £350 to £400.

(d) Received fees as Surveyor of Passenger Ships. Scale £450 to £600.

(e) Scale £400 to £500.

(f) Do. 250 to 300.

(g) Do. 200 to 250.

(h) Do. 150 to 200.

(i) Scale £125 to £150.

(j) Do. 75 to 100.

(k) Do. 300 to 350.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*4th Check Clerk ..	Leo Philip Maingot	(16. 9.1922 13.12.1911.)	200 0 0 (h)	Nil.
*5th Do. ..	Stanley Edmund Knowles	(1.10.1920 1. 6.1907.)	160 0 0 (a)	Do.
*6th Do. ..	Richard Mercer Metivier	(15. 9.1922 1.10.1921.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
*7th Do. ..	George Errol de Gama	(15. 9 1922 15. 9.1922.)	75 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Senior Landing Waiter	Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	(1. 3.1910 1. 6.1893.)	400 0 0 (d)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and Uniform allowance.
* Do. ..	Cyril Alexander Littlepage	(21.10.1914 21.10.1914.)	350 0 0 (e)	Do.
*1st Class Landing Waiter	Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	(16.12.1909 1. 4.1894.)	300 0 0 (f)	Do.
* Do. ..	Harry Victor Laughlin	(16. 7.1913 1. 7.1896.)	300 0 0 (g)	Do.
*2nd Class Landing Waiter	James Robert Taylor Potter	(16. 1.1908 4. 1.1894.)	250 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ..	André Michael Basilon	(16. 4.1914 1. 4.1903.)	250 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ..	Arthur Reginald Lassalle	(1. 3.1916 1. 1.1897.)	250 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ..	Samuel Arrindell Dillon	(1. 7.1916 1. 4.1904.)	250 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ..	William Keating	(1. 1.1921 4. 3.1897.)	230 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ..	George Fifi ..	(1. 1 1921 16. 1.1908.)	230 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ..	Levander Henry Basanta	(1. 3.1922 1. 7.1903.)	200 0 0 (h)	Do.
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Rowland Blennerhasset Atthill	(1. 8.1907 1. 8.1907.)	150 0 0 (i)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.
(b) Do. 125 to 150.
(c) Do. 75 to 100.
(d) Do. 350 to 400.
(e) Do. 300 to 350.
(f) Scale £250 to £300.
(g) Do. 250 to 300.
(h) Do. 200 to 250.
(i) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Joseph Henry Maingot, M C.	(1.10.1920 22. 5.1911.)	170 0 0 (a)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and Uniform allowance.
* Do. ..	Errol Frank Knowles	(1. 1.1921 18. 3.1912.)	170 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Lionel Egbert Dasent	(21. 3.1921 21. 3.1921.)	160 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Edgar Oswald Searl	(5.12.1921 22. 1.1921.)	160 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	George Alric Rosemin Dewhurst	(1. 5.1922 1. 5.1922.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Oswald Emmanuel Kernahan	(16. 9.1922 1.10.1920.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Assistant Landing Waiter	Harry Edward Knaggs	(16. 4.1914 15. 3.1910.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ..	Bernard Edgar Agostini	(24. 1.1921 24. 1.1921.)	110 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ..	Edward Valentine Hughes McEachrane	(16.10.1922 16.10.1922.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando (c)	Pelham Joseph Cumming	(1. 1.1922 28.10.1913.)	50 0 0	Nil.
*Engineer Launch (d)	Ernest Whitley	(1. 8.1904 1.11.1900.)	120 0 0	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and free uniform.
*Chief Boatman ..	Samuel Skeete..	(17.12.1900 3.10.1887.)	100 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. ..	William Cox ..	(1. 4.1907 9. 6.1890.)	100 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. ..	Francis Gibson...	(1. 1.1882 7. 5.1878.)	85 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	James Bourne ..	(1. 9.1917 1. 3.1896.)	85 0 0	Do.
*Senior Boatman ..	James Punnett...	(1. 9.1917 7.12.1894.)	75 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Is also Excise Looker, San Fernando—£150 to £200 p.a.

(d) Is also Superintendent Engineer, Revenue Schooner—£12 10s. p.a.

(e) Scale £85 to 100.

Note.—The Landing Waiters on Out-stations receive allowances as follows :—

San Fernando, Senior, £40 p.a. Brighton, £40 p.a.

Do. Junior, £30 p.a. Tobago, £30 p.a.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.			£ s. d.	
*Inspector-General of Constabulary (*a*) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	(1. 9.1916. 23.11.1889.)	1,000 0 0	Quarters and actual travelling expenses.
*Deputy Inspector-General (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Lieut.-Colonel John Wolseley Wilson, M.C., V.D. (*d*)	(13. 6.1920 1.11.1899.)	700 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £150 (*b*)
*Senior Inspector ..	Major Harold Stephen de Pass, F.R.G.S., V.D.	(13. 6.1920 2. 1.1902.)	550 0 0 (*e*)	Quarters. Travelling allowance £200 (*b*)
*Inspector (1st Class) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.) (*c*)	Major Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin, D.S.O. (*d*)	(20. 9.1912 1. 2.1905.)	500 0 0 (*f*)	Quarters. Travelling allowance £20 (*b*).
* Do. ..	Captain Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr, B.A., T.C.D.	(23. 7.1916 15. 4.1908.)	500 0 0 (*f*)	Quarters. Travelling allowance £200 (*b*).
*Inspector Detective (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Captain Mathew Costelloe	(1. 1.1917 6. 6.1911.)	500 0 0 (*g*)	House allowance £100 Travelling expenses.
*Pay and Quartermaster (Insp'tor) and Sec. to Inspector-General	Captain John Denis Lenagan	(1. 1.1919 12. 3.1906.)	450 0 0 (*h*)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Commandant, Local Forces and Inspector of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Orphanages.

(*b*) Includes 25 per cent. temporary increase and also subsistence.

(*c*.) Is also Superintendent Arima Fire Brigade.

(*d*) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.

(*e*) Scale £500 to £550.

(*f*) Do. 450 to 500.

(*g*) Scale £400 to £500.

(*h*) Do. 400 to 450.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
*Inspector (2nd Class) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.) (a)	Captain Ueilean Hamish Mc Uistean Gooden-Chisholm (1)	(3. 9.1920 16. 9.1916.)	450 0 0 (b)	Quarters. Travelling Expenses.
* Do. ..	Captain Wilfred Edmund Power	(7.11.1923 4.10.1905.)	450 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Sub-Inspector ..	Edward Patrick McLeod Walcott (1)	(8. 1.1921 8. 1.1921.)	325 0 0 (c)	Quarters. Uniform allowance £20.
* Do. ..	Ronald Stuart Shuel	(8. 1.1921 8. 1.1921.)	325 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ..	Terrence Patrick Phillips, M.C. (1)	(8. 1.1921 8. 1.1921.)	325 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ..	Frederick Randolph Lambert	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	300 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ..	Allan Vere Douglas Ince	(14. 9.1920 14. 9.1920.)	350 0 0 (c)	Do. and £50 as Asst. Sup'dent. Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade. Quarters. Uniform allowance £20.
* Do. ..	George Valleton de Boissière (1)	(8.10.1920 8.10.1920.)	325 0 0 (c)	
* Do. ..	Arthur Ivor James Knights	(23. 4.1921 23. 4.1921.)	325 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ..	Edmond Gerold de la Bastide	(1. 6.1915 1. 7.1921.)	325 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ..	Gerald Beverly Liddelow	(9.10.1921 9.10.1921.)	325 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ..	Reginald Tottenham	(11.11.1922 11.11.1922.)	300 0 0 (c)	Do.
Sergeant-Major Port-of-Spain Division	Peter Paul Flynn (1)	(1. 1.1921 2. 2.1904.)	185 0 0 (d)	House allowance £50. Uniform.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Served with Imperial Army in the late War.

(a) Is also Superintendent Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade.

(b) Scale £400 to £450. (c) Scale £300 to £350. (d) Scale £175 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Sergeant-Major S. W. Division	Vacant ..		175 0 0	House allowance £50 Uniform.
Quarter-Master Sergeant	James Romain Kilgour	(14. 9.1920 7. 9.1908.)	185 0 0 (*a*)	Do.
Farrier Staff Sergeant	Adam Paxton ..	(30. 9.1903 30. 9.1903.)	175 0 0	Do.
Staff Sergeant (*c*) ..	Charles Edward Jones	(1. 1.1918 18. 2.1899.)	175 0 0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor..	Elias Adolphus Sealey	(15. 7.1920 5. 7.1901.)	165 0 0	All Non-Commissioned Officers and men are provided with quarters and Uniform.
Armourer Sergeant..	J. C. Taylor ..	(18. 9.1922 18. 9.1922.)	185 0 0	Do.
9 Superintendent Sergeants	..	..	1,350 0 0	Do.
27 Sergeants (*d*) ..	..	..	3,780 0 0	Do.
Engineer Corporal (*c*)	Alex. Seales ..	(16. 1.1902 16. 1.1902.)	125 0 0	Do.
40 Corporals (*d*) ..	..	..	4,400 0 0	Do.
61 Lance-Corporals (*e*)	..	..	6,100 0 0	
711 Constables (*f*) ..	..	..	49,340 0 0 (*b*)	
Sergeant Tailor ..	Horatio Durant...	(20. 3.1917 6. 1.1890.)	140 0 0	

REMARKS.

(*a*) Scale £175 to £200.
(*b*) Do. 55 to 95.
(*c*) Is attached to Fire Brigade.
(*d*) One is attached to Fire Brigade.
(*e*) Seven are attached to Fire Brigade.
(*f*) Twenty-five are attached to Fire Brigade.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.— CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
CONSTABULARY.	—*Continued.*			
Female Searcher ..	..	..	50 0 0	
Keeper Powder Magazine	..	..	65 0 0	
2 Hospital Attendants	..	..	120 0 0	
1 Do. Attendant	..	..	45 0 0	
Engineer for Launches	..	..	125 0 0	
Bandmaster .. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Lieutenant Arthur Leonard Wallace	(17.12.1914 17.12.1914.)	300 0 0 (a)	House allowance £50 and Uniform allowance £20.
Band Sergeant Major	Mewburn Garnet Turner (1)	(1. 7.1908 1. 7.1908.)	175 0 0	House allowance £50.
Band Sergeant ..	..	..	140 0 0	
Do. Corporal ..	..	..	110 0 0	
Do. Lance-Corporal	..	..	100 0 0	
17 Bandsmen ..	..	..	1,390 0 0 (b)	
6 Apprentices ..	..	..	180 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from British Guiana.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.

(b) Scale £65 to £95.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MILITARY.			£ s. d.	
*Commandant Local Forces (*a*) (Appointed by the Crown.)	Col. George Herbert May, V.D.	(1. 9.1916 23.11.1889.)	..	Quarters. Actual travelling expenses, Medical attendance.
Staff Officer .. (Appointed by the Secretary of State for War.)	Captain Edward Geoffrey Mildmay Buckley	(25. 3.1922 25. 3.1922.)	500 0 0	Quarters, £93 15s. travelling allowance, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.
Medical Officer ..	J. A. Tsoi-a-Sue, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	(1. 7.1921 16. 8.1915.)	..	District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain.
*Garrison Adjutant(*b*)	Captain Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond, V.D.	(31.12.1919 1. 8.1889.)	300 0 0	Allowance, Quarters, Uniform £20, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.
Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers (*c*)	Captain Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond, V.D.	(11. 4.1920 1. 8.1889.)	75 0 0	
*Garrison Quartermaster	Capt. Edward Evans	(1. 1.1921 2. 2.1911.)	300 0 0	Quarters, Medical attendance, uniform allowance £20, actual travelling expenses.
Sergeant Instructor..	Sergt. Theodore Perkins	(1. 4.1922 1. 4.1922.)	150 0 0	Quarters, uniform, Medical attendanee, ration allowance £60. Fuel, light and washing allowance £15.
Do. ..	Sergt. Oliver James Blunt	(21. 7.1920 21. 7.1920.)	150 0 0	Quarters, Medical attendance, uniform, ration allowance £60. Fuel, light and washing allowances £15.
Caretaker, Rifle Range	Samuel James Farrell	..	60 0 0	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary, £1,000.

(*b*) Office abolished 28th August, 1922.

(*c*) Office abolished 31st December, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.			£ s. d.	
*Registrar-General .. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Aubrey Charles Robinson	(13. 9.1919 13. 9.1919.)	612 10 0 (a)	
*Deputy Registrar-General (1)	Louis Anthony Fifi	(26.10.1910 1. 8.1887.)	400 0 0 (b) (2)	
*Chief Clerk and 2nd Deputy Registrar-General	Blazini Gregory Montserin	(15.2.1912 6. 2. 1892.)	350 0 0 (c)	
*Second Clerk ..	John Arthur Vincent Dun	(15. 2.1912 1. 8.1896.)	300 0 0 (d)	
*Third do. ..	Jacob Lewis ..	(7. 7.1918 2. 1.1889.)	230 0 0 (e)	
*Fourth do. ..	William Knaggs	(1. 3.1920 1.10.1909.)	180 0 0 (f)	
*Fifth do. ..	Carlton Cumming	(1. 3.1920 1.12.1910.)	150 0 0 (g)	
*Sixth do. ..	Hector Deeble ..	(1. 1.1921 1. 7.1920.)	75 0 0 (h)	
*Seventh do. ..	Eric Reece ..	(1. 1.1921 1. 7.1920.)	75 0 0 (h)	
Copyist ..	Stanislaus Clement Solomon	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	75 0 0 (h)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths, Port-of-Spain.

(2) Fees as Superintendent Registrar £33 7s. 6d.

(a) Scale £600 to £650.
(b) Do. 350 to 400.
(c) Do. 300 to 350.
(d) Do. 250 to 300.
(e) Scale £200 to £250.
(f) Do. 150 to 200.
(g) Do. 125 to 150.
(h) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.				
*Postmaster-General (Appointed by Secretary of State.) (a)	Edwin Edginton	(11.11.1922 11.11.1922.)	800 0 0 (h)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Chief Clerk ..	James Edward Lynch Norman	(9.12.1889 1. 5.1878.)	400 0 0 (i)	Stamp work £30.
*2nd Clerk and Accountant	Beverley Burnley Littlepage (b)	(1.11.1909 1. 1.1894)	350 0 0 (j)	
*Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Banks	Albert Leopold Clarke	(23. 9.1920 4. 8.1899.)	290 0 0 (k)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*3rd Clerk and Cashier	Clement Lewis Vincent Vesprey	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1898.)	250 0 0 (l)	Losses £25.
*Assistant Cashier ..	George Charles Catto	(1. 5.1921 1. 2.1882.)	195 0 0 (m)	Losses £15.
*4th Clerk (c) ..	Alfred Ernest Horne	(1. 4.1908 1. 1.1895.)	200 0 0 (m)	
*5th do. (d) ..	Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	(1. 1.1919 1. 8.1897.)	190 0 0 (m)	
*6th do. (e) ..	Thomas Henry Williams	(1. 4.1908 1. 9.1899.)	200 0 0 (m)	
*7th do. (f) ..	Elias St. Laurent	(1. 5.1921 1. 1.1905.)	135 0 0 (n)	
*8th do. (g) ..	Reginald Rufus Cross	(1. 5.1921 1. 4.1910.)	120 0 0 (o)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Manager, Savings Bank.
(b) Is also Accountant, Savings Bank, £75.
(c) Is Dispatching Officer of Inland Mails.
(d) Is Registration Clerk.
(e) Assists the Accountant.
(f) Is Letter Sorter.
(g) Is Assistant Parcel Post Clerk.
(h) Scale £800 to £900.
(i) Do. 350 to 400.
(j) Scale £300 to £350.
(k) Do. 250 to 300.
( ) Do. 200 to 250.
(m) Do. 150 to 200.
(n) Do. 125 to 150.
(o) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.— CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*9th Clerk (*a*) ..	George Cecil Lawrence	(1. 5.1921 14. 9.1909.)	150 0 0 (*h*)	
*10th do. (*b*) ..	Rupert Joseph Maingot	(1. 5.1921 22. 7.1916.)	150 0 0 (*h*)	
*11th do. (*c*) ..	James Stanley Fraser	(1. 5.1921 16. 8.1906.)	100 0 0 (*i*)	
*12th do. (*d*) ..	Kate Louisa Agard	(1. 5 1921 1. 3.1909.)	90 0 0 (*j*)	
*13th do. (*a*) ..	Gladys Marcelline Farfan	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1915).	85 0 0 (*j*)	
*14th do. (*e*) ..	Vacant ..		80 0 0 (*j*)	
*15th do. (*a*) ..	Olga Charlotte Amanda Donawa	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1917.)	100 0 0 (*i*)	
16th do. (*f*) ..	Eric Duff ..	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1920.)	85 0 0 (*j*)	
17th do. (*a*) ..	Carmen Cuthbert	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1917.)	100 0 0 (*i*)	
*Inspector of Letter Carriers	Arthur Olliviere	(1. 1.1922 1. 2.1906.)	75 0 0 (*j*)	
*Postmaster, San Fernando (*g*)	Louis Alexander Vilain			
*Chief Clerk ..	Ethel Furlonge..	(1. 1.1919 1. 7.1904.)	150 0 0 (*k*)	
*2nd do. ..	Josephine Smith	(1. 5. 1921 1. 3.1916.)	80 0 0 (*j*)	
*3rd do. ..	Daisy Archbald	(1. 5.1921 1. 1.1917.)	80 0 0 (*j*)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(*a*) Assists Accountant.
(*b*) Is Parcel Post Clerk.
(*c*) 2nd Assistant Parcel Post Clerk.
(*d*) Correspondence Clerk.
(*e*) Counter Clerk (Junior).
(*f*) Is letter Sorter.
(*g*) Is also Sub-Receiver, *see* Receiver-General's Department.
(*h*) Scale £150 to £200.
(*i*) Do. 100 to 125.
(*j*) Do. 75 to 100.
(*k*) Do. 125 to 150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
SAVINGS BANK.				
*Manager (a) .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Edwin Edginton	(11.11.1922 11.11.1922.)		
*Cashier (b) ..	Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	(1. 4.1916 9. 5.1892.)	300 0 0 (f)	
*1st Clerk (c) ..	Harold George Hart	(1. 1.1921 19. 2.1903.)	200 0 0 (g)	
*2nd do. (d) ..	Alexander Lewis	(3.10.1919 1. 7.1903.)	150 0 0 (h)	
3rd do. (e) ..	John Pasrama ..	(1. 7.1922 10. 1.1906.)	150 0 0 (i)	
*4th do. (e) ..	John Hedley McLachlan	(1. 9.1921 18. 6.1920.)	110 0 0 (j)	
*5th do. (e) ..	Nora Cecelia Cray	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	80 0 0 (k)	
6th do. (e) ..	Vernon Nurse ..	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	80 0 0 (k)	
*7th do. (e) ..	Ruby Agard ..	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (k)	
*8th do. (e) ..	Rickie Ada Norman	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (k)	
*9th do. (e) ..	Elaine Calvert..	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (k)	
Clerk Tobago Savings Bank (l)	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	(1. 2.1904 2. 2.1888.)	22 10 0	
*Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	William Reginald France Proudfoot	(2. 7.1917 20. 5.1899.)	200 0 0 (h)	
*Assistant Clerk ..	George Alexander Bobb	(1. 7.1920 21. 3.1917.)	80 0 0 (k)	
Messenger ..	John Walters ..	(1. 1.1903 1. 1.1903.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Postmaster-General.

(b) Assists on the Clerical Staff

(c) Performs duties of Manager in his absence.

(d) Attends to work in connection with District Banks.

(e) Counter Clerk.

(f) Scale £250 to £300.

(g) Do. 200 to 250.

(h) Do. 150 to 200.

(i) Scale £125 to £150.

(j) Do. 100 to 125.

(k) Do. 75 to 100.

(l) Is also Chief Clerk, Treasury, Tobago.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PORT AND MARINE.				
*Harbour Master and Superintendent of Lighthouses (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William George Oldershaw (Commander R.N.R., *R.D., retired.)	(15. 5.1920 15. 5.1920.)	700 0 0 (a)	
*Assistant Harbour Master	Francis Joseph Basanta	(1. 8.1907 1. 7.1895.)	300 0 0 (b)	Personal allowance £50.
*Boarding Officer ..	Ernest Stafford Collie	(1. 9.1904 17. 6.1898.)	180 0 0 (c)	
*Clerical Assistant ..	Arthur Cecil Fanan	(14. 6.1921 14. 6.1921.)	80 0 0 (d)	
*Constable ..	Henry Roberts..	(5. 3.1885 19. 7.1882.)	69 10 0	Personal allowance £15.
*Coxswain, Launch..	Robert Thompson	(1. 6.1918 1.10.1900.)	87 10 0	
Motor Engineer ..	Alfred Fereira ..	(1. 1.1922 16. 6.1919.)	100 0 0	
*Signalman, North Post	George Edwards	(1. 6.1903 1.10.1871.)	100 0 0	Quarters. Personal allowance, £20.
Assistant Signalman, North Post	Anthony Gonzalez	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	45 0 0	
*Signalman, Fort George	George Emmanuel Jennings	(11.10.1917 25. 8.1902.)	75 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Signalman, Fort George	St. Paul Cuthbert	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	45 0 0	
*Signalman, Port-of-Spain	Alfred Jennings..	(11.10.1917 1.12.1911.)	75 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received fees for Inquests, Registration of Births and Deaths and Examination of Pilots £3 10s. 6d.

(b) Scale £250 to £300. Received fees for night boarding, &c., £82 5s. 10d.

(c) Do. 150 to 200. Do. do. do. £82 5s. 10d.

(d) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PORT AND MARINE.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
*Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Edwin Quinn ..	(26. 9.1921 8. 9.1902.)	150 0 0	Quarters.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Joseph Phipps ..	(1. 6.1922 1. 8.1912.)	100 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Theodore de la Rosa	(28.12.1916 5.10.1914.)	65 0 0	Do.
*Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Arthur Charles Redhead	(1. 7.1920 1.12.1911.)	120 0 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Ernest Alexis Redhead	(1. 6.1922 17. 9.1921.)	75 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	George Gonzalez	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	55 0 0	Do.
Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	William Skinner	(29. 4.1920 29. 4.1920.)	45 0 0	Do.
Asst. Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse (*a*)	James Sladden..	(17. 8.1920 17. 8.1920.)	35 0 0	Do.
Caretaker, Icacos Lightpole (*b*)	Norman Felix Couton	(1. 7.1921 1. 8.1909.)	25 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Signalman, Tobago, £6.

(*b*) Is also Mail carrier, Cedros-Icacos £50.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.				
*Superintendent (a)	José Manuel Farfan	(1. 4.1920 29. 4.1895.)	100 0 0	
*Manager ..	Frederick Arthur Field	(1. 1.1903 20. 2.1893.)	500 0 0 (b)	£50 Personal.
*1st Clerk ..	Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1895.)	215 0 0 (c)	
*2nd do. ..	Wedrington Brathwaite	(1. 7.1922 29. 2.1904.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*3rd do. ..	Randolph Reginald Rawlins	(1. 7.1922 24. 4.1910.)	110 0 0 (e)	
*4th do. ...	James Ambrose Rawlins	(1. 7.1922 24. 8.1905.)	100 0 0 (e)	
*5th do. ..	Victor Richardson	(1. 7.1922 10. 2.1917.)	80 0 0 (f)	
General Foreman ..	Aleck Leopold Rhodes	(7. 8.1921 7. 8.1921.)	500 0 0	
*Proof Reader ..	Roy Ashton Sinclair Herbert	(1. 1.1922 9. 1.1899.)	150 0 0 (g)	
*Asst. Proof Reader..	Hubert Andrew Puckerin	(1. 4.1914 1. 10.1900.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*Chief Binder ...	James Edwin Vire	(2. 1.1897 21. 3.1887.)	150 0 0 (h)	
*Ticket Checker	Pascal Robert Mark	(2. 1.1897 9. 1.1881.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*Asst. Ticket Checker	Russell Arthur Field	(1.4.1914 24. 11.1913.)	85 0 0 (f)	
Lithographer	Simeon Isaac	(1. 1.1921 5. 3.1906.)	185 0 0 (i)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary (£500 to £600).
(b) Scale £400 to £500.
(c) Do. 200 to 250.
(d) Do. 125 to 150.
(e) Do. 100 to 125.
(f) Scale £ 75 to £100.
(g) Do. 150 to 200.
(h) Do. 100 to 150.
(i) Do. 175 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LEGAL.				
*Chief Justice .. (Appointed by the Crown.)	His Honour Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt.	(22. 7.1908 22. 7.1908.)	1,800 0 0	
*1st Puisne Judge .. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Mr. Justice Alexander David Russell, LL.B.	(6. 9.1906 6. 9.1906.)	1,200 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Puisne Judge .. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Mr. Justice George Campbell Deane, M.A.	(6. 4.1920 11. 9.1910.)	1,086 16 1 (a)	
*Clerk to the Judges..	Alfred Robert Knaggs	(13. 4.1915 1.11.1902.)	200 0 0 (b)	
*Orderly ..	George Moore ..	(23. 4.1900 23. 4.1900.)	50 0 0	
*Usher ..	Joseph Legoria Versepuy	(1. 7.1903 1. 7.1903.)	50 0 0	
Porter ..	Wilfred Small ..	(3. 7.1922 3. 7.1922.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Registrar & Marshal, Supreme Court and Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal	Henry Peter Ganteaume	(1. 7.1919 1. 7.1914.)	750 0 0 25 0 0	
*Deputy Registrar and Assistant Marshal	Frederick Augustus Collins	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1881.)	500 0 0 (a)	
*Chief Clerk, 2nd Asst. Marshal and Accountant Supreme Court	Alfred Acham ..	(1. 2.1922 1. 4.1908.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk ..	Albert Cyril Clarke	(1. 3.1922 1. 4.1908.)	200 0 0 (c)	
*3rd do. ..	Laurence Emmanuel des Iles	(1. 3.1922 23. 4.1907.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*4th do. ..	Cecil Emmanuel Clarke	(1. 5.1921 7. 5.1912.)	145 0 0 (e)	
*5th do. ..	Harold Roland Sankar	(1. 5.1921 17.11.1915.)	110 0 0 (f)	
*6th do. ..	Charles Aloysius Solomon	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	80 0 0 (g)	
*7th do. ..	Victor Lionel Brown	(1. 9.1921 1. 4.1914.)	80 0 0 (g)	
*1st Copyist ..	Joseph Vincent Rodriguez	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	80 0 0 (g)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £450 to £500.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 200 to 250.
(d) Do. 150 to 200.
(e) Scale £125 to £150.
(f) Do. 100 to 125.
(g) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*2nd Copyist	Clare Maingot (Miss)	(1. 5.1921 5. 7.1920.)	80 0 0 (a)	
*3rd do.	Doreen Angella Ivy Hughes (Miss)	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	80 0 0 (a)	
*Senior Bailiff ..	John Ford ..	(1. 5.1921 1.12.1901.)	80 0 0 (a)	
* Do. ..	Robert Agustus Donawa	(1. 4.1922 16. 5.1918.)	50 0 0 (b)	
*Junior Bailiff ..	Albert St. Clair Oxley	(1. 4.1922 15. 2.1911.)	62 10 0	
* Do. ..	Preston Fitz Gerald Greaves	(1. 4.1922 1. 4.1922.)	50 0 0	
Chief Messenger ..	James Skeete ..	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1891.)	50 0 0	
2nd do. ..	Thomas H. Chandler	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1914.)	37 10 0	
3rd do. ..	Augustus Turton	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	37 10 0	
*Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal San Fernando	Edward Maximilian Encinas	(1. 4.1919 20. 1.1894.)	300 0 0 (c)	
*Bailiff, San Fernando	Albert Hinds ..	(26. 4.1922 26. 4.1922.)	50 0 0	
*Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal Tobago	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	(1. 9.1921 6. 2.1902.)	.. (d)	
*Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago	Fitz Gerald Rocke	(6. 2.1922 9.10.1911.)	125 0 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(b) Do. 50 to 75.

(c) Scale £250 to £300.

(d) Paid as Clerk of the Peace, Tobago.

(e) Is also Bailiff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*			
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.				
*Attorney-General .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C., B.A., LL.D.	(1. 11.22. 22 4. 14.)	1,300 0 0	Nil.
*Chief Clerk ..	Louis Harold Whitehead	(1.4.1905 1. 4.1905.)	400 0 0 (a)	£100 Personal.
*2nd Clerk ..	Miss Ella Lassalle	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	120 0 0 (b)	Nil.
Messenger ..	Samuel Alleyne ..	(16. 8 1919 16. 8.1919.)	35 0 0	Do.
*Solicitor-General (c)	Vacant		750 0 0	Do.
*Clerk for Criminal Sessions Work	Ruthven Euclid Paul	(29. 3.1921 29. 5.1905.)	215 0 0	Do.
*Clerk to Solicitor-General	Beaumont Webster Celestain	(1. 9.1919 1. 9.1919.)	100 0 0	Do.
Messenger ..	Joseph Lindesay	(1. 9.1919 1. 9.1919.)	30 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £ 250 to £ 400.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Is also Legal Adviser to the Registrar-General under Ordinance No. 55

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*			
Crown Solicitor.				
*Administrator-General and Official Receiver (Appointed by Secretary of of State by Despatch.)	Elliot Francis Maingot	(1.12.1922 1.12.1922.)	800 0 0	
*Chief Clerk ..	Walter Abdulah	(18. 2.1910 1. 4.1903.)	200 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd do. ..	Joseph Anthony Hubert Dowdy	(1. 2.1921 1. 1.1919.)	120 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd do. ..	Timothy Augustus Perry	(26.10.1921 1. 2.1921.)	80 0 0 (c)	Do.
*4th do. ..	Malcolm Reginald Coggins	(26.10.1921 16. 3.1921.)	80 0 0 (c)	Do.
*5th do. ..	Edward Davidson Peter	(1.11.1921 1. 11.1921.)	80 0 0 (c)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12 —CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY. **PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.**			£ s. d.	
*Magistrate .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Walter John Douglass	(25.7.1920 —10.1907.)	750 0 0	
*Assistant Magistrate	John Alfred Lucie-Smith	(1.10.1920 28. 4.1920.)	600 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk†	Lewis Cyril Inniss	(1.10.1920 1. 1.1898.)	331 5 0 (a)	
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	William Egbert McVorran	(29. 3.1921 15. 8.1901.)	211 6 8 (b)	
*2nd do. ..	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	(29. 3.1921 16. 7.1907.)	157 11 1 (c)	
*3rd do. ..	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	(11. 4.1921 1. 4.1911.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*4th do. ..	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	(1. 10.1920 3.12.1906.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*5th do. ..	Osmond Egbert Morle	(3.10.1920 11. 9.1899.)	125 0 0 (e)	
*6th do. ..	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	(1.10.1920 17.12.1913.)	100 0 0 (e)	
7th do. ..	Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira	(1.10.1920 1. 4.1912.)	80 0 0 (f)	
8th do. ..	Anthony Gabriel Carmichael	(1.10.1920 16. 7.1917.)	80 0 0 (f)	
9th do. ..	Hubert Prudhomme Vieira	(1.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	80 0 0 (f)	
10th do. ..	Wilfred Eusebe Celestain	(9.12.1922 1.10.1920.)	80 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
† Dual appointment.
(a) Scale £300 to £350. Received £45 3s. 4d. fees as Visiting Justice, Leper Asylum.
(b) Do. 200 to 250.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Scale £125 to £150.
(e) Do. 100 to 125.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.— *Continued.*				
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE. *Continued.*				
*Hindi Interpreter ..	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	(16. 9.1905 1. 7.1902.)	86 13 4 (a)	
*Creole-French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Eugene Lafond...	(8. 7.1918 8. 7.1918.)	122 13 4 (b)	
Chinese Interpreter..	Robert Joseph..	(1.10.1893 1.10.1893.)	71 13 4 (c)	
Office Keeper ..	Alfred Yorke ..	(1. 4.1918 1. 4.1918.)	37 10 0	
1st Messenger ..	Henry Earle ..	(1. 2.1921 16. 9.1920.)	40 0 0 (d)	
2nd do. ..	Oscar Moore ..	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1921.)	30 0 0	
Bailiff ..	Joshua H. Callender	(1. 2.1921 20.12.1911.)	62 10 0	
Junior Bailiff ..	James A. Calvary	(1. 1.1895 1. 1.1895.)	60 0 0	
Assistant Bailiff ..	Frederick Fitzroy Inniss	(1. 8.1919 1. 8.1919.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Scale £50 to £75.

(d) Do. 30 to 40.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of St. George East.				
*Magistrate ..	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	(1. 7.1914 1. 5.1912.)	650 0 0	Nil.
St. Joseph, Tacarigua and Arima.				
*Clerk of the Peace..	Walter Hampden Harris	(1. 9.1920 1. 1.1897.)	235 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff (f) ..	Thomas Hernandez	(7. 1.1922 1. 8.1905.)	36 10 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Lionel Felix Darmanie	(1. 7.1922 13 12.1910.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*2nd do. ..	Philip Wenceslas Leiba	(11. 5.1921 12. 5.1915.)	117 4 6 (c)	Do.
*3rd do. ..	Andrew Edghill St. Omer	(1. 8.1922 7.11.1910.)	100 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Bailiff ..	Henry Harry Hackett	(1. 7.1922 1. 3.1899.)	145 0 0	£40 Horse allowance
*Asst. Bailiff ..	George da Costa Moore	(6. 3.1921 1.10.1919.)	50 0 0	Do.
*Hindi, Tamil and Creole-French Interpreter	William Francis	(18. 3.1885 18. 3.1885.)	150 0 0 (e)	Nil.
Office Keeper ..	Theodore Jordan	(6. 6.1922 6. 6.1922.)	32 10 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £200 to £250.

(b) Do. 125 to 150.

(c) Do. 100 to 125.

(d) Scale £75 to £100.

(e) Received £5 10s. in fees.

(f) Is also Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse, £145.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. David.				
*Magistrate† ..	Vacant ..		.. (e)	
*Clerk of the Peace (a)	John Robert Adam	(15. 7.1921 16. 4.1905.)	85 0 0 (f)	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter (b)	Patrick Urban Corbie§	(1. 1.1921 1. 9.1910.)	80 0 0 (f)	
*Bailiff, Toco (c) ..	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	(5. 5.1920 1. 3.1910.)	25 0 0	
*Bailiff, Grande Rivière (d)	William Emmanuel Theodore	(15.12.1915 1. 8.1908.)	25 0 0 (g)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. William Frederick Knowles acted as Magistrate from 1st January, to 15th June, 1922. Mr. John Menzies acted as Magistrate from 16th June, to 31st December, 1922.

§ Mr. Patrick Urban Corbie acted as Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to Warden from 4th September, 1922, to 31st December, 1922.

(a) Is also Clerk to Warden, St. David.

(b) Is also Clerical Assistant to Warden, St. David.

(c) Is also Ward Officer, Toco, St. David.

(d) Is also Ward Officer, Grande Rivière, St. David.

(e) Paid as Warden, St. David.

(f) Scale £75 to £100.

(g) Received £4 11s. registration fees

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva-Mayaro.				
*Magistrate .. (*Sangre Grande.*)	Charles Pelham Huggins	(1. 1.1919 10.12.1890.)	500 0 0	£100 Personal. Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*Clerk of the Peace..	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	(2. 9.1920 1. 2.1896.)	200 0 0 (d)	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*First Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Macaulay Traboulay	(1. 9.1906 1. 7.1902.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Llewellyn Ishmael Best	(1. 12.1921 1.11.1921.)	75 0 0 (f)	
*Bailiff ..	Edward Samuel Brown	(23. 2.1902 1. 1.1892.)	200 0 0	£40 Horse allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff ..	Henry Leopold Dasent	(1. 6.1922 1. 8.1917.)	75 0 0 (f)	£60 Horse allowance.
*Hindi Interpreter (a)	Edward Ramjattan Lala	(1. 9.1906 10.10.1890.)	87 10 0	
Office Keeper ..	Simon Ramkissoon	(9. 10.1919 9.10.1910.)	35 0 0	Nil.
*Bailiff, Matura (b) (*Mayaro.*)	Daniel Henry Cudjoe	(1. 5.1910 1. 5.1910.)	25 0 0	£40 Horse allowance.
Hindi Interpreter, Clerical Assistant and Creole-French Interpreter Mayaro(c)	Gilbert Chuni Lala	(1. 6.1922 25.8.1920.)	75 0 0 (f)	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*Bailiff ..	Abraham Phillips	(1. 6.1922 1. 6.1922.)	40 0 0	£60 Horse allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25 Received £5 fees.

(b) Is also Ward Officer, Matura, £50.

(c) Received £5 0s. 0d. fees.

(d) Scale £200 to £250.

(e) Do. 100 to 125.

(f) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of Caroni.				
*Magistrate .. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Van Robert Harris Van Buren	(1. 1.1919 2. 9.1887.)	600 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace(a)	John Andrew Ford	(1. 1.1909 1.10.1896.)	290 0 0 (b)	
*First Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	(1. 7.1922 27. 7.1917.)	110 0 0 (c)	
*Second Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Louritz Nelson Parris	(1. 9.1921 15. 8.1917.)	80 0 0 (d)	
*Clerical Assistant..	Roderick Joseph Vieira	(1. 7.1922 10. 6.1915.)	80 0 0 (d)	
*Bailiff ..	Arthur Allum ..	(1. 9.1922 1. 6.1902.)	125 0 0 (e)	£60 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff ..	George Thomas Wolsey Dalrymple	(1.12.1922 4. 9.1920.)	100 0 0 (d)	£40 Forage allowance.
Tamil Interpreter ..	Vacant ..		35 0 0	
*Hindi do. ..	George Emmanuel Sampson Jernamjai	(28. 2.1921 20. 4.1920.)	65 0 0 (f)	
Office Messenger ..	Rodmell King ..	(23.11.1916 23.11.1916.)	30 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25.

(b) Scale £250 to £300.

(c) Do. 100 to 125.

(d) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(e) Do. 125 to 150.

(f) Do. 60 to 80.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of Victoria.				
*Magistrate ..	Walter Harragin	(22. 9.1919 9. 3.1914.)	650 0 0	
San Fernando.				
*Clerk of the Peace..	Oliver Talbot Cazabon	(1. 1.1919 21. 8.1899.)	270 0 0 (a)	
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	James Clement Huggins	(1. 8.1920 1. 1.1901.)	180 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter	Robert George Ashton Archbald	(1. 9.1920 9. 7.1913.)	85 0 0 (c)	
*Bailiff ..	Horace Boodoo..	(1.11.1920 1. 2.1905.)	150 0 0 (d)	£40 Forage.
*Copyist ..	Henry McLeod Yelloly	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1915.)	75 0 0 (c)	
*Clerical Assistant ..	George Cecil Arnold Charles	(1. 1.1921 1. 7.1920.)	80 0 0 (c)	
*Hindi Interpreter ..	Joseph Soogrim	(17.11.1921 15. 1.1903.)	90 0 0 (c)	
*Assistant Bailiff ..	George Adolphus Liddlelow	(6. 2.1911 6. 2.1911.)	60 0 0 (e)	Forage £40.
*Tamil Interpreter ..	Thomas Chambers	(18.10.1920 18.10.1920.)	50 0 0	
*Office Keeper ..	Edward Bailey..	(1. 1.1889 1. 1.1889.)	30 0 0	Personal allowance £5.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.
(b) Do. 150 to 200.
(c) Do. 75 to 100.
(d) Scale £125 to £150.
(e) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of Victoria.—	*Continued.*			
Princes Town and Moruga.				
*Clerk of the Peace..	Robert David Silochan	(29. 7.1921 13. 8.1906.)	160 0 0 (a)	
*Bailiff ..	William Dwarika	(16. 9.1920 1. 6.1907.)	120 0 0 (b)	Horse Allowance £40.
*Assistant Bailiff ..	Emanuel Simmons	(1.11.1921 14. 6.1914.)	75 0 0 (d)	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	Evans John Joseph	(1. 1.1921 1. 6.1908.)	110 0 0 (b)	Horse Allowance £50.
*Hindi and Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	James Alexander Adimoolah	(13. 2.1913 1. 4.1912.)	100 0 0 (c)	
2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Joseph Teijmul	(1. 9.1920 1. 2.1913.)	90 0 0 (c)	
*1st Clerical Assistant	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	(1. 1.1922 1.12.1913.)	75 0 0 (c)	
*2nd Clerical Asst...	Steadman Makepace Granger	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (c)	
*Office Keeper ..	James Theophilus Orr	(1. 8.1917 1.11.1916.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.
(b) Do. 100 125.
(c) Scale £ 75 to £100.
(d) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—(Continued).

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of St. Patrick.				
Magistrate ..	Vacant ..	..	500 0 0	
(*La Brea-Siparia.*)				
*Clerk of the Peace..	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	(16. 8.1921 27. 9.1906.)	100 0 0 (*b*)	
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Oropuche	Anthony George Gould	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	50 0 0.	£40 Forage.
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, La Brea (*a*)	Vacant ..	..	30 0 0	
*Hindi Interpreter ..	Granville R. Lala	(9. 2.1921 9. 2.1921.)	50 0 0	
(*Cedros-Erin.*)				
*Clerk of the Peace, Cedros (*c*)	Charles Washington Julumsingh	(1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	125 0 0	Nil.
*Bailiff and Interpreter, Erin (*d*)	James Emanuel Cæsar	(3. 1.1922 15. 1.1905.)	25 0 0	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace, Erin (*e*)	Ellis Jean Paul..	(17. 7.1922 18.10.1920.)	50 0 0	Do.
*Bailiff, Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie	(6.11.1920 1.11.1914.)	100 0 0	£40 Travelling
*Clerical Assistant and Interpreter (*f*)	Rupert Harnam Julumsingh	(6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	50 0 0	Nil.
Office Keeper, Erin (*g*)	Egbert Laing ..	(1.11.1918 1.11.1918.)	5 0 0	Do.

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Senior Ward Officer, La Brea-Guapo, £75.

(*b*) Scale £75 to £100.

(*c*) Is also Clerk to Warden, Cedros, £125.

(*d*) Is also Ward Officer, Erin, £75.

(*e*) Is also Clerk to Warden, Erin, £50.

(*f*) Is also Clerical Assistant to Warden, Cedros, £50.

(*g*) Is also Messenger to Warden, Erin, £25.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of Tobago.				
*Magistrate (*a*) .. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	(1. 1.1919 — 4.1882.)	600 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace (*b*)	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	(1. 8. 1921 2. 2.1902.)	206 5 0 (*d*)	
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Leeward District (*c*)	Fitz Gerald Rocke	(20. 2. 1922 9.10.1911.)	85 0 0	£40. Travelling.
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Roxborough	James Dolly Bruce	(20. 1.1922 5.11.1905.)	... (*e*)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Warden of Tobago.

(*b*) Is also Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, Tobago.

(*c*) Is also Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago.

(*d*) Scale £200 to £250.

(*e*) Paid as Ward Officer, Tobago, £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.				
*Inspector of Wardens	Thomas Irwin Potter	(1. 1.1919 10. 4.1883.)	650 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
Clerk ..	J. T. Cumming..	(8. 4.1922 8. 4.1922.)	75 0 0 (e)	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.				
*Warden ..	Alfred Sydney Bowen	(1. 1.1919 18.10.1878.)	650 0 0 (a)	Personal £200, travelling allowance £156, Boat hire £30, Superintendent Diego Martin Water Works, £10.
*Assistant Warden..	Frank Norris Brierley	(16. 6.1922 12. 6.1906.)	325 0 0 (b)	Travelling allowance £100.
Second Asst. Warden	Robert Hall Lyndon Kerr	(1.10.1920 2. 9.1913.)	300 0 0 (c)	Quarters, Travelling allowance £75.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Arnold Thomas Ward	(26.11.1920 10. 4.1907.)	160 19 5 (d)	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk ..	Cecil Innocencia McDonald Valere	(1. 4.1921 1. 3.1917.)	80 0 0 (e)	
Third Clerk ..	Clyde Francis Austin	(1. 1.1922 5. 5.1920.)	75 0 0 (e)	
*Messenger and Office Keeper	Henry Walter ..	(3. 1.1922 3. 1.1922.)	30 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £600 to £650.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 250 to 300.
(d) Scale £150 to £200.
(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—	*Continued.*			
(*St. Ann's and Diego Martin Wards.*)				
*Ward Officer, Mucurapo and Diego Martin (*a*)	Albert Antonio Nunez	(1.11.1919 1. 4.1897.)	125 0 0 (*b*)	Travelling allowance £40.
*Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille	Francis Blache..	(9. 7.1920 1.12.1905.)	125 0 0 (*b*)	Do.
*Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	David James Richards	(14. 3.1922 10.4.1898.)	75 0 0 (*c*)	Do.
* Do. San Juan..	James Demartini Bastien	(14. 3.1922 1.11.1915.)	80 0 0 (*c*)	Do.
* Do. Maraval	Gaston Gordon Nathaniel Fitzroy Morris	(1. 7.1922 16.6.1920.)	80 0 0 (*c*)	Travelling £40.
*Ward Officer, Chaguaramas and Carenage	George Buchanan Foderingham	(1.11.1915 1.11.1912.)	80 0 0 (*c*)	Travelling allowance £25.
Asst. Ward Officer, Mucurapo	Albert Baxter .	(1. 1.1920 1.1.1920.)	37 10 0	
Flag Keeper, Patos Island	Vacant ..	..	62 10 0	

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Assistant Sanitary Inspector, £20 and Caretaker, Diego Martin Waterworks, £12 10s.

(*b*) Scale £100 to £125. (*c*) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of St. George.—*Continued.* (*Tacarigua Ward.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	(1.10.1922 1. 3.1902.)	215 0 0 (a)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier, and £20 as Cashier, St. Joseph Water Authority.
*Assistant Clerk ..	Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn	(1. 1. 1922 1. 3.1917.)	80 0 0 (b)	
*Clerical Assistant ..	Todman Uriah Guy	(5.12.1921 10. 9.1920.)	75 0 0 (b)	
*Ward Officer, Tacarigua	Clarence Chinibas	(21. 4.1922 21. 4.1922.)	75 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling allowance.
*Ward Officer, St. Joseph and Maracas	Newton McChesney Guy	(1. 3.1917 1.10.1906).	100 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling allowance, and £17 10s. as Secretary, St. Joseph Water Authority.
Asst. Ward Officer, Arouca	Lebrun Constantine	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling.
Messenger ..	Ernest Sylvester McAllister	(5.12.1921 5.12.1921.)	25 0 0	
(*Arima Ward.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ramdehal	(9. 9.1920 16. 5.1905.)	177 10 0 (c)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk ..	Randolph Lathuillerie	(1. 4.1921 3.10.1910.)	85 0 0 (b)	
*Ward Officer, Arima	Egbert John Carter	(1. 3.1919 18.5.1908.)	75 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling.
Messenger, &c. ..	Lawrence Ashley Assang	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1921.)	25 0 0	
(*Blanchisseuse Ward.*)				
*Principal Ward Officer	Joseph Adrien Blaize	(1. 3.1921 1. 2.1903.)	215 0 0 (a)	£79 Travelling, &c.
Clerk and Ward Officer (a)	Thomas Hernandez	(7. 1. 1922 1. 8.1905.)	113 10 0 (c)	£40 do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Blanchisseuse, £36 10s.

(a) Scale £200 to £250.

(b) Scale £75 to £100.

(c) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. David.				
*Warden †	John Menzies	(16. 6.1922 16. 5.1907.)	425 0 0 (d)	
*Clerk to Warden (a)	John Robert Adam	(15. 7.1921 16. 4.1905.)	50 0 0	
*Ward Officer (b) ..	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	(5. 5 1920 1. 3.1910)	75 0 0	Forage allowance £40
*Ward Officer Grande Rivière (c)	William Emanuel Theodore	(15.12.1915 1. 8.1908.)	60 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Ward Officer ..	Sylvester Hendrickson Muraldo	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1919.)	50 0 0 (e)	Do.
Messenger ..	Egbert Figaro ..	(1. 7. 1921 1. 7.1921.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. William Frederick Knowles acted as Warden from 1st January to 15th June, 1922.

(a) Is also Clerk of the Peace, St. David.

(b) Do. Bailiff, Toco.

(c) Do. do. Grande Rivière. Received £4 11s. fees as Registrar, Births and Deaths.

(d) Scale £400 to £450.

(e) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
County of Caroni.				
*Warden ..	Alfred Taitt ..	(1. 1.1919 1. 9.1890.)	600 0 0 (a)	£150 Travelling. £ 50 Personal.
*Assistant Warden .. (*Couva Ward.*)	Arthur de Verteuil	(1. 1.1919 1. 7.1899.)	350 0 0 (b)	£100 Travelling.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	John Arthur Henry Moore	(1. 8.1922 1. 3.1890.)	150 0 0 (c)	£10 to cover losses.
*Asst. Clerk and Ward Officer	Theophilus St. Clair Davis	(1. 1 1922 1.11.1920.)	75 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*Ward Officer ..	Robert Augustus Valentine	(1. 1.1922 30. 9.1902.)	75 0 0 (d)	£40 Travelling.
Messenger .. (*Chaguanas Ward.*)	Carl Simon Seecharan	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	25 0 0	Nil.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson	(1. 8.1922 25. 1.1897.)	200 0 0 (e)	£10 to cover losses.
*Assistant Clerk ..	Baden Inskip Semper	(1. 1.1922 1. 7.1920.)	75 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas	Edward FitzMaurice Richards	(1. 2.1911 1.11.1894.)	125 0 0 (f)	£40 Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Scale £ 75 to £100.
(e) Do. 200 to 250.
(f) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of Caroni.—	*Continued.*			
(*Chaguanas Ward.*)	—*Continued.*			
*Ward Officer, Cunupia	Joshua Clarence Lyder	(1. 6.1917 2.12.1904.)	95 0 0 (a)	£40 Travelling and Quarters.
* Do. San Rafael	Norman Edward Corbie	(1. 7.1922 15.9.1890.)	75 0 0 (a)	£15 Bicycle allowance and Quarters.
* Do. Chaguanas	Gilbert Sayers..	(1. 1.1922 15.7.1904.)	75 0 0 (a)	£40 Travelling.
* Do. do. ..	Prince William Gay	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1906.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.
Messenger ..	Edward Moses..	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	25 0 0	Nil.
(*Montserrat Ward.*)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Daniel Chinibas	(1. 8.1922 1. 9.1904.)	190 0 0 (b)	£5 to cover losses.
*Assistant Clerk ..	James Nicholas Paul	(12.12.1920 1. 9.1906.)	85 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Chief Ward Officer..	William Hubert Nathaniel Dunmore	(10. 9.1908 1. 1.1899.)	100 0 0 (a)	£40 Travelling.
*Ward Officer ..	Oscar Reid ..	(1. 8.1922 8. 4.1907.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	James Milton Robinson	(1. 8.1922 1. 3.1917.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.
Messenger ..	Edward Gordon	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	27 10 0	Nil.

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £75 to £100.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
County of St. Andrew.				
*Warden ..	Beverley Thomas Murray	(1. 7.1921 11.10.1892.)	525 0 0 (b)	Travelling, &c. £150.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Hector Vincent Monteil	(26.11.1920 19. 3.1907.)	230 0 0 (c)	£10 to cover losses, £35 Temporary Grant in aid for House Rent.
*Assistant Clerk ..	Wilfred Leopold Neil	(3. 8.1920 1. 5.1909.)	85 0 0 (e)	
* Do. ..	Christopher Rampersad	(22. 4.1921 8. 7.1914.)	80 0 0 (e)	
Do. ..	Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn	(1. 7.1921 1. 3.1917.)	75 0 0 (e)	
*Ward Officer, Tururé	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	(13.10.1913 21. 1.1903.)	125 0 0 (f)	£40 Horse allowance.
* Do. Manzanilla	James Charles Beddoe	(15.10.1913 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do Guiaco-Tamana	Arnold Ambrose Pierre	(1. 1.1921 15.10.1913).	80 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. Matura (a)	Daniel H. Cudjoe	(1.5.1910 15. 2.1904.)	65 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. Cumuto-Tamana	William Alleyne	(3. 8.1916 8.12.1898.)	80 0 0 (e)	Do.
Do. Valencia	David Nathasingh	(8.12.1922 8. 8.1916.)	100 0 0 (e)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

(a) Is also Bailiff of Matura, £25.

(b) Scale £500 to £600.

(c) Do. 200 to 250.

(d) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

(f) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
County of Victoria.				
*Warden ..	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	(1. 1.1919 — 1913.)	650 0 0	£156 Travelling allowance.
*Assistant Warden .. (*Savana Grande and Ortoire.*)	John Robert Rochford	(1. 1.1919 19. 2.1906.)	300 0 0 (a)	£100 Travelling allowance.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ernest Christopher Douglin	(1. 1.1911 19. 3.1897.)	170 0 0 (b)	£15 to cover losses.
*Assistant Clerk ..	Arthur Fitz-Gerald Leiba	(1. 5.1918 4.10.1917.)	75 0 0 (e)	
*2nd Assistant Clerk	James Abdul ..	(1. 5.1918 1. 5.1918.)	75 0 0 (e)	
*Clerical Assistant ..	Hurdis Morrison Todd	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	75 0 0 (e)	
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	(20. 5.1915 1. 8.1906.)	125 0 0 (d)	£40 Forage.
*Ward Officer, Princes Town	James Wesley Redhead	(20. 5.1915 15. 8.1903.)	100 0 0 (e)	£6 5s. Bicycle.
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande North	Egbert Hamilton Leiba	(1. 5.1918 10. 2.1916.)	85 0 0 (e)	£40 Forage.
*Ward Officer, Ortoire North	Simon Hubert Garcia	(20. 5.1915 15. 4.1909.)	85 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Ward Officer, Ortoire South	George Dannell Houlder	(1.12.1922 1. 9. 1912.)	75 0 0 (e)	Do.
Messenger ..	Harold Eversley Andrews	(19.11.1921 24. 7.1920.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £300 to £350.
(b) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Scale £100 to £125.
(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.	—*Continued.*			
(*Moruga.*)				
*Ward Officer, Moruga	Loraine Mac-Donald Hay	(1. 6.1920 1. 4.1905.)	180 0 0 (*b*)	£50 Forage.
*Asst. Do. ..	Isaiah Gilliard..	(1. 1.1900 16. 1.1897.)	75 0 0 (*c*)	£40 do.
(*Naparima and Pointe-à-Pierre.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier (*a*)	Felix Augustus Durity	(8. 7.1916 21. 8.1897.)	170 0 0 (*b*)	
*Assistant Clerk ..	Richard B. Scott Houlder	(1. 6.1920 20. 5.1911.)	80 0 0 (*c*)	
*Clerical Assistant ..	Joseph Ramrekah	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	75 0 0 (*c*)	
*Ward Officer, S. Naparima	Solomon Ramcheran	(1. 7.1921 25.11.1897.)	125 0 0 (*d*)	£40 Forage.
* Do. N. Naparima	Ferdinand Emanuel de Gannes	(21. 8.1916 23. 2.1908.)	100 0 0 (*c*)	Do.
* Do. Pointe-à Pierre	James O. Phipps	(1. 4.1922 1. 5.1915.)	75 0 0 (*c*)	Do.
* Do. do. ..	Reginald Gervase	(1. 1.1919 1.11.1917.)	75 0 0 (*c*)	Do.
Messenger ..	Jeremiah A. Michael	(10.12.1921 10.12.1921.)	30 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Inspector, Poor Relief, £46 17s. 6d.

(*b*) Scale £150 to £200.

(*c*) Do. 75 to 100.

(*d*) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.				
*Warden ..	John William Frederick Knowles	(16. 6.1922 1. 4.1894.)	500 0 0 (a)	House and Travelling, &c., £156.
Chief Clerk (Rio Claro)	Albert Lazzari..	(1. 1.1920 15.6.1890.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*Chief Clerk (Mayaro)	Robert Emmanuel Lennard	(1. 5.1921 1. 1.1906.)	106 13 4 (b)	
*Asst. Clerk do. ..	Hugh Clyde Franklin Phipps	(1. 4.1921 20. 8.1920.)	80 0 0 (d)	
*Ward Officer ..	Richard Cross ..	(1. 7.1922 15. 8.1887.)	100 0 0	Travelling £40.
* Do. ..	George Robert Ablack	(1. 1.1919 13. 3.1917.)	85 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. ..	Max Sookhdeo Gobin	(1. 4.1920 1. 4.1917.)	85 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. ..	Joseph Honoré..	(1.10.1920 19. 3.1906.)	85 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do, ..	James Alexander Reid	(1. 6.1920 12. 5.1915.)	75 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. ..	Joseph Babel ..	(1. 4.1920 1. 4.1920.)	75 0 0 (d)	Do.
Caretaker ..	Wilfred Laurier Gajadhar	(15. 5.1920 15. 5.1920.)	35 0 0	
Do. ..	Sydney Rosales	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1921.)	35 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Scale £150 to £200.

(d) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. Patrick.				
*Warden ..	Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	(16. 6.1922 5. 5.1895.)	500 0 0 (g)	
*Assistant Warden ..	Henry Meaden...	(16. 6.1922 15.12.1899.)	325 0 0 (h)	
(Cedros-Erin Ward.)				
*Clerk (a) ..	Charles Washington Julumsingh	(1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	125 0 0	Nil.
*Ward Officer, Erin (b)	James Emanuel Cæsar	(3. 1.1922 15. 1.1905.)	75 0 0	£40 Travelling.
*Ward Officer, Cedros East	Felix Augustus Ramnauth	(1. 1.1920 1. 6.1912.)	100 0 0	Do.
Clerical Assistant (d)	Rupert Harnam Julumsingh	(6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	50 0 0	Nil.
*Clerk, Erin (e) ..	Ellis Jean Paul..	(17. 7.1922 18.11.1920.)	50 0 0	Do.
Office Keeper and Messenger, Cedros	George McAlister	(6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	35 0 0	Do.
Office Keeper and Messenger, Erin(f)	Egbert Laing ..	(1.11.1918 1.11.1918.)	25 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Clerk of the Peace, £125.

(b) Is also Bailiff and Interpreter, £25.

(d) Is also Clerical Assistant and Interpreter, £50.

(e) Is also Clerk of the Peace, Erin, £50.

(f) Is also Office Keeper, Magistracy, Erin, £5.

(g) Scale £500 to £600.

(h) Do. £300 to 350.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. Patrick.—	*Continued.*			
(La Brea and Siparia.)				
*Clerk ..	George Campbell Chinibas	(1. 2.1917 16 1.1909.)	100 0 0	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Chief Ward Officer, Siparia	Albert James Allum	(13.12.1910 6. 9.1899.)	150 0 0 (b)	£40 Forage.
*Senior Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo (a)	Vacant	..	75 0 0	Do.
*Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo	Carrington Elias Blaize	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1919.)	75 0 0 (c)	£6 5s. Bicycle allowance.
*Ward Officer, Siparia	Charles Ramsay Allum	(1. 1 1920 5. 2.1913.)	80 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ..	Cyril Edgar Berridge	(1. 7.1920 1. 7.1920.)	75 0 0 (c)	£40 Forage.
Office Messenger ..	John Lasse ..	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1921.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, £30.

(b) Received £20 12s. as Registrar of Births and Deaths.

(c) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
TOBAGO.				
*Warden (*a*) ..	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	(1. 1.1919 4.1882.)	..	£100 Travelling.
*Asst. Warden ..	Arthur Pantin..	(16. 6.1922 8. 10.1908.)	300 0 0 (*c*)	£100 Do.
*Clerk to Warden ..	James Henry Pataysingh	(9. 3.1921 1. 6.1908.)	150 0 0 (*d*)	
*Ward Officer, Leeward District	Vacant ..	..	75 0 0 (*e*)	£ 40 Do.
*Ward Officer, Windward District(*b*)	James Dolly Bruce	(20. 1.1922 27.11.1905.)	110 0 0 (*f*)	£ 40 Do.
*Ward Officer, Northern District	George Thomas Wosley Dalrymple	(1. 4.1922 4. 9.1920.)	75 0 0 (*e*)	£ 40 Do.
Messenger ..	Philip Caesar ..	(1.12.1921 1. 12.1921.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Magistrate, &c., Tobago and is paid as such.

(*b*) Is also Bailiff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Roxborough.

(*c*) Scale £300 to £350

(*d*) Scale £150 to £200.

(*e*) Do. 75 to 100.

(*f*) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.			£ s. d.	
*Surgeon-General .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Kenrick Stanton Wise	(4. 8.1919 4. 8.1919.)	1,000 0 0	
*Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary Central Board of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	(7.12.1920 29. 1.1891.)	900 0 0	£100 Personal, 100 Travelling allowance.
*Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office (a)	William Ernest Ross	(1. 1.1912 11. 8.1890.)	400 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk ..	Alroy Edwin Mark	(20.10.1916 1. 1.1896.)	300 0 0 (c)	
*3rd do. ..	William Valentine Brensley Phipps	(1.11.1916 1. 1.1898.)	200 0 0 (d)	
*4th do. ...	James McPherson Griffith	(1. 7.1921 16. 7.1907.)	170 0 0 (d)	
*5th do. ..	Francis Albert Gomez Burke	(29.10.1921 1.12.1920.)	135 0 0 (e)	
*Clerical Assistant..	Florence St. John	(1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	95 0 0 (f)	
*Medical Storekeeper	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	(1. 4.1922 1. 3.1894.)	250 0 0 (c)	(1)
*Asst. Medical Storekeeper	Angus McNamar Carter	(14.12.1917 1. 2.1917.)	125 0 0 (g)	
*2nd do. do. ..	George Harold Knight	(15. 3.1918 1. 8.1917.)	120 0 0 (h)	
*Assistant Dispenser	Hubert Malcolm Hughes	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1921.)	75 0 0	
*Messenger ..	Clifford Clarke ..	(1.1.1909 1. 4.1904.)	50 0 0 (i)	
* Do. ..	Herbert Stephen	(1. 1.1914 1. 1.1914.)	40 0 0 (j)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) J. B. Inniss, Medical Storekeeper, resigned on 31st March, 1922.

(a) Is also Secretary, Quarantine Authority, £50.

(b) Scale £350 to £400.
(c) Do. 250 to 300.
(d) Do. 150 to 200.
(e) Do. 125 to 150.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.
(g) Scale £ 75 to 125.
(h) Do. 100 to 125.
(i) Do. 40 to 50.
(j) Do. 30 to 40.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain	Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue	(1. 7.1921 16. 8.1915.)	550 0 0 (a)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. S. Naparima	Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle	(1. 4.1906 1. 6.1884.)	650 0 0 (b)	£100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Arima ..	André Phillipe Lange	(1. 4.1921 21. 1.1890.)	600 0 0 (c)	Quarters, £100 Travelling alowance.
* Do. St. Joseph..	Joseph Aldric Perez	(1. 1.1916 6. 4.1887.)	600 0 0 (d)	£ 50 Rent, 100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Tacarigua ..	John Frank Gibbon	(13. 5.1921 11. 1.1899.)	600 0 0 (e)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance. 100 Personal allowance.
* Do. Chaguanas..	William Fidler Cleaver	(1. 4.1921 19. 3.1897.)	600 0 0 (f)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance. 50 Personal allowance.
*Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Raoul Seheult (1)	(1.10.1910 1. 2.1893.)	700 0 0 (g)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Couva	John Alexander Macfarlane	(1. 8.1915 25. 1.1895.)	600 0 0 (h)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance. 150 Personal allowance.
* Do. Gran Couva	Emile Hamel Smith	(17. 6.1921 16. 9.1909.)	600 0 0 (i)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Princes T'wn	Armand Joseph Pampellone	(1. 6.1921 1. 2.1906.)	600 0 0 (j)	£ 50 Rent, 100 Travelling.
*Med. Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	George Alves Vincent	(1. 4.1909 16. 3.1901.)	700 0 0 (k)	Quarters, £100 Personal.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Resigned on 30/9/22.

(a) Received £142 0 0 in Fees.
(b) Do. 363 2 6 do.
(c) Do. 160 15 4 do.
(d) Do. 303 5 2 do.
(e) Do. 40 8 0 do.
(f) Do. 70 16 0 do.
(g) Nil.
(h) Received £ 83 18 0 in Fees.
(i) Do. 53 4 0 do.
(j) Do. 105 10 10 do.
(k) Nil.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Manzanilla	Vacant.		600 0 0 (a)	£ 50 Rent, 100 Travelling.
* Do. Ortorie-Moruga	Faustin Albert Rodriguez	(1. 2.1919 1. 5.1904.)	600 0 0 (b)	£ 50 Rent, 150 Travelling. 100 Personal.
* Do. Erin-Siparia	Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	(1.10.1919 16. 8.1904.)	600 0 0 (c)	£ 50 Rent, 137 10s. Travelling.
*Resident Surgeon, San F'do Hospital	Ernest Albert Turpin	(1.10.1910 1. 5.1905.)	750 0 0 (d)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Diego Martin, Bocas also Surgeon, Carrera Convict Depôt and Med. Supt., Leper Asylum	Charles William Howatson	(1. 1.1917 15. 5.1905.)	650 0 0 (e)	£ 50 Rent, 200 Travelling. 50 Personal.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Mayaro	Frank Mahabir..	(1. 6.1921 7. 4.1915.)	575 0 0 (f)	Quarters. £100 Travelling.
* Do. Toco ..	Jessie Mitchinson Grell	(1. 8.1912 1. 6.1908.)	600 0 0 (g)	Do.
*Govt. Med. Officer, also Medical Officer, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic and Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Rudolph Carl Wupperman	(18.10.1909 18.10.1909.)	700 0 0	Furnished Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £97 11s. 2d. in fees
(b) Do. 99 14 0 do.
(c) Do. 60 18 0 do.
(d) Do. 2 0 0 do.
(e) Received £29 8s. 0d. in fees.
(f) Do. 50 2 10 do.
(g) Do. 47 0 0 do.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros	Joseph Lennox Pawan	(19. 9.1919 1. 1.1913.)	600 0 0 (a)	Quarters. £137 10s. Travelling.
*Govt. Med. Officer & Bacteriologist, &c.	Samuel Dudley Stewart	(14. 1.1914 14. 1.1914.)	700 0 0 (b)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Guaracara	Charles Gordon Deane	(1. 6.1921 9. 2.1915.)	575 0 0 (c)	£ 50 Rent allowance, 100 Travelling do.
* Do. Plymouth	Norman Hamilton Brewster	(13. 8.1919 16. 7.1915.)	575 0 0 (d)	£50 Rent, 100 Travelling.
*Govt. Med. Officer..	Thomas Fitzroy Cartar	(17.10.1917 17.10.1917.)	525 0 0 (e)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Roxboro	Charles James Milne	(13. 8.1919 2. 5.1919.)	475 0 0 (f)	£50 Rent 100 Travelling.
* Do. .. Scarboro	William St. Clair Thwaites	(23. 5.1920 23. 5.1919.)	475 0 0 (g)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
*Govt. Med. Officer..	George Hilton Theodore Napoleon Clarke	(26.11.1919 26.11 1919.)	450 0 0	Furnished Quarters.
* Do. ..	Bertel Oliver Jarrette	(26.11.1919 1.11.1919.)	450 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Joseph Erwin Adolphe Boucaud	(1. 12.1919 26.11.1919.)	450 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Pierre Ange Rostant	(22.12.1919 22.12.1919.)	450 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Joshua Isidore Baeza	(9. 8.1920 9. 8.1920.)	450 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	André Louis Krogh	(15.12.1920 15.12.1920.)	425 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ..	Martin Vincent Boucaud	(11. 2.1921 19. 2.1921.)	425 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Hubert Bishop..	(29. 5.1921 29. 5.1921.)	425 0 0 (i)	Do.
* Do. ..	Raphael Gregorio Marin	(1. 6.1921 1. 6.1921.)	425 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £9 10s. 0d. in Fees.
(b) Do. 117 14 3 do. of which £64 6s. 2d. were received as acting Government Bacteriologist.
(c) Do. 58 12 0 do.
(d) Do. 33 4 0
(e) Do. Nil.
(f) Do. 54 2 0
(g) Received £15 16 0.
(h) Do. 4 0 0.
(i) Do. 4 0 0.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
COLONIAL HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser ..	John Cornelius Poyer	(1. 8.1898 1.4.1883.)	230 0 0 (a)	Quarters.
1st Asst. Dispenser..	Paul Nelson Carmichael	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1894.)	..	
*2nd do. do. ..	Richard Christopher Brown	(1. 5.1922 1. 7.1906.)	150 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd do. do. ..	William Othello Swanston	(1. 12.1917 1. 3.1912.)	125 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Clerk ..	Fitz Herbert Lashley	(1. 5.1921 24. 5.1910.)	80 0 0 (d)	
Asst. Clerk ..	Julian Brown ..	(4. 4.1921 4. 4.1921.)	75 0 0 (d)	
*Steward ..	Louis McKenzie Cook	(24. 1.1921 1. 5.1891.)	270 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Matron ..	Ellen Powell ..	(26. 11.1919 26.11.1919.)	220 0 0 (f)	Furnished Quarters.
*Asst. Matron ..	Olive L. Williams	(1. 8.1921 9. 6 1920.)	130 0 0 (g)	Do.
*Charge Nurse ..	Elizabeth Frewin	(9. 6.1920 9. 6.1920.)	110 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ..	Mary Jane Martin	(20. 1.1922 20. 1.1922.)	100 0 0 (h)	Do.
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser ..	Thomas Henry St. Hill	(24. 1.1921 1. 9.1887.)	200 0 0 (i)	Quarters.
*Clerk ..	Arthur Mottley..	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	80 0 0 (d)	
*Steward ..	Lubin Edwards..	(19. 1.1920 6. 4.1895.)	170 0 0 (i)	Rent £37 10s.
*Matron ..	Annie Williams..	(6. 5.1913 28. 8.1912.)	150 0 0 (j)	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £200 to £250
(b) Do. 125 to 150
(c) Do. 75 to 125
(d) Do. 75 to 100
(e) Do. 250 to 300
(f) Scale £200 to £220
(g) Do. 120 to 140
(h) Do. 100 to 120
(i) Do. 150 to 200
(j) Do. 100 to 150

Digitized by Google

Section 12 — Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Lunatic Asylum.				
*Male Head Attendant	William David Roskilly	(15.3.1911 15. 3.1911.)	200 0 0 (d)	Furnished Quarters. Rations allowance £25 per annum.
Do. ..	Robert Henry Davie	(1. 5.1920 1. 5.1920.)	200 0 0	Furnished Quarters.
*Female Head Attd't	Rachael McHenry	(26.11.1921 26.11.1921.)	100 0 0 (a)	Furnished Quarters. Rations allowance £25.
Do. ..	Elizabeth Rains	(24.12.1921 24.12.1921.)	100 0 0 (a)	Furnished Quarters. Rations allowance £25.
*Clerk ..	Ernest Adolphus Carr	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (b)	
*Dispenser ..	William Emmanuel Sword	(1.10.1893 15. 1.1889.)	100 0 0 (c)	
*Steward ..	Percival Corbin..	(1. 6.1916 4. 2.1909.)	215 0 0 (d)	Quarters.
Leper Asylum.				
*Resident Supt. ..	Anne Berthe Fontaine	(17. 1.1921 17. 1.1921.)	225 0 0	Do.
House of Refuge.				
*Resident Supt. ..	Eleanor Irene Roberts	(14.10.1908 16.11.1889.)	200 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Dispenser-Steward...	Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin	(20. 9.1920 16. 5.1890.)	145 0 0 (f)	Rent £37 10s.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £ 80 to £110.
(b) Do. 75 to 100.
(c) Do. 50 to 100.
(d) Scale £200 to £250.
(e) Do. 150 to 200.
(f) Do. 125 to 150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Tacarigua District Hospital.				
Dispenser-Steward ..	Simon Rivas ..	(21. 9.1920 1. 5.1913.)	125 0 0 (a)	Quarters.
Arima District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward...	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	(1. 8.1914 1. 8.1903.)	145 0 0 (a)	Do.
St. Joseph District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward...	Louis Christopher James	(1. 8.1916 17.10.1911.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
Couva District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward...	John Badcock Parker	(16. 7.1906 16. 3.1898.)	145 0 0 (a)	Do.
Princes Town District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward..	Vacant ..		145 0 0 (a)	Do.
Cedros District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward...	RobertFerdinand Troja	(1. 8.1911 1. 8.1911.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
Tobago District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward...	Philip Henry Pascal (1)	(16. 7.1906 1. 8.1899.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Dismissed 30th April, 1922.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.				Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£	s.	d.		
DISPENSARIES.							
Dispenser, La Brea..	..	..				(6)	
* Do. Moruga ..	James Hamilton Taylor	(1. 7.1920 1. 1.1910.)	120	0	0	(c)	Quarters.
Dispenser, Blanchisseuse	Nathaniel Brathwaite	(1.11.1910 1.11.1910.)	100	0	0	(1)	
PUBLIC HEALTH.							
Medical Inspector of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	(7.12.1920 29. 1.1891.)		..		(2)	
Senior Asst. do. ..	Charles Francis Lassalle	(7.12.1920 3.11.1894.)	700	0	0		£100 Transport 120 Personal allowance.
Junior do. do. ..	Joshua Isidore Baeza	(15. 3.1922 .)		..			Duty Allowance £100.
*Inspector, Poor Relief	Vacant ..	..		..		(a)	
*Asst. do. ..	Egbert Charles Mark	(18. 7.1913 18. 7.1913.)	75	0	0	(b)	
Messenger, Health Office	Maurice Edward	(1. 1.1909 1.11.1897.)	40	0	0		
QUARANTINE.							
Port Health Officer..	Stephen Moister Laurence	(1. 7.1919 1. 7.1919.)	350	0	0	(3)	(5)
*Secretary to Quarantine Authority	William Ernest Ross	(1. 1.1912 11. 8.1890.)	50	0	0	(4)	
Superintendent Quarantine Station	Joseph Cupidore	(1. 6.1922 1. 7.1906.)	50	0	0	(b)	Quarters.
*Clerk ..	Dudley Blackman	(1. 9.1917 1. 9.1917.)	95	0	0	(d)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.
(b) Do. 50 to 75.
(c) Do. 100 to 125.
(d) Do. 75 to 100.

(1) Subsidized Dispenser.
(2) Paid as Deputy Surgeon-General.
(3) Retaining fee to Private Practitioner.
(4) Is also Chief Clerk to Surgeon-General, £350 to £400.
(5) Received £119 7s. 6d. in fees.
(6) Post abolished.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.			£ s. d.	
*Director of Education (1) (Appointed by the Crown.)	George Mackay, M.A.	(1. 4.1922 1. 4.1922.)	800 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6-1914.
*Senior Inspector and Assistant Director of Education (2)	Frederick Claud Marriott, M.A.	(1. 1.1922 26. 4.1905.)	525 0 0 (b)	£100 Travelling allowance.
*Junior Inspector ..	John Edmund Stoer	(1. 1.1920 16. 7.1915.)	400 0 0 (c)	Travelling under Ord. 6-1914.
*1st Asst. Inspector..	Sydney Smith	(16. 10.1921 1. 2.1883.)	290 0 0 (d)	Do.
*2nd Do. ..	Joseph Egbert Clarke	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1909.)	290 0 0 (d)	Do.
*3rd Do. (3) ..	Andrew Leonard Nestor	(1.11.1922 1. 8.1922.)	250 0 0 (d)	Do.
Temp. Assistant Inspector of Schools	Hilda Frances Bushe	(1. 9.1922 ..	175 0 0	Do.
*Chief Clerk ..	Ralph Gomez ..	(1. 3.1909 5. 6.1892.)	375 0 0 (e)	
*Secretary to Education Board	Idem ..	(1. 9.1909 5. 6.1892.)	50 0 0	
*2nd Clerk ..	Arthur Cedric Farrell, B.A.	(9. 4.1921 9. 4.1921.)	215 0 0 (f)	
*3rd Do. ..	Charles William Solomon	(1. 1.1916 23.12.1893.)	150 0 0 (g)	
*4th Do. ..	Sylvester Emmanuel Bernier	(15.10.1921 1.10. 1912.)	110 0 0 (h)	
*5th Do. ..	Harold Malcom Victor McVorran	(1. 1. 1920 14.9.1917.)	120 0 0 (h)	
*6th Do. ..	Carl Wilfred Solomon	(1. 1. 1920 1.12.1918.)	85 0 0 (i)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

1. F. C. Marriott acted during the year.
2. John E. Stoer acted during the year.
3. A. L. Nestor acted during the year.

(a) Scale £800 to £1,000
(b) Do. 500 to 600, received £12 12s. 4½d. fees.
(c) Do. 350 to 450, received £13 3s. 2½d fees.
(d) Scale £250 to £300 received in fees £8 2. 4½d, £7 6s. 6½d. and £8 12s. 4½d. respectively.
(e) Do 350 to 400 received £20 12s. 4½d. fees.
(f) Do 200 to 250 received £2 fees.
(g) Do 125 to 150.
(h) Do 100 to 125 (S. E. Bernier received £2 10s. 0d, fees.)
(i) Do 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Inspectress of Needlework	Vacant			
* Principal, Training School (Males)	Joseph Oliver Cutteridge	(22. 1.1920 22. 1.1920.)	375 0 0 (a)	Quarters.
*Principal, Training School (Females)	Constance Mary Fraser	(3.12.1921 3.12.1921)	270 0 0 (b)	Do.
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.				
*Principal .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Alfred Moore Low, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 24. 5.1897.)	700 0 0	Quarters. (£150.)
*2nd Master .. (Appointed by Secretary of of State.)	Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 4. 9.1901.)	550 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*1st Asst. Master .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Charles Emmanuel Bradshaw	(24. 7.1920 1. 8.1891.)	450 0 0 (d)	Do.
*2nd Asst. Master .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Rev. Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 1. 7.1911.)	405 0 0 (e)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £350 to £400. Received £8 1ss. 5d. fees.

(b) Do. 250 to 300.

(c) Do. 500 to 600. Received £16 fees.

(d) Scale £300 to £450. Received £2 fees.

(e) Do. 30 to 450. Received £7 10s. fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Queen's Royal College.—	*Continued.*			
*3rd Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 25. 3.1915.)	375 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*4th Asst. Master .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Achilles Daunt, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 7. 1.1920.)	350 0 0 (c)	Do.
*5th Asst. Master .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Grant Ellcock Pilgrim, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 1. 5.1920.)	350 0 0 (c)	Do.
6th Asst. Master ..	Benjamin John Bedell, B.SC.	(16.10.1922 16.10.1922.)	400 0 0 (d)	
7th Asst. Master ..	Vacant	...	.. (d)	
*Preparatory Master (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Miss Dora Phœbe Burslem	(1. 1.1920 25. 7.1919.)	180 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Drawing Master *(a)*	Thomas Spencer	(1.10.1922 1.10.1922.)	300 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1917.
Drill Instructors *(b)*	Oliver James Blunt, Royal Sussex Regt.	(1 9.1920 1. 7.1920.)	25 0 0.	
	Theodore Perkins, Royal Sussex Regt.	(1.10.1922 .)	25 0 0	
Porter ..	Henry Charles Alexander	(1. 9.1922 24. 4.1922.)	50 0 0	
St. Mary's College.				
Principal ..	Revd. Fr. Jas. Lacy	(1. 8.1921 1. 8.1921.)	500 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Held in conjunction with Government Training Schools and Government Elementary Schools. Salary £300 without Temporary Increase.

(*b*) Are also Sergeant Instructors, Military Department.

(*c*) Scale £300 to £450. W. D. Inniss received £6 fees.

(*d*) Without Temporary Increase. Scale £400-£450.

(*e*) Scale £150 to £200. Received £5 fees.

The First to Seventh Assistant Masters, draw in addition, an increment of £50 after having drawn the maximum salary of their office for five years.

Digitized by Google

Section 12. CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS, REFORMATORIES, & INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.			£ s. d.	
*Insp'tor of Prisons, Industrial Schools, and Reformatories (a)	Col. George Herbert May, V.D.	(1. 1.1919 23.11.1889.)	..	Nil.
*Superintendent of Prisons Appointed by the Crown.)	Capt. Percy Louis Fraser, M.B.E., V.D.	(1. 1.1907 1.12.1886.)	500 0 0 (b)	Quarters. £ 50 Personal allowance. 160 Travelling do.
*Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Henry Kirkham Collens	(1. 1.1907 1.12.1888.)	300 0 0 (c)	Grant in Aid of House allowance £40.
*Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Prisons	William Marsh	(11. 5.1904 13. 2.1895.)	225 0 0	Quarters.
*2nd Clerk ..	Cecil Courtnay Reece	(1. 2.1922 19. 9.1919.)	100 0 0 (d)	Grant in Aid of House allowance £15.
*3rd do. ..	Lionel Oswald Pepin	(1. 2.1922 1. 2.1922.)	75 0 0 (e)	Nil.
*Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	(1. 8.1897 1. 8.1897.)	200 0 0 (f)	House allowance £20.
*Asst. Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Alfred Lionel Licorish	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	100 0 0 (g)	House allowance £10.

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Paid as Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant Local Forces.

(b) Scale £450 to £500.

(c) Do. 250 to 300.

(d) Do. 100 to 150. Is also Teacher, Royal Gaol £30.

(e) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(f) Do. 150 to 200.

(g) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS, REFORMATORIES & INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
*Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	Albert Henry Phillips	(1.12.1921 1. 4.1894.)	175 0 0	£20 House allowance.
*Principal Warder ..	Joseph Odie ..	(1. 7.1918 1. 9.1893.)	130 0 0	10 Do.
* Do. ..	James Ewing ..	(1. 7.1918 1. 1.1890.)	130 0 0	10 Do.
Do. ..	Vacant ..		130 0 0	10 Do.
*Dispenser and Store-Keeper, Carrera Convict Prison	Henry Hamilton Williams	(1. 9.1920 15. 3.1918.)	125 0 0 (a)	Quarters. £10 House allowance.†
*Chief Matron, Female Prison	Mary Fergusson	(17. 3.1912 8.11.1896.)	130 0 0	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Quarters at Carrera—House allowance to provide residence for family in Port-of-Spain

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.			£ s. d.	
SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL STAFF.				
*Director of Agriculture (1) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William George Freeman	(1. 5.1917 26. 4.1911.)	1,000 0 0 (a)	Quarters and Travelling.
*Assistant Director of Agriculture and Plant Pathologist (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William Nowell..	(1. 8.1921 22. 7.1920.)	750 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Entomologist ..	Frederick William Urich	(1. 9.1920 1. 1.1895.)	650 0 0 (b)	
*Economic Botanist.. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Arthur George Bailey	(22.10 1921 22.10.1921.)	525 0 0 (b)	Quarters.
*Agricultural Chemist	Joseph de Verteuil	(1. 9.1920 14.12.1899.)	550 0 0 (b)	
*Mycologist .. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Frank Stell ..	(8. 9.1921 8. 9.1921.)	525 0 0 (b)	
*Cacao Agronomist..	Louis Seheult ..	(1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)	450 0 0 (c)	Quarters.
Sugar Agronomist ..	Vacant.			
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, Examiner of Animals and Supt. of Pastures	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	(1. 8.1922 8.12.1920.)	600 0 0 (b)	Travelling.
*Assistant Botanist..	Walter Elias Broadway	(1. 7.1914 15. 7.1888.)	275 0 0 (d)	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Government Botanist, and Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies.

(a) Scale £850 to £1,000.

(b) Do. 500 to 750.

(c) Scale £400 to £500.

(d) Do. 250 to 350.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Scientific and Technical Staff.— *Continued.*				
Assistant to Mycologist	George Hodge ..	(20.11.1921 1. 5.1921.)	80 0 0 (b)	
Assistant to Entomologist	Denis Melville Farrell	(1. 8.1921 8.11.1920.)	85 0 0 (b)	
Assistant to Agricultural Chemist	L. Lalloo Daniel	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	85 0 0 (b)	
Assistant to Sugar Agronomist	Vacant.			
Assistant to Cacao Agronomist	George Ramreka Singh	(15. 7.1922 15. 7.1922.)	50 0 0	
Herbarium Assistant	Miss Eliza McClean	(23. 3.1922 23. 3.1922.)	75 0 0 (b)	
Clerical Staff.				
*Chief Clerk (1)	Joseph Emmanuel Seheult	(1. 1.1916 12. 3.1902.)	300 0 0 (a)	
*2nd (Statistical) Clerk and Librarian	Mahomed Dhein	(1. 9.1920 14. 8.1907.)	230 0 0 (c)	
*3rd Clerk ..	Francis Chookolingo	(7. 2.1922 1. 4.1905.)	150 0 0 (d)	

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Secretary, Board of Agriculture, £75, and Inspector, Agricultural Credit Societies, £50.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.
(b) Do. 75 to 100.
(c) Scale £200 to £250.
(d) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*			
Clerical Staff.	—*Continued.*			
*4th Clerk ..	Ali Hosein ..	(7. 2.1922 1.10.1912.)	125 0 0 (a)	
5th Do ..	Ashraff Hosein ..	(7. 2.1922 1. 9.1920.)	100 0 0 (b)	
*6th Do. ..	Edward Adolphus Thomas	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	85 0 0 (c)	
7th Do. ..	Philip John ..	(1. 1.1921 18. 8.1911.)	80 0 0 (c)	
Messenger ..	Leonard Pierre ..	(1.10.1920 1 . 3.1916)	50 0 0 (d)	
Do. ..	Mohamed Ali ..	(1.10.1920 1. 9.1917.)	50 0 0 (d)	
Botanical and Plant Industries.				
Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad.				
Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens (1)	Robert Orchard Williams	(2. 4.1922 22.10.1921.)		
*Curator ..	Robert Orchard Williams	(2. 9.1921 1.2.1916.)	400 0 0 (e)	Quarters.
*Overseer ..	Horatio Alfred Pena	(1. 5.1922 5. 6.1919.)	75 0 0 (c)	Do.
Botanic Station Tobago.				
*Curator (2) ..	Robert James Link	(1. 1.1919 29.10.1905.)		
*Foreman ..	James Blackman	(1. 9.1920 1 .4.1911.)	85 0 0 (c)	Quarters and Travelling.

REMARKS.

*Pensionable offices.
(1) Is also Curator.
(2) Is paid as Manager, Government Farm, Tobago, £250 to £350.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.
(b) Do. 100 to 125.
(c) Do. 75 to 100.
(d) Do. 40 to 50.
(e) Do. 350 to 400.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*			
Botanical and Plant Industries.—	*Continued.*			
River Estate.				
*Supt. River Estate(*a*)	Louis Seheult ..	(1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)		
*Manager ..	Roderick O'Connor	(13. 4.1913 1. 6.1910.)	300 0 0 (*b*)	
Clerk ..	Sylvestre Leonard Arneaud	(1.10.1915 1.6.1911.)	100 0 0	
St. Augustine Experiment Station.				
Supt., St. Augustine Experiment Station	Vacant			
*Asst. Superintendent	L. Arnold Brunton	(1. 9.1920 1. 8.1915.)	325 0 0 (*b*)	
Govt. Stock Farms.				
Trinidad Farm.				
*Manager ..	John McInroy ..	(1. 4.1910 1. 7.1900.)	500 0 0	Quarters.
*Overseer ..	James Carrington Hay	(1. 3.1920 17.10.1906.)	150 0 0 (*c*)	Do.
Tobago Farm.				
*Manager ..	Robert James Link	(1. 1.1919 29.10.1905.)	300 0 0 (*b*)	Quarters and Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is paid as Cocoa Agronomist, £400 to £500.

(*b*) Scale £250 to £350.

(*c*) Scale £125 to £150.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.— CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
GOVT. VETERINARY SURGEON.				
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	(8. 12.1920 8.12.1920.)	.. (2)	
Examiner of Animals, San Fernando	Joseph de Gannes	..	25 0 0	
Examiner of Animals, Tobago	Robert James Link	(16. 6.1922 29.10.1905.)	50 0 0	
QUEEN'S PARK AND PASTURES.				
Supt. of Pastures (1)	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier			
*Pasture Keeper ..	Benjamin Hall..	(1. 4.1919 19.6.1901.)	85 0 0 (a)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is paid as Government Veterinary Surgeon.

(2) Is paid under "Scientific and Technical" Staff.

(a) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.				
*Agricultural Adviser	F. D. Davies ..	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1915.)	220 0 0 (a)	Travelling and Subsistence allowances.
* Do. ..	Cuthbert McDonald Roach	(1. 9.1920 1.11.1915.)	220 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Locario Mota ..	(1. 9.1920 1. 4.1917.)	220 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Joseph J. Beard	(1.12.1920 1.10.1888.)	205 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Tony Boodansingh	(1. 5.1921 1. 7.1916.)	165 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	R. W. M. Leacock	(1. 7.1921 1.11.1916.)	165 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do ..	J. A. Pinder	(1. 5.1922 5. 9.1908.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
PLANT PROTECTION ORDINANCE.				
*Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	Charles Frederick Wood	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	300 0 0 (b)	
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES.				
Registrar (1) ..	William George Freeman			
Inspector ..	Jos. E. Seheult..	(1. 1.1916 12. 3.1902.)	50 0 0	
*Clerk ..	Miss Julie Sellier	(20. 2.1922 20. 2.1922.)	75 0 0 (c)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

1. Is paid as Director of Agriculture.

(a) Scale £150 to £250
(b) Do. 250 to 350.
(c) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
GOVERNMENT ANALYST.				
*Government Analyst (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	(1. 6.1920 28. 9.1910.)	650 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Asst. Government Analyst	James David Kettle, B.SC., F.I.C.	(7. 1.1922 7. 1.1922.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*Laboratory Assistant	Shiekh Mohammed Carmuddeen	(1. 8.1920 1. 8.1917.)	120 0 0 (c)	
*Clerk ..	Abdullah Hosein	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	75 0 0 (d)	
*Office Keeper ..	George Kissoon..	(1. 7.1917 2. 4.1907.)	80 0 0 (e)	
Laboratory Porter..	Roderick Williams	(1. 8.1921 1. 8.1921.)	30 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £43 15s. 0d. for Chemico-legal evidence at the Assizes and Police Court and £40 12s. 6d. fees for foreign samples.

(b) Scale £300 to £350.

(c) Do. 100 to 125.

(d) Do 75 to 100.

(e) Scale £60 to £80.

(f) Do. 25 to 40.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FIRE BRIGADE.			£ s. d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN.				
Superintendent* (1)	U. H. McU. Gooden-Chisholm	(15. 5.1922 16. 9.1916.)		
Asst. Sup'tendent (2)	Allan Vere Douglas Ince	(1. 9.1922 14. 9.1920.)	50 0 0	
Staff Sergeant (3)	Charles Edward Jones	(1. 1.1918 18. 2.1899.)	175 0 0	House allowance £50.
Engineer (3)	Alex. Seales ..	(16. 1.1902 16. 1.1902.)	125 0 0	
1 Sergeant (3)	..	..	140 0 0	
1 Corporal (3)	..	..	110 0 0	
7 Lance-Corporals (3)	..	..	700 0 0	
25 Constables (3)	..	..	1,795 0 0	
SAN FERNANDO.				
*Captain (4)	Arthur Henry Dasent	(1. 6.1917 1. 3.1893.)	100 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Inspector of Constabulary.

(2) Is also Sub-Inspector of Constabulary.

(3) Are members of the Constabulary.

(4) Is also Paymaster, Southern Division, £200 to £250.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
CROWN AGENTS.				
Crown Agents for the Colonies (Appointed by the Crown.)	Sir Henry Charles Miller Lambert, K.C.M.G., C.B. Major Hugh Cholmondeley Thornton, C.M.G., C.V.O. P. H. Ezechiel, B.A. Lieut.-Colonel James Francis Halkett Carmichael, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., R.E.	..	100 0 0	* Allowance for office rent and stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.

REMARKS.

* Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893.—Council Paper No. 173 of 1893.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.			£ s. d.	
GENERAL MANAGER'S OFFICE.				
*General Manager .. (Appointed by the Crown)	John Powter ..	(11. 3.1922 22. 3.1911.)	1,000 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Office Assistant to General Manager (1)	Henry Claude Green	(10. 3.1917 1. 9.1896.)	400 0 0 (b)	Do.
*1st Clerk (1)	Henry Alton Dunn	(1. 4.1917 1. 3.1904.)	270 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*2nd do. (1)	Charles Louis Williams	(1.12.1922 29. 1.1913.)	200 0 0 (d)	Do.
*3rd do. (1)	Broderick Alfred Warner	(1.12.1922 21. 1.1913.)	160 0 0 (d)	Do.
*4th do. (1)	Carlos Antonio Schjolseth	(1.12.1922 1.12.1922.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Registrar (2)	Eric Noble Ghent	(15. 2.1922 3. 5.1917.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Statistician ..	Vernon Boswell Inniss	(15. 2.1922 15. 2.1922.)	110 0 0 (f)	Do.
*Stenographer and General Manager's Personal Clerk	Ruby Scipio-Pollard	(1. 1.1921 24. 2.1920.)	110 0 0 (f)	Do.
TELEGRAPH BRANCH.				
Telegraph Inspector	Albert Gomez ..	(1. 5.1916 1. 5.1916.)	400 0 0	£160 Travelling allowance.
Asst. to do. ..	Harry V. E. Gomez	(1. 1.1920 3. 5.1917.)	100 0 0	Nil.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(1) Correspondence.
(2) Registering and Indexing Correspondence.
(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.
(b) Do. 350 to 400.
(c) Scale £250 to £300.
(d) Do. 150 to 200.
(e) Do. 125 to 150.
(f) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Accountant's Branch.				
*Accountant ..	Charles George Archibald	(5. 4.1919 15. 1.1892.)	568 9 5	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Cashier ..	John Stuart Burke	(17. 9.1906 17. 7.1894.)	300 0 0 (a)	£20 for Losses.
*1st Clerk (1)	Charles Ormsby Lumsden	(5. 4.1919 1. 7.1896.)	250 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*2nd do. (2)	Vivian Joseph Maingot	(5. 4.1919 1. 4.1907.)	230 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd do. (3)	George Clarence Rupert Edghill	(5. 4.1919 1.10.1912).	170 0 0 (c)	Do.
*4th do. (4)	Sydney Weston Branker	(1. 8.1921 11. 7.1914.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*5th do. ..	Joseph A. Voisin	(1. 2.1920 2. 1.1918.)	100 0 0	
*Travelling Auditor..	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	(1. 1.1916 1. 1.1897.)	250 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Head Ticket Sorter (5)	Frederick Augustus Pounder	(1.12.1917 1. 4.1905.)	125 0 0 (e)	Ni
Traffic Branch.				
*Traffic Manager ..	Arthur Maingot	(1. 1.1922 15.11.1879.)	550 0 0	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Traffic Inspector (8)	Reginald John Miles Field	(15. 7.1922 15. 7.1922.)	250 0 0	Do.
Chief Clerk, Traffic Side	Joseph Elias Charles	(1.10.1909 1. 6.1905.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*2nd Clerk, Traffic Side	Wm. Randolph Wilcox	(22. 6.1914 22. 6.1914.)	100 0 0	
*Chief Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith..	(5. 1.1910 1.10.1898.)	270 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Goods Clerk (6)	Charles Augustus Arneaud	(1. 8.1917 13.10.1897.)	215 0 0 (b)	
*3rd do. (7)	John Donald Corrie	(1. 8.1917 1. 6.1901.)	200 0 0 (b)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) In charge of Accounts for Goods Traffic.
(2) Do. do. Passenger Traffic.
(3) Do. Pay Register, &c.
(4) Assisting in Accounts for Passenger Traffic.
(5) Checking Ticket Abstract and Returns.
(6) Entering and balancing Goods Bills and Correspondence.
(7) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, &c.
(8) Selected by Crown Agents, on 3 years contract.

(a) Scale £250 to £300
(b) Do. 200 to 250.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Do. 125 to 150.
(e) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—*Continued.*				
Traffic Branch.—*Continued.*				
*4th Goods Clerk (1)	Irvine Ronald Bates	(1. 8.1917 1. 3.1900.)	150 0 0 (a)	
*5th do. (2)	Orlando Roberts	(1. 5.1919 16. 1.1908.)	125 0 0 (c)	
*6th do. (3)	Alfred Ernest Waddell	(1. 8.1921 6. 2.1915.)	100 0 0 (d)	
Claims Clerk ..	Henry Jules Brooks	(1. 1.1921 13. 5.1910.)	125 0 0 (c)	
*Collector, Port-of-Spain	Charles Herbert Downes	(1. 8.1917 23. 9.1891.)	250 0 0	£37 10s. Rent allowance.
*Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain	Donald Pinard ..	(1. 2.1918 15. 5.1891.)	150 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Chief Parcels Clerk and Second Asst. Collector	Vacant.	..	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Collector, San Juan	Do.	..	100 0 0	Quarters.
* Do. St. Joseph	John Aljuzier Giuseppi	(1. 8.1920 14. 2.1904.)	120 0 0	Do.
* Do. Tunapuna..	Fitz Herbert Norville	(1. 6.1921 17. 5.1900.)	107 10 0	Do.
* Do. Arima ..	Joseph Emanuel Bryan	(1. 6.1921 15. 1.1887.)	140 0 0	Do.
* Do. Sangre Grande	Philip Benjamin Austin	(1. 1.1921 1. 5.1886.)	160 0 0	Do.
* Do. Caroni ..	William Alfred Popplewell	(1.11.1918 27. 3.1895.)	100 0 0	Do.
* Do. Rio Claro..	Hugh Jordan ..	(1. 2.1921 5. 1.1905.)	100 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

(1) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, &c., also all wharf work.

(2) Responsible for Collection of Freights daily.

(3) Entering and balancing Goods Inward Bills.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 125 to 150.

(c) Do. 100 to 125.

(d) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*			
Traffic Branch.—	*Continued.*			
*Collector, Chaguanas	Lucius Francis LaGuerrande	(1. 1.1918 1.12.1895.)	145 0 0	Quarters,
* Do. Carap'haima	Thomas Emanuel Martin	(1. 2.1921 1. 1.1899.)	120 0 0	Do.
* Do. Couva ..	Albert Orton Culpepper	(1. 2.1921 15. 9.1896.)	140 0 0	Do.
* Do. San Fer'do	Horatio Joseph Augustin	(1. 1.1899 1. 1.1882.)	300 0 0	Receives also £50 under "Railway Steamers" and £37 10s. Rent allowance.
*Asst. Collector San Fernando	Goulbert Hoodijah Carldon Hackett	(1.10.1922 1. 7.1896.)	135 0 0 (a)	£20 Rent allowance.
*Book-keeper San Fernando	Vacant.		110 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Goods Clerk, San Fernando	Benjamin Hoyte	(1. 1.1921 8. 6.1908.)	100 0 0	
*Collector, Siparia ..	Henry Augustus Atwell	(1. 1.1918 6. 2.1900.)	120 0 0	Quarters.
* Do. Wil'msville	Joshua Burns ..	(1. 9.1918 1. 1.1884.)	140 0 0	Do.
* Do. Princes Town	Richard Holligan Jones	(1. 9.1918 1.12.1882.)	160 0 0	£20 Rent allowance.
Police Department.				
Supt.-Sergeant ..	Robert Hodd ..	(3. 2.1922 3. 2.1922.)	150 0 0	
Sergeant ..	Benj. Le Gall ..	(1. 1.1921 9. 6.1909.)	120 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—*Continued.*				
Locomotive Branch.				
*Loco and Carriage Superintendent	Robert Malthus†	(25. 2.1920 1.11.1913.)	600 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Clerk to Loco. Superintendent‡	Arthur William Neilson Dyer	(1.10.1914 1. 4.1897.)	200 0 0 (b)	Nil.
2nd Clerk to Loco. Superintendent	Vacant.		100 0 0	
Asst. Loco. Supt. ..	Eric Herbert Wainwright	(8.12.1920 8. 12.1920.)	400 0 0 (c)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
Works Manager ..	Robert Dick ..	(1. 1.1921 19.9.1919.)	375 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*Running Shed Foreman(1)	John Morgan Powell	(15.10.1922 15.10.1922.)	300 0 0	
Night Foreman ..	James Cole ..	(1. 1.1920 23. 2.1886.)	156 10 0	
*Foreman Fitter ..	Leonard Ford ..	(1. 8.1913 6. 1.1897.)	216 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. Carpenter ..	James Hamilton Johnson	(24. 8.1910 24. 8.1910.)	185 0 0	Do.
Wagon Examiner ..	John Hinds ..	(13. 4.1905 5. 1.1897.)	110 0 0	
Time Keeper and Stores Issuer	L. Nath. Ibrahim	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	100 0 0	£20 for Sunday duty.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Date of Mr. Malthus' departure from England on return from Ceylon

‡ Correspondence, Pay and General Office work.

(1) Selected by the Crown Agents, on 3 years' agreement.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 150 to 200.
(c) Do. 400 to 500.
(d) Do. 350 to 400.
(e) Do. 180 to 216.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*			
LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.	—*Continued.*			
*Loc'otive Inspector.	John Pow ..	(1.12.1920 19. 3.1902.)	275 0 0	Nil.
*Chief Loco. Draughtsman	John Gibbon Boyack	(1. 5.1920 15 .2.1907.)	275 0 0	Do.
Asst. Draughtsman..	William Boyd	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	160 0 0	
*Engine Driver ..	John Gaughan..	(24.11.1906 24.11.1903.)	270 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	Edward George Gaisford	(22. 9.1919 22. 9.1919.)	240 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	John Woodcock	(15.12.1919 15.12.1919.)	240 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	William Davidson	(19. 3.1920 19. 3.1920.)	216 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	Percival Fred. Robinson	(9. 4.1921 9. 4.1921.)	216 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	Gilbert Falconer	(21. 5.1921 21. 5.1921.)	216 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	Robt. Semple ..	(21. 5.1921 21. 5.1921.)	216 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	David Barnes ..	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	Wm. McArdle ..	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	Walter Christie	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	Wm. T. James..	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216 0 0	Do.
Do. (1)	Hugh Downie ..	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) On 3 year contract.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*			
Locomotive Branch.	—*Continued.*			
*Engine Driver ..	Victor Hunter..	(19.12.1915 27.12.1904.)	190 0 0	Nil.
* Do. ..	Charles Campton Hay	(30.12.1917 15. 1.1907.)	190 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	James Cole ..	(19.12.1915 23. 2.1886.)	156 10 0	Do.
* Do. ..	H. A. G. French	(16. 9.1903 16. 9.1903.)	190 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Geo. Alfred Rolston	(30.12.1917 12. 7.1896.)	150 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Decosta Brathwaite	(30.12.1917 14. 3.1913.)	160 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Hubert Marcus..	(11. 1. 1920 18. 3.1913.)	133 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	David Cox ..	(11. 1 1920 21. 8.1912.)	160 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	A. Lynch ..	(1. 1.1920 30. 8.1904.)	145 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Ambrose Carpette	(19.12.1915 7.12.1904.)	145 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Henry Hinds ..	(1. 1. 1921 22. 1.1917.)	105 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Wm. Rudder ..	(1. 1.1921 8. 2.1916.)	117 10 0	Do.
* Do. ..	John Rock ..	(1. 1,1921 9. 3.1915.)	117 10 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—*Continued.*				
ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE BRANCH.				
*Chief Engineer ..	William Walker Reid	(3. 7.1905 3. 7.1905.)	600 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
District Engineer (South)	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	(1. 1.1920 12. 7.1904.)	450 0 0 (b)	Do.
District Engineer (North)	Francis Vaughan Simpkinson	(17.12.1920 17.12.1920.)	425 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Draughtsman ..	John Gomez ..	(1. 8.1920 1.11.1917.)	200 0 0 (c)	Nil.
Asst. Draughtsman	Percy Rodriguez	(1.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	100 0 0 (f)	
*1st Clerk to Chief Engineer Maintenance Department (1)	George Francis Trimmingham	(1. 9.1913 1. 4.1896.)	250 0 0 (d)	Do.
*2nd Clerk (2)	Oliver Cromwell Daniel	(1.12.1913 17. 9.1906.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*3rd Do. (2)	Edgar Alex. Pampellonne	(1. 1.1921 1.10.1914.)	100 0 0 (f)	
*Inspector of Way and Works	Vacant ..	..	300 0 0	
* Do. ..	Robert George Monks Fell	(10. 8.1922 10. 8.1922.)	240 0 0	£37 10s. House allowance.
Do. ..	Gilbert John Henry Down	(8. 6.1920 8. 6.1920.)	240 0 0	£60 Do.
*Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper (3)	Walter Moore ..	(23. 7.1920 1. 6.1920.)	165 16 8 (c)	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Correspondence, Pay and General Office work.

(2) General Office Assistant.

(3) Superintends Workshop and is responsible for Maintenance Stores.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 400 to 450.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Do. 200 to 250.
(e) Do. 100 to 125.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —*Continued.*				
STOREKEEPER'S BRANCH.				
*Chief Storekeeper	Fitz Herbert Kellman	(5. 4.1919 1.12.1893.)	400 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord, 6 of 1914.
*Asst. Do. ..	Ernest Arthur Bates	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1895.)	200 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Book Keeper ..	Lionel R. Redman	(1. 5.1919 1. 6.1905.)	150 0 0 (d)	Do.
RAILWAY STEAMERS.				
*Chief Engineer ..	David Munro ..	(15.10.1921 15.10.1921.)	400 0 0	Nil.
*2nd Engineer, S.S. "Naparima"	John Alexander Grannum	(1. 4.1915 1. 2.1907.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
*2nd Engineer, S.S. "St. Patrick"	Arnold Hubert Eastman	(4.11.1913 1. 6.1905.)	200 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Relief Engineer ..	Norman McCollin	(1. 4.1920 2. 9.1918.)	100 0 0	Do.
*Master, S.S. St. "Patrick"	James Headley..	(1. 1.1921 16.10.1913.)	160 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Master, S.S. "Naparima"	Thaddeus Clarke	(6. 4.1921 6. 4.1921.)	160 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Purser, S.S. "Naparima"	James Francis Ainsworth	(19. 5.1911 24. 4.1894.)	100 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £350 to £400.

(b) Do. 200 to 250.

(c) Scale £150 to £200.

(d) Do. 125 to 150.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.			£ s. d.	
Engineering and Supervising Staff.				
*Director of Public Works (Appointed by the Crown.)	Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M.INST.C.E.	(23.12.1907 23.12.1907.)	1,400 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Assistant Director of Public Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M.INST.C.E.	(1. 4.1914 1. 1.1887.)	750 0 0	Do.
*Engineer Waterworks	Idem ..	(1. 1.1913 1. 1.1887.)	50 0 0	Do.
*Senior Divisional Engineer	Robert John Scott-Bushe, M.INST.C.E.	(1. 9.1916 18.1.1894.)	650 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Junior Divisional Engineer	Walter Gabriel Moore	(1. 9.1916 23. 1.1905.)	550 0 0 (c)	Do.
Assistant Engineer Waterworks	Reginald Lewis Nunn	(21. 5.1921 21. 5.1921.)	550 0 0 (c)	
*District Engineer (1st Grade)	Alfred Eden Hitchens	(26. 9.1916 26. 9. 1906.)	500 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. ..	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	(8. 2.1911 1.10.1903.)	450 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. ..	St. Yves Daniel de Verteull	(1. 9.1916 26. 1.1903.)	450 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. ..	Leon Gabriel Seheult, Assoc. M.INST.C.E., A.C.G.I.	(1. 6.1917 1. 3.1911.)	450 0 0 (d)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell.

(b) Scale £600 to £650.

(c) Scale £500 to £600.

(d) Do. 400 to 500.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.—*Continued.*				
*Assistant Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	(26. 7.1905 1. 4.1903.)	400 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*District Engineer (2nd Grade)	Frederick de Boehmler	(1. 4.1905 1. 2.1894.)	375 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Alexander Mountenay Pasea	(1. 4.1909 1. 4.1890.)	400 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Numa Cecil Joseph Edgar Sellier, B.SC., C.P.E.	(27. 3.1918 16. 5.1911.)	400 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Charles Joseph Sellier	(1. 1. 1919 1. 1.1919.)	400 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	(6. 1.1920 15. 4. 1900.)	400 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	William Livingston	(1. 6.1920 26.11.1919.)	400 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Walter Leslie Rowland	(18.10.1921 11.12.1919.)	375 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	(18. 8.1909 18. 8.1909.)	400 0 0	Nil.
Asst. Estimator and Draughtsman	John Edward Burke	(7. 3. 1921 7. 3.1921.)	360 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £350 to £400.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—	*Continued.*			
Engineering and Supervising Staff.—	*Continued.*			
*Asst. Dis. Engineer	Cecil Frederick d'Heureux	(1. 5.1912 27. 1.1910.)	300 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
Do.	Raymond Anderson Farfan	(6. 1.1920 1. 7.1911.)	290 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Max de Verteuil ..	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	270 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Vigil Nathaniel Arneaud	(1. 6.1921 1. 8.1909.)	270 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Luis Farfan ..	(1. 6.1921 18. 1.1911.)	270 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Mechanical Engineer	Vacant ..		350 0 0	Do
*General Foreman ..	Vacant ..		300 0 0	Subsistence of 7s. per day when stationed away from house.
*Clerk of Works ..	Edgar Hypolite Borde ..	(1. 1.1920 8. 2.1918.)	187 10 0	Nil.
*Tracer ..	Winifrid Vincent Brown	(1. 1.1920 25.10.1917.)	85 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
CLERICAL STAFF.				
*Chief Clerk (1)	Louis Campbell Arneaud	(5.11.1910 1. 3.1896.)	450 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd Record Clerk ..	Alexander George Macintyre	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1901.)	250 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd Clerk ..	Theodore Augustus François (2)	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1911.)	135 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works	Charles Ostrehan Sealy	(12. 8.1912 1. 4.1902.)	200 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Thomas Walter Herbert	(1. 2.1919 1.12.1906.)	190 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ..	Joseph Rene Charles	(16. 3.1921 18.10.1912.)	170 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Clerk to Assistant Engineer, Water Works	Gregor Andrew Duruty	(19. 9.1921 1. 5.1913.)	160 0 0 (c)	
*Clerk to District Engineer	John Hypolite..	(16. 3.1921 1. 2.1908.)	160 0 0 (c)	
* Do. ..	Ernest Todd ..	(1. 4.1908 1. 4.1908.)	150 0 0 (c)	
* Do. ..	Hugh Douglin..	(9. 6.1910 1. 4.1910.)	160 0 0 (c)	
* Do. ..	George Philogene Mitchell	(1.10.1910 1. 4.1910.)	160 0 0 (c)	
* Do. ..	Adolph Frenche..	(16. 3.1921 1. 4.1903.)	160 0 0 (c)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Secretary, Central Road Board, £25.

(2) Served with the British West Indies Regiment up to 16th May, 1920.

(a) Scale £400 to £450.
(b) Do. 200 to 250.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Do. 125 to 150.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Clerical Staff.— *Continued.*				
*Clerk to District Engineer	Charles Cecil Williams	(16. 3.1921 4. 1.1904.)	135 0 0 (a)	Nil.
* Do. ..	Stephen Ferreira	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	135 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do, ..	John Guaydon Moore	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	135 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Egbert Theodore Vincent	(16. 3.1921 10 .7.1916.)	135 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Lewis Everard LeGendre	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	135 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Eugene Julien Clovis	(1.12.1922 1. 1.1921.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Clerk to Assistant Engineer	Gerald A. Durity	(6. 12.1922 1. 3.1917.)	75 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Assistant Clerk ..	Wilbert Edward Broadman	(29. 9.1918 26. 9.1915.)	80 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ..	Ulric Mark ..	..	75 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ..	Lionel Eustace Thomasos	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	80 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ..	Horatio Edmund desVignes	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	80 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ..	Eugene Redvers D'Orsay Arrindell	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	80 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.	*—Continued.*			
Accounting Staff.				
*Accountant ..	Louis Maximilian LeGendre	(1. 5.1900 1. 8.1890.)	450 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd Accountant ..	George Albert Salomon	(1. 9.1907 11.10.1895.)	325 0 0 (b)	Do.
*1st Clerk ...	William Harris Clark	(16. 3.1921 7. 6.1912.)	135 0 0 (c)	£25 as Storekeeper.
*2nd do. ..	Amy Evaline Hendy	(1. 8.1921 23. 3.1919.)	110 0 0 (h)	Nil.
3rd do. ..	Iris Clotilde Blanc	(1. 8.1921 15. 1.1920.)	80 0 0 (f)	
4th do. ..	Percival William Telfer	(4. 8.1921 4. 8.1921.)	80 0 0 (f)	
Surveyor for Roads and Traces.				
*Surveyor ..	Alejandro Salazar	(1. 4.1914 1. 9.1911.)	350 0 0 (d)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
* Do. ..	Salvador Montes de Oca	(1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	350 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. ..	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	(1. 1.1921 1. 8.1910.)	250 0 0 (g)	Do.
Wireless Telegraphy.				
Officer in charge Wireless Stations	J. K. Nethercoate	(13. 5.1922 13. 5.1922.)	400 0 0 (a)	Nil.
Chief Operator ..	Lewis Wilberforce Pouchet	(1. 1.1921 7.11.1906.)	325 0 0 (b)	Do.
2nd Do. ..	Adrian Everald Wilson	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1912.)	215 0 0 (e)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £400 to £450.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 125 to 150.
(d) Do. 350 to 400.
(e) Scale £200 to £250.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.
(g) Do. 250 to 300.
(h) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A.		
Aanensen, E. F. ...	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Abdul, J.	2nd Assistant Clerk (Savana Grande), Warden, County Victoria	177
Abdulah, W.	Chief Clerk, Crown Solicitor, &c. ...	159
Ablack, G. R.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro ...	179
Acham, A.	Chief Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	156
Adams, C. A. M. ...	2nd Abstracting Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept.	130
Adam, J. R. ...	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to Warden, St. David	163 & 173
Adimoolah, J. A. ..	Clerical Asst., &c., Savana Grande Police Court	167
Agard, Miss K. L. ...	12th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	150
Agard, Miss R. ...	7th Clerk, Savings Bank	151
Agostini, B. E. ..	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
Ainsworth, J. F. ...	Purser, Gulf Steamer "Naparima" ...	213
Alexander, H. C. ...	Porter, Queen's Royal College	193
Ali, S. M. Akber ..	6th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Immigration and Labour Exchange	129
Ali, S. M. Sadiq ...	Record Clerk, Pay Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
Ali, S. M. Ferzan ...	Chief Messenger, Immigration and Labour Exchange Department	129
Ali, M. .. .	Messenger, Department of Agriculture ..	198
Alleyne, W.	Ward Officer, Cumuto Tamana, County St. Andrew	176
Alleyne, H.	Junior Locker, Excise Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
Alleyne, S. ..	Messenger, Attorney-General's Department ...	158
Allum, A. J.	Chief Ward Officer, Siparia, County St. Patrick	181
Allum, A.	Bailiff, Magistracy of Caroni	165
Allum, C. R.	Ward Officer, &c., Siparia, County St. Patrick ...	181
Anderson, P. L. ...	Vote Book Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	130
Andrews, H. E. ...	Messenger, Warden, Victoria	177
Archibald, Miss D. ...	3rd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	150
Archibald, C. G. ...	Accountant, Railway	206
Archbald, R. G. A. ..	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando	166

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Armstrong, J. ...	Messenger, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	133
Arneaud, C. A. ...	2nd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	206
Arneaud, L. C. ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office	217
Arneaud, S. L. ..	Clerk, River Estate, Department of Agriculture	199
Arneaud, V. N. ...	Asst. District Engineer, Public Works ..	216
Arneaud, J. R.	Excise Officer, Receiver-General's Department...	131
Arrindell, E. R. D. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	218
Ashby, S. W. St Clair ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier (Tacarigua) Warden St. George	172
Assang, L. A. ...	Messenger, Arima, County of St. George ...	172
Atthill, R. B.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Atwell, H. A.	Collector, Railway, Siparia	208
Augustin, H. J. ...	Collector, Railway, San Fernando	208
Austin, P. B.	Collector, Railway, Sangre Grande ...	207
Austin, C. F. ...	3rd Clerk, Warden, St. George	170
B.		
Babel, J.	Ward Officer, Counties of Nariva-Mayaro ...	179
Baeza, J. I.	Medical Officer and Junior Assistant Medical Inspector of Health	186 & 190
Bailey, E.	Office Keeper, Police Court, San Fernando ...	166
Bailey, A. G. ...	Economic Botanist, &c., Dept. of Agriculture ...	196
Baker, Captain H. A. ...	Aide-de-Camp	126
Bakhsh, W. A. M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ..	161
Barnes, D. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Basanta, F. J.	Assistant Harbour Master	152
Basanta, L. H. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Basilon, A. M.....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Bastien, E. Q... ...	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary	194
Bastien, J. D.	Ward Officer, San Juan, County St. George ...	171
Bastien, A. ...	2nd Messenger, Immigration Department ...	129
Bates, E. A.	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway	213
Bates, I. R.	4th Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	207
Baxter, A.	Assistant Ward Officer, Mucurapo ...	171

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Beard, J. J.	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture ...	201
Beddoe, J. C.	Ward Officer, Manzanilla, County St. Andrew ...	176
Bedell, B. J., B.SC. ...	6th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	193
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E....	Director of Public Works	214
Bernard, A. J.... ...	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Bernard, N. E. ...	Forest Ranger	139
Bernier, S. E.	4th Clerk, Department of Education ...	191
Berridge, C. E.	Ward Officer, Siparia, County of St. Patrick	181
Best, T. A. V., C.M.G., C.B.E. ...	Colonial Secretary	127
Best, L. I.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Sangre Grande, St. Andrew	164
Betancourt, A. J. N. ...	Asst. Inspector, Lands and Mines Department ...	135
Birbal, H.	Clerical Asst. and Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	133
Bishop, H.	Medical Officer	186
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille, County St. George	171
Blackman, D. ..	Clerk, Port Health Officer	190
Blackman, J.	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture....	198
Blaize, C. E.	Ward Officer, La Brea-Guapo, County St. Patrick	181
Blaize, J. A. ...	Principal Ward Officer, County of St. George, (Blanchisseuse)	172
Blaize, T.	Forest Ranger	137
Blanc, P. I.	5th Clerk, Customs	140
Blanc, Miss I. C. ...	3rd Clerk, Public Works Department ...	219
Blanc, Miss K. M. ...	3rd Clerk, Forest Department	137
Blunt, O. J. ...	Sergeant Instructor	147 & 193
Bobb, G. A.	Assistant Clerk, Savings Bank	151
Boodansingh, T. ..	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	201
Boodoo, H.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County Victoria ...	166
Borde, E. H.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	216
Borrell, E. P.	Forest Ranger	138
Boucaud, J. E. A. ...	Medical Officer	186
Boucaud, M. V. ...	Do.	186
Bourne, J.	Chief Boatman, Customs	142

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bowen, A. S.	Warden, County St. George	170
Boyd, W.	Asst. Loco. Draughtsman, Railway ...	210
Boyack, J. G.	Chief Loco. Draughtsman, Railway .	210
Boyack, Miss K. I. ...	8th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Bradshaw, C. E. ...	1st Assistant Master, Royal College ...	192
Branker, S. W. ...	4th Clerk, Accountants' Branch, Railway ...	206
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse	190
Brathwaite, D. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Brathwaite, W. ..	2nd Clerk, Government Printing	154
Brewster, N. H. ...	Medical Officer, Plymouth, Tobago ...	186
Brierly, F. N.	Assistant Warden, County St. George ...	170
Brierly, G. A.	Senior Check Clerk, Customs	140
Broadman, W. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	218
Broadway, W. E. ...	Assistant Botanist, Department of Agriculture...	196
Brooks, H. J. ...	Claims Clerk, Railway	206
Brown, J.	Assistant Clerk, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	187
Brown, E. S.	Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c.	164
Brown, F.	Messenger, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	133
Brown, Miss W. V. ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	216
Brown, M. A. ..	2nd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	135
Brown, R. C.	2nd Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	187
Brown, V. L.	7th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	156
Bruce, J. D.	Ward Officer, Windward District, Bailiff Supreme Court and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	169 & 182
Brunton, L. A. ...	Assistant Superintendent, St. Augustine Experiment Station, Department of Agriculture	199
Bryan, J. E.	Collector, Railway, Arima	207
Buckley, Capt. E. G. M. ...	Staff Officer, Local Forces	147
Burke, J. S.	Cashier, Railway	206
Burke, J. E.	Asst. Estimator and Draughtsman, Public Works	215
Burke, F. A. G. ...	5th Clerk Surgeon-General's Department ...	183
Burns, J.	Collector, Railway, Williamsville ...	208

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Burslem, Miss D. P. ...	Preparatory Master, Queen's Royal College ..	193
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General	128
Bushe, R. J. S., M.INST.C.E.	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	214
Bushe, Miss H. F. ...	Temporary Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	191
C.		
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	Chief Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange	129
Caesar, P.	Messenger, Warden's Department, Tobago ...	182
Caesar, J. E.	Ward Officer and Bailiff, &c., Erin, County St. Patrick	168 & 180
Callendar, J. H. ...	Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West ...	161
Calvary, J. A. ...	Junior Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West ...	161
Calvert, Miss E.	9th Clerk, Savings Bank ..	151
Cambridge, R., M.A. ...	2nd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	192
Campbell, R. P. ...	8th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Camps, A. N.	5th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Carmichael, P. N. ...	2nd Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	187
Carmichael, A. A. ..	Ward Officer, Turure, St. Andrew... ...	176
Carmichael, A. G. ...	8th Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	160
Carmichael, Lieut.-Colonel, J. F. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., &c.	Crown Agent	204
Carpette, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Carr, E. T. W., B.A. ...	Inspector of Constabulary	143
Carr, E. A.	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	188
Carrmuddeen, S. M. ...	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...	202
Cartar, T. F.	Medical Officer	186
Carter, A. McN. ...	Assistant Medical Storekeeper... ..	183
Carter, E J.	Ward Officer, Arima, County St. George ...	172
Catherall, A. P., B.SC. ..	Assistant Director of Lands and Mines and Inspector of Mines	135
Catto, G. C.	Assistant Cashier, Post Office	149
Cazabon, O. T.... ...	Clerk of the Peace, San Fer'do, County Victoria	166
Celestain, B. W. ...	Clerk, Solicitor-General's Office	158
Celestain, W. E. ...	10th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	160
Chambers, T. ...	Tamil Interpreter, Magistracy, County of Victoria	166

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Chandler, T. H. ...	Messenger, Supreme Court	157
Charles, J. R. ...	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works Dept.	217
Charles, G. C. A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County of Victoria	166
Charles, J. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Traffic, Railway	206
Chinibas, D.	Chief Clerk and Cashier (Montserrat), County of Caroni	175
Chinibas, C. ...	Ward Officer (Tacarigua) Warden, St. George...	172
Chinibas, G. C. ...	Chief Clerk, &c., to Warden, La Brea and Siparia, County St. Patrick	181
Chisholm, Gooden-, U. H. M.	Inspector of Constabulary and Superintendent, Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade	144–203
Chookolingo, F. ...	5th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	197
Christie, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Clark, W. H. ...	First Clerk, Public Works (Accountants' Branch)	219
Clarke, A. C.	2nd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	156
Clarke, C. E. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	156
Clarke, T.	Master, Railway Steamer "Naparima" ...	213
Clarke, A. L.	Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Banks ..	149
Clarke, J. E.	2nd Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	191
Clarke, S. E.	Chief Clerk, Customs	140
Clarke, G. H. T. N. ...	Medical Officer	186
Clarke, C.	Messenger, Medical Department	183
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Chaguanas	184
Clovis, E. J.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	218
Coggins, M. R. ...	4th Clerk, Administrator-General's Department	159
Coker, G.	Porter, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Cole, J.	Night Foreman, Railway	209
Cole, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Collens, H. K.	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk	194
Collie, E. S.	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department ...	152
Collins, F. A.	Deputy-Registrar and Assistant Marshal of Supreme Court	156
Constantine, L.	Asst. Ward Officer (Arouca) Warden, St. George	172
Cook, L. M.	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	187

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Coombs, M. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department, &c. ...	129
Corbie, N. E.	Ward Officer (San Rafael), County of Caroni ...	175
Corbie, P. U.	Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Clerical Assistant Warden, St. David	163
Corbin, P.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	188
Cornilliac, E. F....	District Engineer (South), Railway ...	212
Corrie, J. D.	3rd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	206
Costelloe, M.	Inspector (Detective), Constabulary ...	143
Cotton, V. ...	Forest Ranger	138
Couton, N. F.	Caretaker, Icacos Light pole	153
Cox, J. N.	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs	140
Cox, W. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs	142
Cox, D. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Cray, Miss N. C. ...	5th Clerk, General Post Office Savings Bank ...	151
Crichton, J. F. ...	7th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Crooks, E. H. B. ...	3rd Check (Statistical) Clerk, Customs ...	140
Cross, R. R.	8th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	149
Cross, R.	Ward Officer, Nariva-Mayaro	179
Cudjoe, D. H....	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Matura, County St. Andrew	164 & 176
Culpepper, A. O. ...	Collector Railway, Couva	208
Cumming, J. A. T. ...	Accountant, Receiver-General's Department ...	130
Cumming, J. T. ...	Clerk to the Inspector of Wardens ...	170
Cumming, C.	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Dept. ...	148
Cumming, P. J. ...	Excise Officer, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, &c.	133 & 142
Cummings, H. C. ...	Forest Ranger	139
Cupidore, J.	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	190
Cuthbert, St. Paul ...	Asst. Signalman, Fort George, Port and Marine Dept.	152
Cuthbert, Miss C. ...	17th Clerk, General Post Office	150
Cutler, T. R.	Assistant Collector of Customs	140
Cutteridge, J. O. ...	Principal, Training School (males) ...	192

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
D.		
Dalrymple, G. T. W. ...	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy of Caroni ...	165
Daly, A. P. ...	Chief Clerk, Mines Branch, Lands and Mines Department	135
Daniel, O. C.	Asst. Clerk to Maintenance Engineer, Railway	212
Daniel, L. L. ...	Assistant to Agricultural Chemist, Department of Agriculture	197
Darmanie, N. S. ..	Creole - French, Interpreter, and Clerical Assistant Magistracy, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	168
Darmanie, L. F. ...	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, St. George East	162
Dasent, A. H. ..	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, and Commandant, Fire Brigade	132 & 203
Dasent, H. L. ...	Assistant Bailiff (Sangre Grande), Magistracy St. Andrew, &c.	164
Dasent, L. E. ..	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
Daunt, A., B.A. ...	4th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	193
Davidson, Wm. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Davie, R. H. ..	Male Head Attendant, St. Ann's Lunatic Asylum	188
Davies, F. D. ...	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	201
Davis, T. St. C. ..	Asst. Clerk and Ward Officer, Couva, Warden, County Caroni	174
Deane, G. C., M.A. ...	2nd Puisne Judge	155
Deane, C. Gordon ..	Medical Officer, Guaracara	186
De Boehmler, F. - ...	District Engineer, Public Works (2nd Grade) ...	215
De Boissière, Lieut.-Colonel W. H. A. V.	Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchange	129
De Boissière, G. V. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	144
De Chezueil, C. R. ...	Paymaster, Receiver-General's Department ...	131
Deeble, H. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar-General	148
Deeble, Miss S. ...	4th Draughtsman, Survey Branch, Lands and Mines Department	136
De Gama, G. E. ...	7th Check Clerk, Customs ..	141
De Gannes, F. E. ...	Ward Officer, North Naparima, County Victoria	178
De Gannes, J.... ...	Examiner of Animals (San Fernando), Department of Agriculture	200
De Labastide, J. P. R. ...	1st Clerk, Currency Notes Branch, Receiver-General's Department	132
De Labastide, E. G. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	144

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
De La Rosa, P. P. C. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San F'do	132
De La Rosa, T. ...	2nd Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Light House	153
Delmas, Felix	1st Clerk, Audit Office	128
De Nobriga, J. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
De Oca, S. M. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	219
De Pass, H. S. ...	Senior Inspector of Constabulary ...	143
Des Iles, L. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar of Supreme Court ...	156
Des Vignes, H. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	218
De Verteuil, Arnaud ...	Assistant Secretary, Income Tax Department ...	133
De Verteuil, Arthur ...	Assistant Warden, County Caroni ...	174
De Verteuil, J. ...	Agricultural Chemist, Department of Agriculture	196
De Verteuil, L. E. ...	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	214
De Verteuil, V. X. ...	Magistrate, Eastern District, County of St. George	162
De Verteuil, St. Y. D. ...	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	214
De Verteuil, M. ...	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works ...	216
Dewhurst, G. A. R. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
Dhein, M.	Statistical Clerk and Librarian, Department of Agriculture	197
d'Heureux, C. F. ...	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works ...	216
Dick, P. R.	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Dick, R. ...	Works Manager, Railway	209
Dickson, J. R.	Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary, Central Board of Health	183 & 190
Dillon, S. A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Ditzen, L. S.	3rd Clerk, Audit Office	128
Donawa, R. A. ...	Senior Bailiff, Registrar Supreme Court ...	157
Donawa, Miss O. C. A. ...	15th Clerk, General Post Office	150
Doorly, C. S., B.A.	2nd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	192
Dottin, E. St. C.	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	188
dos Santos, E. L. ...	Assistant Accountant, Receiver-General's Dept.	130
dos Santos, A. P. C. ...	1st Abstracting Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept.	130
Douglass, W. J. ...	Magistrate, County of St. George West ...	160

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Douglin, E. C. ...	Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	177
Douglin, H. ...	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	217
Dowdy, J. A. H. ...	2nd Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office ...	159
Down, G. J. H. ...	Inspector of Way and Works, Railway ...	212
Downes, C. H.	Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain	207
Downie, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Doyle, E. A. G. ...	Medical Officer, South Naparima	184
Duff, E. ...	16th Clerk, General Post Office ...	150
Dumanoire, J. W. ...	1st Assistant, Survey Office, Lands and Mines Department	136
Dumanoire, P. N. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	219
Dumoret, R. P. ...	2nd Clerk, Audit Office	128
Dun, J. A. V. ...	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General	148
Dunmore, W. H. N. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni ...	175
Dunn, T. L.	3rd Clerk and Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	133
Dunn, H. A. ...	1st Clerk, Railway	205
Dupres, H.	Locker, Excise Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
Durant, H.	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary	145
Durity, F. A.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, Naparima County Victoria	178
Durity, G. A.	Clerk to Assistant Engineer, Public Works ...	218
Durity, F. A. ...	Forest Ranger	139
Duruty, G. A.	Clerk to Assistant Engineer, Waterworks, Public Works	217
Dwarika, W.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County of Victoria ...	167
Dyer, A. W.	Clerk to Locomotive Engineer, Railway ...	209
E.		
Earle, H.	1st Messenger, Magistracy, St. George West ...	161
Earle, I.	Forest Ranger	138
Eastman, A. H.	Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	213
Edgehill, G. C. R. ...	3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	206
Edginton, E. ...	Postmaster-General and Manager, Savings Bank	149 & 151

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Edward, M.	Messenger, Health Department	190
Edwards, L. ...	Steward, San Fernando Hospital	187
Edwards, G.	Signalman, North Post	152
Encinas, E. M. ...	Sub-Registrar and Deputy-Marshal, San Fernando	157
Etienne, P. B. ...	Forest Ranger	138
Evans, A. E. A. ...	6th Clerk, Customs	140
Evans, E. ...	Garrison Quarter-master, Military Department...	147
Evelyn, C. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. George (Tacarigua)	172
Evelyn, H. F.	Assistant Clerk, County of St. Andrew ...	176
Ewing, J. ...	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol	195
Ezeckiel, P. H., B.A. ...	Crown Agent	204
F.		
Falconer, G.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Fanan, A. C.	Clerical Assistant, Harbour Master's Office ..	152
Farfan, J. M.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	127, 154
Farfan, Miss G. M. ...	13th Clerk, General Post Office	150
Farfan, L.	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	216
Farfan, R. A. ...	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	216
Farrell, A. C., B.A. ...	2nd Clerk, Department of Education ...	191
Farrell, S. J. ...	Caretaker, Rifle Range	147
Farrell, D. M.	Assistant to Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture	197
Fell, R. G. M.	Inspector of Way and Works, Railway ..	212
Fergusson, Mary ...	Chief Matron, Female Prison	195
Fereira, A. ...	Engineer, Harbour Master's Department ...	152
Ferreira, S.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	218
Field, R. J. M. ..	Traffic Inspector, Railway	206
Field, F. A.	Manager, Government Printing .. .	154
Field, R. A.	Assistant Ticket Checker, Printing Dept. ...	154
Fifi, G.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	141
Fifi, L. A.	Deputy Registrar-General	148

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Figaro, E.	Messenger, Warden, County of St. David ...	173
FitzWilliam, C. ...	4th Clerk, Audit Office	128
FitzWilliam, G. R. J. ...	Abstract Book Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept....	130
Flynn, P. P.... ...	Sergeant-Major, Port-of-Spain Division ...	144
Foderingham, G. B. ...	Ward Officer, Carenage and Chaguaramas, County St. George	171
Fontaine, Sister A. B. ...	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	188
Ford, J.	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office	157
Ford, J. A.	Clerk of the Peace, County of Caroni ...	165
Ford, L.	Foreman Fitter, Railway	209
Fort, Miss C.	7th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	127
Francis, W.	Hindustani, &c., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. George East	162
Francis, A.	3rd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	135
François, T. A. ...	3rd Clerk, Public Works Department ...	217
Franklyn, S. N. ...	Forest Ranger	138
Fraser, P. L., M.B.E., V.D. ...	Superintendent of Prisons	194
Fraser, Miss C. M. ...	Principal, Training School (females) ...	192
Fraser, J. S. ...	11th Clerk, General Post Office	150
Freeman, W. G. ...	Director of Agriculture, &c.	196 & 201
French, H. A. G. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Frenche, A.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	217
Frewin, Miss E. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital	187
Furlonge, Miss E. ...	1st Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	150
G.		
Gaisford, E. G. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Gajadhar, W. L. ...	Caretaker, Warden's Office, Nariva-Mayaro ...	179
Galt, R. T.	3rd Assistant Surveyor, Lands and Mines Dept.	136
Gambal, L. I. W. ...	Warden, County St. Patrick	180
Gammon, E. R. ...	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. ...	215
Ganteaume, H. P. ...	Registrar and Marshal, Supreme Court and Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal	156
Garcia, R. S.	Secretary, Income Tax Department ...	133
Garcia, J. V.	12th Clerk, Audit Office	128

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Garcia, S. H	Ward Officer (Ortoire North), County Victoria ...	177
Gaspard, E. N. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Arima	189
Gaughan, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Gay, P. W.	Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	175
Gervase, R. ...	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre, County Victoria ...	178
Ghent, E. N. ...	Registrar, Railway	205
Gibbon, J. F.	Medical Officer, Tacarigua	184
Gibson, F.	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	142
Gibson, K. R. ..	14th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Gilliard, I.	Assistant Ward Officer, Moruga, County Victoria	178
Giusseppi, J. A. ...	Collector, St. Joseph, Railway	207
Gobin, M. S.	Ward Officer, Guayaguayare, Counties Nariva and Mayaro	179
Gomez, R.	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	191
Gomez, J.	Draughtsman, Railway	212
Gomez, A.	Telegraph Inspector, &c., Railway... ...	205
Gomez, H. V. E. ...	Asst. do. do.	205
Gonzalez, G. .	2nd Assistant Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	153
Gonzalez, A. ...	Assistant Signalman, North Post, Port and Marine Department	152
Gooding, E.	Orderly, Receiver-General's Department ...	132
Gopaul, W. A.... ...	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange	129
Gordon, E.	Messenger, Warden's Office, Montserrat, County Caroni	175
Gould, A. G.	Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Magistracy, St. Patrick	168
Granger, S. M. ...	2nd Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Victoria ...	167
Grannum, J. A. ...	2nd Engineer, Railway Steamer "Naparima"...	213
Greaves, P. FitzGerald ...	Junior Bailiff, Registrar Supreme Court ...	157
Green, H. C.	Office Assistant to General Manager, Railway...	205
Grell, J. M.	District Medical Officer, Toco	185
Griffith, J.	Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway	206
Griffith, J. M.	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	183
Griffith, S. W.	Messenger, Crown Lands Office, Lands and Mines Department	136
Grosvenor, Miss M. ...	5th Draughtsman, Survey Branch, Lands and Mines Department	136

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Guppy, G. E. Lechmere	Deputy Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	134
Guppy, P. Lechmere ...	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector and HarbourMaster, Tobago	133, 140
Guy, N. McC.	Ward Officer, St. Joseph and Maracas, County St. George	172
Guy, T. U.	Clerical Assistant, Tunapuna, County St. George	172
H.		
Hackett, G. H. C. ...	Assistant Collector n Fernando) Railway ...	208
Hackett, H. H. ..	Bailiff, Magistracy St. George East ...	162
Hahn, D. M., M.INST.C.E. ...	Assistant Director of Public Works ...	214
Hall, B.	Pasture Keeper, Department of Agriculture ...	200
Hamilton, A. J. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West	160
Hammond, S. B. B. ...	Garrison Adjutant, Local Forces, &c. ...	147
Harragin, A. E. A., D.S.O. ..	Inspector of Constabulary	143
Harragin, W.	Magistrate, County Victoria	166
Harris, W. H.	Clerk of the Peace, County St. George East ...	162
Hart, E. S.	2nd Clerk Stamp Office, Receiver-General's Dept.	130
Hart, H. G.	1st Clerk, Savings Bank	151
Hay, L. M.	Ward Officer, Moruga, County Victoria ..	178
Hay, J. C.	Clerk and Overseer, Government Farm, Department of Agriculture	199
Hay, C. C.	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Headley, J.	Master, Railway Steamer, "St. Patrick" ...	213
Heaton, W. B., B.SC. ...	Assistant Inspector, Lands and Mines Dept. ...	135
Hendy, Miss A. E. ..	2nd Clerk, Public Works Department ..	219
Herbert, T. W.	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	217
Herbert, R. A. S. ...	Proof Reader, Government Printing and Stationery Department	154
Hernandez, T. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff (Blanchisseuse), County of St. George	162 & 172
Hinds, E. A.	Travelling Auditor, Railway	206
Hinds, J.	Wagon Examiner, Railway	209
Hinds, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Hinds, A. ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court, San Fernando ...	157
Hislop, G. D. H. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, &c., Toco, County St. David	163 & 173

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Hitchens, A. E. ...	District Engineer, 1st grade, Public Works Department (Sangre Grande)	214
Hodd, R.	Supt. Sergeant, Police Department, Railway ..	208
Hodge, G.	Assistant to Mycologist, Dept. of Agriculture ...	197
Honore, J.	Ward Officer, Nariva–Mayaro	179
Horne, A. E.	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	149
Horsford, F. J. ..	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ...	215
Hosein, Ashraff ...	7th Class Clerk, Agricultural Credit Societies, Department of Agriculture	198
Hosein, Ali	6th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	198
Hosein, Abdullah ...	8th Class Clerk, Government Analyst ...	202
Houlder, R. B. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden Naparima, County Victoria	178
Houlder, G. D. ...	Ward Officer (Ortoire South), County of Victoria	177
Howatson, C. W. ...	Medical Officer, Diego Martin and Bocas, &c. ...	85
Hoyte, B.	Goods Clerk, San Fernando Railway ...	208
Huggard, W. C., K.C., B.A., LL.D.	Attorney-General	158
Huggins, C. P.	Magistrate, Counties St. Andrew, &c. ...	164
Huggins, J. C. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County of Victoria	146
Hughes, Miss D. A. I. ...	3rd Copyist, Registrar, Supreme Court ...	157
Hughes, H. M.	Assistant Dispenser, Medical Department ...	183
Hunt, A. W.	1st Draughtsman, Lands and Mines Department	136
Hunter, V.	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Hypolite, J.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	217
I.		
Ibrahim, L. N. ...	Time Keeper and Store Issuer, Railway ..	209
Ince, A. V. D.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary and Assistant Superintendent, Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade	144 & 203
Inniss, W. D., M.A. ...	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	193
Inniss, K. U. A. ...	Medical Officer, Erin-Siparia	185
Inniss, L. C.	Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West ..	160
Inniss, F. F.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West	161
Inniss, V. B.	Statistician, Railway	205
Isaac, S. ...	Lithographer, Government Printing and Stationery Department	154

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
J.		
Jackson, T. B.... ...	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ..	127
James, L. C.	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	189
James, W. T.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Jarrette, B. O. ...	Medical Officer	186
Jeanpierre, M. .	Forest Ranger	138
Jeffers, A. E.	4th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West	160
Jennings, A.	Signalman, Port-of-Spain	152
Jennings, G. E. ...	Signalman, Fort George	152
Jernamjai, G. E. S. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, Caroni ...	165
John, P.	8th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	198
John, W.	Excise Porter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	133
Johnson, J. H. ..	Foreman Carpenter, Railway	209
Jones, C. E.	Staff Sergeant, Fire Brigade	145 & 203
Jones, R. H.	Collector, Railway, Princes Town	208
Jordan, H.	Collector, Railway, Rio Claro	207
Jordan, T. ...	Office Keeper, Magistracy, St. George East	162
Joseph, R.	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	161
Joseph, E. J. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, &c., County Victoria	167
Joseph, A. E.	3rd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Joseph, R. O'C. ...	Forest Ranger	139
Julumsingh, C. W. ...	Clerk to Warden and Clerk of the Peace, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	168 & 180
Julumsingh, A. R. .	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy of Caroni	165
Julumsingh, R. H. . .	Clerical Assistant and Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Patrick (Cedros-Erin)	168 & 180
K.		
Keating, W.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Kellman, F. H. ...	Chief Storekeeper, Railway	213
Kernahan, O. E. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
Kerr, R. H. L. ..	2nd Assistant Warden, St. George ...	170
Kettle, J. D., B.SC., F.I.C. ...	Assistant Government Analyst ...	202

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Kilgour, J. R. ...	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary ...	145
King, R.	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court ...	165
Kissoon, G. ...	Office Keeper, Govt. Analyst's Department ...	202
Knaggs, H. L. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary	127
Knaggs, A. R. ...	Clerk to the Judges	155
Knaggs, H. E.....	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
Knaggs, W.	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ..	148
Knight, G. H.	2nd Medical Storekeeper	183
Knights, A. I. J. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	144
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	Warden, Counties of Nariva and Mayaro ..	179
Knowles, S. E. ...	5th Check Clerk, Customs	141
Knowles, E. F. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
Krogh, R. J.	9th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	127
Krogh, A. L.	Medical Officer	186
L.		
Lacy, J. Revd. Father ..	Principal, St. Mary's College	193
Lafond, E.	Clerical Assistant, Creole-French Interpreter, &c., Magistracy, Port-of-Spain	161
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway, Chaguanas	208
Laing, E. ...	Office Keeper, Magistracy Erin, County of St. Patrick	168 & 180
Lala, G. R.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Patrick	168
Lala, E. R.	Hindi, &c., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	164
Lala, G. C.	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	164
Lambert, F. R. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	144
Lambert, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Crown Agent	204
Lange, A. P.	Medical Officer, Arima	184
Lashley, F. H. ...	Clerk, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ..	187
Lassalle, A. E... ..	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works Department	215
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Assistant Medical Inspector of Health ...	190
Lassalle, Miss E. ...	2nd Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...	158
Lassalle, A. R. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Lasse, J.	Messenger, Warden, La Brea-Siparia, County of St. Patrick	181
Lathuillerie, R. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Arima, County St. George.	172

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Latour, O. A.	Assistant Inspector of Revenue, Excise, Receiver-General's Department	131
Laughlin, H. V. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	141
Laurence, S. M. ...	Port Health Officer, &c.	190
Lawrence, G. C. ...	9th Clerk, Post Office	150
Lawrie, C. E.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Lands and Mines ...	136
Lazarri, A.	Chief Clerk, Warden, Nariva-Mayaro (Rio Claro)	179
Leacock, R. W. M. ...	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	201
Le Gall, B.	Sergeant, Police Department, Railway ...	208
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works	219
LeGendre, L. E. ..	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	218
Legge, E. M.	2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk, Customs ...	140
Leiba, P. W.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, St. George East	162
Leiba, A. F.	Assistant Clerk (Savana Grande), Warden, County Victoria	177
Leiba, E. H.	Ward Officer, Savana Grande North ...	177
Lenagan, J. D. ..	Staff Paymaster (Inspector) and Secretary to Inspector-General of Constabulary	143
Lennard, R. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, Mayaro	179
Lewis, A.	2nd Clerk, Savings Bank	151
Lewis, Jacob ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General	148
Lezama, E. E. ...	Clerk of the Peace, County St. Patrick ...	168
Licorish, A. L. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol	194
Liddelow, G. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando	166
Liddelow, G. B. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	144
Ligoure, F. L.... ...	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	164
Link, R. J.	Manager, Tobago Farm and Curator, Botanic Station, Dept. of Agriculture, Tobago	198–200
Littlepage, B. B. ...	2nd Clerk, General Post Office	149
Littlepage, C. A. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs	141
Littlepage, H. S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Livingstone, W. ...	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works Department	215
Low, A. M., M.A. ...	Principal, Queen's Royal College	192
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoodt, Kt.	Chief Justice	155
Lucie-Smith, H. McL. ...	8th Clerk, Customs	140

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lucie-Smith, J. A. ...	Assistant Magistrate, County of St. George West	160
Lumsden, C. O. ...	1st Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ..	206
Lumsden, F. A. ...	1st Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	154
Lyder, J. C.	Ward Officer, Cunupia, County Caroni ..	175
Lynch, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Lyndesay, J. ...	Messenger, Solicitor-General's Office ...	158
M.		
Macfarlane, J. A. ...	Medical Officer, Couva	184
Macgillivray, J. W., F.S.I. ...	Crown Surveyor, Lands and Mines Dept. ...	136
Macintyre, A. G. ...	2nd Clerk (Record), Public Works Dept. ...	217
Mackay, G. M A. ...	Director of Education	191
Mahabir, F.	Medical Officer, Mayaro	185
Mahaste, J.	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ..	139
Maingot, E. F. ...	Crown Solicitor, Administrator-General, &c. ..	159
Maingot, A.	Traffic Manager, Railway	206
Maingot, A. H. ...	9th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Maingot, André ...	1st Clerk, Stamp Office, Receiver-General's Dept.	130
Maingot, J. H., M.C. ..	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
Maingot, V. J. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway	206
Maingot, F. Graham ...	Clerk in charge Counterfoils, Receiver-General's Department	130
Maingot, L. P.	4th Check Clerk, Customs	141
Maingot, R. J. ...	10th Clerk, Post Office	150
Maingot, Miss C. ..	2nd Copyist, Registrar, Supreme Court ...	157
Malthus, R. ...	Loco. and Carriage Superintendent, Railway ...	209
Marcus, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Marin, R. G.	Medical Officer	186
Mark, P. R. ...	Ticket Checker, Printing Office	154
Mark, A. E. ...	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	183
Mark, E. C.	Asst. Inspector, Poor Relief	190
Mark, U. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	218
Marriott, F. C., M.A. .	Senior Inspector and Asst. Director of Education	191
Marsh, W.	Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Prisons ...	194
Martin, T. E.	Collector, Railway, Carapichaima ...	208

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Martin, Miss M. J. ..	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital	187
Massiah, G. N. ...	4th Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
May, Colonel, G. H., V.D. ...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of Local Forces, &c.	143-147-194
McAlister, G.	Office Keeper and Messenger, Cedros ...	180
McAllister, E. S. ..	Messenger, Arima, County of St. George ...	172
McCollin, N.	Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	213
McArdle, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
McEachrane, E. V. H. ...	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
McHenry, Miss R.	Female Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	188
McLean, Miss E. ...	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical Department ...	197
McInroy, J.	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	199
McLachlan, J. H. ...	4th Clerk, General Post Office Savings Bank ...	151
McVorran, W. E. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, County St. George West	160
McVorran, H. M. V. ..	5th Clerk, Department of Education ...	191
Meaden, H.	Assistant Warden, County of St. Patrick ...	180
Menzies, J.	Warden, County St. David ...	173
Merrique, J. J. ...	2nd Clerk, Forest Department	137
Metivier, Capt. H. V. M. ...	Veterinary Surgeon, &c., Department of Agriculture	196 & 200
Metivier, R. M. ..	6th Check Clerk, Customs Department ...	141
Michael, J. A.	Messenger, Warden, Victoria (San Fernando) ...	178
Milne, C. J.	Medical Officer, Roxboro', Tobago	186
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	217
Monteil, A.	Cashier, Receiver-General's Department ...	131
Monteil, H. V.... ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, St. Andrew...	176
Montserrin, B. G. ..	Chief Clerk and 2nd Deputy Registrar-General	148
Moore, W. G.	Junior Div. Engineer, Pub. Works Dept. (S. F'do)	214
Moore, J. G.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	218
Moore, O.	2nd Messenger, Magistracy, St. George West ...	161
Moore, J. A. H. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, County Caroni	174
Moore, W.	Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper, Railway...	212
Moore, G.	Orderly to Judges	155
Moore, G. D.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George E.	162
Moore, E. N.	Vault Keeper, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Moor, H. W.	Deputy Conservator of Forests	137

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Morgan, J. T.... ...	Medical Storekeeper	183
Morle, O. E.	5th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	160
Morris, N. F.	Ward Officer (Maraval) Warden, St. George ...	171
Mose-, E.	Messenger, Chaguanas, Warden, County Caroni	175
Mota, L.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	201
Mottley, A.	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	187
Munro, D.	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	213
Muraldo, S. H. ..	Ward Officer, County St. David	173
Murray, B. T. ...	Warden, County of St. Andrew	176
N.		
Nathaniel, J. E. ...	1st Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Victoria ...	167
Nathasingh, D. ..	Ward Officer (Valencia), County of St. Andrew	176
Nestor, A. L. ...	3rd Assistant Inspector of Schools... ..	191
Nethercoate, J. H. ...	Officer in charge Wireless Stations, Public Works Department	219
Neil, W. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Andrew ...	176
Niles, H.	1st Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Norman, C. A. ...	Chief Clerk to Conservator of Forests ...	137
Norman, J. E. L. ..	Chief Clerk, Post Office	149
Norman, Miss R. A. ...	8th Clerk, Savings Bank	151
Norville, F. H. .	Collector, Tunapuna, Railway	207
Nowell, W.	Assistant Director of Agriculture, &c.	196
Nunez, A. A.	Ward Officer, Mucurapo and Diego Martin, County St. George	171
Nunn, R. L.	Assistant Engineer, Waterworks, Public Works Department	214
Nurse, V.	6th Clerk, Post Office Savings Bank ...	151
O.		
O'Brien, A.	3rd Clerk, Customs	140
O'Brien, H. L.	Senior Porter, Excise Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
O'Brien, R.	Clerk to Crown Surveyor, Lands & Mines Dept.	136
O'Connor, R.	Manager, River Estate, Dept. of Agriculture ...	199
O'Connor, E. S. ...	Clerical Assistant Pay Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
O'Connor, J.	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Odle, J.	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol	195
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B.	Cashier, Savings Bank	151
Oldershaw, W. G., R.N.R. ...	Harbour Master and Superintendent of Light-houses	152
Olliviere, A. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers, General Post Office	150
Orr, J. T.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, Savana Grande ...	167
Owen, G. D. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, Clerk of the Legislative Council and Private Secretary	127 & 126
Oxley, A. St. C. ...	Junior Bailiff, Registrar Supreme Court ...	157
P.		
Pampelonne, A. J. ...	Medical Officer, Princes Town	184
Pampellonne, E. A. ...	3rd Clerk to Maintenance Engineer, Railway ...	212
Panter, J.	2nd Messenger, Receiver-General's Department	132
Pantin, A.	Assistant Warden, Tobago	182
Pantin, C. G.	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	128
Parker, J. B.	Dispenser-Steward, Couva	189
Parris, L. N.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Caroni	165
Pascal, P. H.	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago	189
Pasea, A. M.	Dist. Engineer, Public Works Dept. (2nd Grade)	215
Pashley, E. R. ...	Chief Revenue Inspector, Excise, Receiver-General's Department	131
Pasrama, J.	3rd Clerk, Post Office Savings Bank ...	151
Pataysingh, J. H. ...	Clerk to Warden, Tobago	182
Paul, R. E.	Clerk for Criminal Sessions work, Solicitor-General's Department	158
Paul, E. J.	Clerk, Warden, St. Patrick	168 & 180
Paul, J. N.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, County Caroni ...	175
Paul, W. F. O. ...	Sub-Registrar, Deputy Marshal and Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	157 & 169
Pawan, J. L.	Medical Officer, Cedros ...	186
Paxton, A.	Farrier Staff Sergeant, Constabulary ...	145
Pena, H. A.	Overseer, Royal Botanic Gardens	198
Pepin, L. O.	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol	194
Perez, J. A.	Medical Officer, St. Joseph, &c.	184
Perkins, Sergt. T. ...	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces and Drill Instructor, Queen's Royal College	147 & 193
Perry, T. A.	3rd Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ...	159

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Peter, E. D. ...	5th Clerk, Administrator-General's Department	159
Phillips, A. H. ...	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	195
Phillips, T. P., M.C. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	144
Phillips, A.	Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter (Mayaro) Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	164
Phipps, C. L.	Forest Ranger	138
Phipps, H. C. F. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Nariva-Mayaro ...	179
Phipps, J. O.	Ward Officer (Pointe-à-Pierre), Warden, County of Victoria	178
Phipps, W. V. B. ..	3rd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	183
Phipps, Joseph ...	1st Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	153
Pierre, A. A.	Ward Officer (Guaico-Tamana), County St. Andrew	176
Pierre, L.	Messenger, Department of Agriculture . .	198
Pierre, S. O.	Forest Ranger	138
Pierre, A. S. C. ...	5th Clerk Lands Branch, Lands and Mines Department	134
Pilgrim, G. E., B.A. ...	5th Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	193
Pinard, D. ...	Assistant Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ...	207
Pinder, J. A. ..	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	201
Pinder, J. L.	Forest Ranger	139
Pollonais, C. A. ...	Assistant Receiver-General	130
Popplewell, W. A.	Collector, Railway, Caroni	207
Potter, J. R. T.... ..	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Potter, T. I.	Inspector of Wardens	170
Potter, F. A.	10th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Pounder, F. A. ...	Head Ticket Sorter, Railway ...	206
Pouchet, L. W. ...	Chief Operator (Wireless), Public Works ...	219
Pouchet, L. C.... ...	4th Clerk, Customs Department	140
Powell, J. M.... ...	Running Shed Foreman, Railway	209
Power, W. E.	Inspector, Constabulary and Superintendent, Fire Brigade	144
Pow, J.	Locomotive Inspector, Railway	210
Powell, Miss E. ...	Matron, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	187
Powter, J.	General Manager of Railways	205
Poyer, J. C.	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	187

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Prada, A. A.	2nd Clerk, Currency Notes Branch, Receiver-General's Department	132
Proudfoot, W. R. F. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ...	151
Puckerin, H. A. ...	Assistant Proof Reader, Government Printing...	154
Punnett, J.	Senior Boatman, Customs	142
Q.		
Quinn, E.	Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse ...	153
R.		
Rains, Miss E. ...	Female Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	188
Rajnauth, J. H. ...	4th Clerk, Immigration Department, &c. ...	129
Ramcharan, S. ..	Ward Officer, S. Naparima, County of Victoria...	178
Ramdehal, J.	Chief Clerk, Warden, Arima, County St. George	172
Ramirez, W. J. ..	Junior Excise Officer, Receiver-General's Department	131
Ramkissoon, S. ...	Office Keeper, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	164
Ramnauth, F. A. ...	Ward Officer, Cedros, East	180
Rampersad, C. ..	Assistant Clerk, Warden St. Andrew ...	175
Ramrekah, J.	Clerical Asst., Warden, Victoria (San Fernando)	178
Rawlins, J. A.	4th Clerk, Government Printing Department....	154
Rawlins, R. R. ...	3rd Clerk, Government Printing Department ...	154
Redhead, A. C. ...	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	153
Redhead, E. A.	1st Assistant Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	153
Redhead, J. W. ...	Ward Officer, Princes Town, County Victoria	177
Redman, L. R.... ..	Book-keeper, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway ...	213
Reece, J. G.	Topographical Assistant, Lands and Mines Dept.	136
Reece, C. H. A. ...	7th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Reece, C. C.	2nd Clerk, Royal Gaol	194
Reece, A. ..	11th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Reece, E.	7th Clerk, Registrar-General	148
Reid, W. W.	Chief Engineer, Railway	212
Reid, O.	Ward Officer (Montserrat), County of Caroni .	175
Reid, J. A.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro ..	179
Rhodes, A. L.	General Foreman, Government Printing Dept....	154

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Richards, E. F.... ...	Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni....	174
Richards, D. J.	Ward Officer (Santa Cruz), County of St. George	171
Richardson, H. H. ...	Forest Ranger	138
Richardson, V.	5th Clerk, Government Printing Department	154
Rivas, S.	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital....	189
Roach, C. McD. ..	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture ...	201
Roberts, Mrs. E. I. ...	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	188
Roberts, H.	Constable, Harbour Master's Department ...	152
Roberts, O.	5th Goods Clerk, Railway	207
Robinson, P. F.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Robinson, A. C. ..	Registrar-General	148
Robinson, J. M. ...	Ward Officer (Montserrat), County of Caroni ...	175
Rochford, J. R. ...	Assistant Warden, County Victoria ...	177
Rock, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Rocke, F. G.	Bailiff, Supreme Court, and Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	157 & 169
Rodriguez, F. A. ...	Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga	185
Rodriguez, J. V.	1st Copyist, Registrar, Supreme Court	156
Rodriguez, P.	Assistant Draughtsman, Railway	212
Rogers, C. S.	Conservator of Forests	137
Rolston, G. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Romeo, C. E. L. ...	6th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	160
Rosales, W.	Forest Ranger	137
Rosales, S.	Caretaker, Warden's Department, Nariva-Mayaro	179
Roskilly, W. D. ...	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	188
Ross, W. E.	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office, and Secretary, Quarantine Authority	183 & 190
Rostant, P. A	Medical Officer	186
Rostant, L. T.	10th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Rowland, W. L. ..	District Engineer, Public Works (2nd Grade) ..	215
Rudder, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	211
Rudder, G.	Messenger, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Russell, A. D., LL.B. ...	Puisne Judge	155

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
S.		
Salazar, A.	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	219
Salomon, G. A. ...	2nd Accountant, Public Works	218
Sankar, H. R.	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	156
Sayers, G.	Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	175
Schjolseth, C. A. ...	4th Clerk, Railway	205
Scipio-Pollard, Miss R. ...	Stenographer and General Manager's Personal Clerk	205
Scott, C. B.		
Seales, A.	Engineer Corporal, Fire Brigade	145 & 203
Sealy, J. E. C. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, and Clerk, Savings Bank, Tobago	133 & 151
Sealy, C. O.	Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works ...	217
Sealey, E. A.	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary ...	145
Searl, T. N.	Clerk to the Director of Lands and Mines ...	134
Searl, E. O.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	142
Seecharan, C. S. ...	Messenger (Couva), Warden of Caroni ...	174
Seheult, J. E.	Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	197 & 201
Seheult, R.	Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	184
Seheult, L.	Cacao Agronomist, Department of Agriculture...	196 & 199
Seheult, L. G., M.I.C.E. ...	District Engineer (1st Grade), Public Works Dept	214
Sellier, N. C. J. E., B.SC., C.P.E. ...	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works ...	215
Sellier, C. J.	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works ...	215
Sellier, Miss J. ...	8th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	201
Semper, B. I.	Assistant Clerk, Warden Chaguanas, County Caroni	174
Semple, R.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Serrette, C. L.	Forest Ranger	138
Shrewsbury, H. S. ...	Analyst	202
Shuel, R. S.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	144
Silochan, R. D. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Victoria ...	167

Digitized by Google

Section 21. CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which the Office is described.
Simmons, E.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, Victoria ...	167
Simpkinson, F. V. ...	District Engineer (North), Railway	212
Singh, G. R. ...	Assistant to Cacao Agronomist, Department of Agriculture	197
Skeete, J.	Messenger, Registrar and Marshal's Office ...	157
Skeete, S.	Chief Boatman, Customs	142
Skinner, W.	Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	153
Sladden, J.	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse ...	153
Slyne, D., C.B.E. ...	Receiver-General	130
Small, W.	Porter to the Judges	155
Smart, F. A.	Forest Ranger	138
Smith, J. S.	1st Assistant Inspector of Schools	191
Smith, W. B.	Chief Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Smith, J. L. L. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	160
Smith, Miss J. ..	2nd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando	150
Smith, E. H.	Medical Officer, Gran Couva	184
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm ..	5th Clerk, Immigration and Labour Exchange	129
Sohun, J. L.	7th Clerk, Do. do. ..	129
Solomon, S. C. ...	Copyist, Registrar-General	148
Solomon, C. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Education Office	191
Solomon, C. A. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar, Supreme Court ..	156
Solomon, C. W. ...	6th Clerk, Department of Education ...	191
Soogrim, J.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, County Victoria...	166
Sorzano, F. M. ...	Draughtsman and Tracer, Lands and Mines Department	136
Sorzano, L. J.... ...	Magistrate and Warden, Tobago	169 & 182
Sorzano, Thos. ...	2nd Draughtsman, Lands and Mines Dept. ..	136
Southwell, C. A. P., M.C., B.SC.	Geologist, Lands and Mines Department ...	135
Spencer, T. ...	Drawing Master, Queen's Royal College . .	193
Stell, F.	Mycologist	196
Stephen, H.	2nd Messenger, Medical Department ...	183

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Stewart, S. D.... ...	Medical Officer and Bacteriologist	186
St. Hill, T. H.... ...	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital ...	187
St. John, Miss F. ...	Clerical Assistant, Medical Department ...	183
St. Laurent, E. ...	7th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	149
St. Omer, A. E. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, St. George East ...	162
Stoer, J. E.	Junior Inspector of Schools	191
Stone, T. L. G. ...	Assistant Paymaster, Receiver-General's Department	131
Strange, H. P. C. ..	Warden, County Victoria	177
Suneraine, H. W. ...	1st Messenger, Receiver-General's Department...	132
Swanston, W. O. ...	3rd Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	187
Swoard, W. E. ...	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum	188
Symister, A. S. A. ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	139
T.		
Taitt, A.	Warden, County of Caroni	174
Taylor, E.	Junior Porter, Excise Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
Taylor, J. H.	Dispenser, Moruga Dispensary	190
Taylor, J. C. ...	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary ...	145
Teijmul, J.	2nd Assistant Clerk of Peace, Princes Town ...	167
Telfer, V. I. ...	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Office, Lands and Mines Department	136
Telfer, P. W.	4th Clerk, Public Works Department ...	219
Theodore, W. E. ...	Ward Officer, Grande Rivière and Assistant Bailiff, County St. David	163 & 173
Thomas, C. N. ...	Forest Ranger	137
Thomas, E. A. ...	8th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	198
Thomasos, L. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	218
Thompson, R. ...	Coxswain, Harbour Master's Launch ...	152
Thompson, R. O. L. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier (Chaguanas), Warden County Caroni	174
Thornton, Major H. C., C.M.G., C.V.O.	Crown Agent	204
Thwaites, W. St. C. ...	Medical Officer, Scarborough	186
Timothy, E. C. ...	Forest Ranger	139
Todd, E.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	217
Todd, H. M. ...	Clerical Assistant (Savana Grande), Warden, County of Victoria	177
Tottenham, R. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	141

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Towine, I. J.	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	133
Traboulay, M.....	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County St. Andrew, &c	164
Trimmingham, G. F. ...	1st Clerk to Chief Engineer, Railway ...	212
Troja, R. F.	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital ...	189
Tsoi-A-Sue, J. A. ...	Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain	147 & 184
Turner, M. G.... ...	Band Sergeant-Major	146
Turpin, E. A.	Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	185
Turton, A.	3rd Messenger, Supreme Court	157
U.		
Urich, F. W.	Entomologist, Department of Agriculture ...	196
V.		
Valentine, R. A. ...	Ward Officer, Couva, Warden, County Caroni...	174
Valere, C. I. McD. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, County St. George ...	170
Van Buren, V. R. H. ...	Magistrate, County of Caroni	165
Versepuy, J. L. ...	Usher to the Judges	155
Vespry, C. L. V.	3rd Clerk and Cashier, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	149
Vieira, L. J. F. ...	7th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain and Western St. George	160
Vieira, R. J.	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy of Caroni ...	165
Vieira, H. P.	9th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	160
Vilain, L. A.	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector, Postmaster and Harbour Master, San Fernando	132, 140 & 150
Vincent, G. A.	Medical Officer, Superintendent Lunatic Asylum	184
Vincent, E. T. ..	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept...	218
Vire, J. E.	Chief Binder, Printing Office	154
Voisin, J. A.	5th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ...	206
Von Weiller, F. A. ...	7th Clerk, Customs Department	140
W.		
Waddell, A. E. ..	6th Goods Clerk, Railway	207
Wainwright, E. O. S. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	141
Wainwright, E. H.	Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Railway	209
Waithe, J. J.	13th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Walcott, H. B., C.M.G. ..	Collector and Surveyor of Customs ...	140
Walcott, E. P. McL. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	144

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Wallace, A. L....	Bandmaster, Constabulary	146
Walter, H.	Messenger, Warden, St. George	170
Walters, J.	Messenger, Savings Bank	151
Ward, A. T.	Chief Clerk, Warden, St. George, Port-of-Spain	170
Warner, B. A.	3rd Clerk, Railway	205
Warner, I.	Messenger, Forest Department	137
Weekes, J. N.	5th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	149
Wellington, P. M. ...	Forest Ranger	139
Whitehead, L. H. ...	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General	158
Whittley, E.	Engineer, Launch, Customs	142
Wilcox, W. R.	2nd Clerk, Traffic, Railway	206
Williams, C. C. ...	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	218
Williams, C. L. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway	205
Williams, T. H. ...	6th Clerk, Post Office	149
Williams, R. O. ...	Superintendent and Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens	198
Williams, R.	Porter, Analyst's Department	202
Williams, Miss A. ...	Matron, San Fernando Hospital	187
Williams, Mrs O. L. ...	Assistant Matron, Colonial Hospital ..	187
Williams, H. H. ...	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Royal Gaol ..	195
Wilson, Brigadier-General Sir S. H., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	126
Wilson, Lieut.-Col., J. W., M.C	Deputy Inspector-General of Constabulary ...	143
Wilson, A. E. ..	2nd Operator (Wireless), Public Works ...	219
Wise, K. S.	Surgeon-General	183
Wood, C. F.	Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance ..	201
Woodcock, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Wright, J. A.	Ward Officer, Savana Grande, County Victoria ...	177
Wupperman, R. C. ..	Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, &c.	185
Y.		
Yelloly, H. Mc. ...	Copyist, Magistracy, County Victoria (Savana Grande and Moruga)	166
Yorke, A.	Office Keeper, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ..	161

Digitized by Google

Section 13.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
A.				
Agostini, S. L.	45	18	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Aché, Jules	100	0	0	Do.
Arthur, J.	58	16	5	Do.
Antrobus, Edward M.	29	0	0	Do.
Adams, Thomas	46	15	0	Do.
Antoine, Martha M.	25	11	7	Do.
Atkins, Wm.	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Alston, Dr. H. K.	499	10	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Aché, G.	190	0	0	Do.
Agostini, A. G.	155	0	0	Do.
Anderson, L. D.	60	0	0	Do,
Alleyne, C.	15	1	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Adams, E. T.	144	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Agard, A.	14	8	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
B.				
Benjamin, T.*	8	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bishop, C.	200	0	0	Do.
Baptiste, S. B.	11	5	0	Do.
Beecham, Anna E.	10	2	6	Do.
Brathwaite, James	32	16	3	Do.
Baker, J. W.	8	7	11	Do.
Browne, T. Newton	123	18	6	Do.
Brathwaite, A. P.	45	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, G. Fredk.	241	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Brathwaite, H. W.	333	6	8	Do.
Bunting, Rosabell	29	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	(a) 8	8	4	(a) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
	(b) 9	7	0	(b) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Brown, Amanda	8	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 April, 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Department	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ..	60 and Rations and Quarters.	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol	70 and Rations and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	36	6	8	60	Do.
1 April, 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	D.M.O., St. Joseph and Santa Cruz ...	600 House allow'ce and Fees	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 May, 1916	Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	250 Per. allce 50	0	0	59	Ill-health.
16 Jan., 1917	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	300	0	0	48	Do.
1 Aug., 1917	Inspector, Letter Carriers... ...	100	0	0	63	Old age.
1 Jan., 1921	Laundress, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	30	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1921	Clerk, Government Printing ...	200	0	0	47	Ill-health.
27 Jan., 1922	Porter, Railway Station	38 and additional salary.	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1897	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Ill-health.
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ..	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1899	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	Do.
1 Dec., 1901	Ward Officer, Arima	75 and House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ..	275	0	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400 and Quarters.	0	0	59	Completion of service.
3 Aug., 1908	Chief Clerk, Medical Department ..	400	0	0	60	Age limit.
	Secretary, Quarantine Authority ...	50	0	0		
	do. Board of Health ...	50	0	0		
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	60	Do.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
B.				
Bowen, Helen	198	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F.	29	18	7	Do.
Brown, Margaret	12	0	5	Do.
Brown, Joseph	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barr, Eliza	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Briggs, Ellen	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	453	14	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Boucaud, Dr. A.	575	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barrow, J.	113	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bansfield, J.	86	9	3	Do.
Bowen, S. E. A.	104	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Boynes, James	93	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Burrows, E.	5	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Broomes, P.	88	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bonnett, Miss D.	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Burns, Sarah	19	3	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Burkett, T. J.	61	12	0	Do.
Blache, Mrs. E.	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Babb, C. T.	26	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Boyce, J.	9	18	3	Do.
Blackman, D.	26	10	10	Do.
Beckles, H. A.	19	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baily, H. F.	34	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bailey, J.	18	0	0	Do.
Bancroft, J. A.	12	10	0	Do.
Bruce, F.	24	10	0	Do.
Baptiste, P. J.	20	16	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baldwin, J.	40	4	2	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250 £50 Personal all'ce & Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	...	...	...	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1912	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 Nov., 1912	1st Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept....	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St. Vincent Street, E.C. School	95 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants	10	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Feb., 1915	D. M. O., Princes Town	600 House allowance and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1915	D.M.O., Couva	650 House allowance and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons	150 and House allce.	0	0	..	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	57	Ill-health.
10 May, 1916	Collector, Princes Town Rly. Station ...	145 and House all'ce	0	0	51	Do.
1 July, 1916	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	175	0	0	55	Do.
13 Dec,. 1916	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Do.
26 Dec., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Princes Town Govt. School	40	0	0	46	Do.
1 Feb., 1917	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1917	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School ...	120 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1917	Asst. Teacher, Oropuche Govt. School	27	10	0	39	Do.
1 Jan., 1918	Sergeant, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	80	0	0	53	Ill-health.
12 Jan., 1918	Gatekeeper, Do. ...	30	10	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1918	Collector, Tabaquite Railway Station...	70 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1918	Head Teacher, Lambeau E.C. School, Tobago	45 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	49	Do.
22 May, 1918	2nd Engineer, S.S. Naparima ...	137	10	0	42	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic ...	41	13	4	42	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1919	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1919	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	50 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	49	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Hd. Teacher, Castara Gov. School, Tobago	88 Bonus and attendance Grants	19	2	43	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
Bonnett, E.	72	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bartholomew, D.	107	2	11	Do.
Blake, M.	44	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Butler, C.	16	13	7	Do.
Brathwaite, J.	44	15	9	Do.
Bowen, G.	75	6	8	Do.
Barrow, J.	16	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bizzell, A.	134	4	4½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
C.				
Cook, Thomas	13	0	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Colston, Isabel	26	7	4	Do.
Christian, John	25	11	2½	Do.
Cuffy, Benjamin	23	6	8	Do.
Charles, B.	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Chellin	7	13	6	Do.
Clarke, Thomasine*	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Cochrane, C. S.	300	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Clarke, E. R.	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecelia	8	2	6	Do.
Cockerton, Mary	25	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H.	483	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H.	306	13	4	Do.
Cunningham, Str. J.	39	12	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Carmichael, T.	18	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Carmody, Professor P.	555	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Campbell, F.	16	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clement, N.	21	7	7	Colonial Office Rules & Regulations
Charles, L. P.	31	7	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Reduced Pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
5 Mar., 1920	Inspector, Poor Relief	150	0	0	47	Ill-health.
7 May, 1921	Ward Officer, Naparima ..	125	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1921	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 Addtl. Salary and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
26 May, 1921	Gatekeeper, Railway	38 and additional Salary	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1921	Head Teacher, St. Joseph E.C. School...	65 Addtl. Salary, Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	...	Do.
8 Oct., 1921	Ward Officer, County St. George ...	75 Addtl. Salary and Personal Allowance	0	0	...	Do.
27 Nov., 1921	Asst. Pressman, Government Printing ...	42 and additional Salary	5	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1922	Clerk, Prisons	200 and additional Salary	0	0	...	Ill-health.
4 April, 1894	Saw-sharpener, Govt. Saw Mill ...	52	3	4	...	Do.
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Infirmity of body.
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department ...	46	0	0	41	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1904	Do. do. ...	50	0	0	52	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Govt. House Gardens ...	29	5	0	65	Old age.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 June, 1910	Eng'r in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands	500	0	0	...	Do.
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver aud Administrator General	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1911	Late Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	32	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	70	0	0	...	Do.
14 July, 1914	Inspector of Schools	700	0	0	...	Age limit.
		25 as	Govt.	Statist		
10 Sept., 1914	Protector of Immigrants	800	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ...	72 Bonus and attendance Grant	10	0	56	Do.
1 Feb., 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1917	Director of Agriculture	1,000	0	0	...	Age limit.
		75 House allowance				
1 Nov., 1918	Boatman, Customs	60	0	0	55	Ill-health.
9 April, 1919	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations.	0	0	44	Do.
1 Aug., 1919	Head Teacher, Gasparillo Govt. School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants.	10	0	41	Do

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£	s.	d.	
C.				
Cooke, H.	60	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Crehan, Rev. Dr. E. A.	162	16	3	Do.
Charles, H.	22	14	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Cross, T. H.	324	8	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Callender, G.	37	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Crawford, W.	49	11	3	Do.
Cobus, S.	35	0	3	Do.
Carter, M. N. D. *	8	0	0	Do.
Corbin, C. W.	180	16	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Collingwood, V. J. *	42	10	8	Do.
Corrie, M.	52	10	10	Do.
D.				
Daniel, J. W.	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dean, Sarah	22	14	7½	Do.
Darwent, W. S.	112	10	0	Do.
Davis, John	12	10	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Donaldson, James	20	12	6	Do.
Daniel, Frederick	12	4	6	Do.
Devonshire, A.	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, G.	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Des Anges, L. E.	60	0	0	Do.
Duff, R. C.	135	0	0	Do. (Sec. 5)
Driggs, J. L.	113	13	4	Do. (Sec. 5)
de Nobriga, J.	67	19	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
dos Santos, B.	15	0	7	Do.
Dwyer, Sister A.	48	19	4	Do.
Dove, A.	7	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Reduced pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 July, 1920	Head Keeper, Bocas Light-house ...	120 and Quarters	0	0	64	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1920	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	500	0	0	59	Do.
11 Nov., 1920	Platelayer, Railway ...	50	14	0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1921	Principal, Tranquillity Boys' School ...	325 and Quarters	0	0	64	Do.
6 Feb., 1921	Turner, Railway	168 and additional Salary	9	2	55	Do.
1 Mar., 1921	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	59	Do.
1 Mar., 1921	Waterman, Railway	57 and additional Salary	0	0	65	Do.
1 Nov., 1921	Messenger, Warden Victoria (Princes Town)	40	0	0	62	Do.
1 Jan., 1922	Bailiff, St. George E.	200 and additional Salary	0	0	63	Do.
1 Mar., 1932	Steward, Leper Asylum	135 and additional Salary	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1922	Sub-Postmistress, Princes Town ...	105 and additional Salary	0	0	47	General inefficiency.
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ...	87 and Fees	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector	250	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
8 July, 1904	Platelayer, Railway Department ...	33	7	2½	56	Old age.
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Government Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1913	Assistant Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago... ...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	1st Class Landing Waiter ...	300	0	0	45	Compulsorily retired.
1 Mar., 1917	Collector, Port-of-Spain Railway Station	200 20 House allowance	0	0	50	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1918	Foreman, Eastern Quarry, P.W.D. ..	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1919	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	60 att'dance Grants and Bonus	0	0	32	Do.
1 Feb., 1920	Principal, St. Joseph's Convent ...	115 Bonus and attendance Grants	8	0	53	Do.
1 May, 1920	Nurse, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	25	0	0	59	Abolition of office.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
D.				
Dickson, R.	48	16	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Dottin, S.	19	5	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
de Verteuil, Dr. F.	850	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Darwent, Dr. C. ...	614	9	1	Do.
Dates, S. ...	60	1	4	Do.
Duff, A. ...	37	7	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
E.				
Edwards, Lawrence H.*	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellis, Sarah	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
Elliott, E.	184	14	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Earle, Nancy	29	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Edwards, P.	27	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Etienne, P. E.	25	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23).
Edwards, R.	128	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Eustace, F.	11	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Eversley, T. F.	200	0	0	Do.
Edwards, A.	24	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Eckstein, D.	64	7	7	Do.
Ewing, J.	109	11	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
F.				
Fraser, Rebecca	6	4	8½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Fenton, J.	15	0	0	Do.
Fraser, Alex.	5	6	10	Do.
Fenton, A.	27	10	4	Do.
Flood, M.	84	11	8	Do.
Fabien, Dr. L.	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, C.	22	10	0	Do.
Figuera, A.	10	0	0	Do.
Fahey, W.	366	13	4	Do.
Fricker, A.	68	1	1	Do.
François, H. C.	321	12	4	Do.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1920	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	114	19	11	45	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1921	Messenger, Registrar and Marshal ...	47	0	0	...	Do.
11 Feb., 1921	D.M.O., Port-of-Spain ...	700	0	0	67	Age limit.
	Do. do. Duty Allce. ...	50	0	0		
	Medical Officer, Constabulary ...	50	0	0		
	Do. do. Military ...	50 and Fees	0	0		
1 June, 1921	D.M.O. Arima	600 House allowance and Fees	0	0	57	Do.
1 Oct., 1921	Nurse, House of Refuge	40 addtl. Salary and Rations	0	0	74	Do.
23 Oct., 1921	Asst. Teacher, Tranquillity Girls' School	47 and additional Salary	0	9	56	Do.
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Accident.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
29 Sept., 1914	Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	250 House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1916	Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept. (Port-of-Spain)	75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
1 July, 1917	Compositor, Government Printing ...	65	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	182 and Quarters	10	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1918	Messenger, District Court, Port-of-Spain	40	0	0	43	Do.
1 April, 1919	Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	300	0	0	65	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1920	Nurse, House of Refuge	40 and Rations	0	0	65	Do.
1 Jan., 1922	Chief Overseer, P.W.D.	180 and additional Salary	0	0	65	Do.
4 Oct., 1922	Principal Warder, Prisons ...	130 additional Salary and House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardsmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	52	Ill-health.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
15 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attdt. St. Ann's Asylum	125 Rations & Qtrs.	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	D.M.O., North Naparima ...	700 and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
9 Dec., 1914	Matron, Prisons	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Office Asst., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	550	0	0	60	Age limit.
14 Oct., 1918	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	250 and Quarters	0	0	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Stipendiary Mag. and Warden, Mayaro..	480 and Fees	0	0	60	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
F.	£	s.	d.	
Forte, Jos.	11	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Farrell, J.	12	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, D.	13	6	8	Do.
Fairly, L.	30	17	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Fraser, E.	122	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Furguson, C.	51	9	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Fields, M.	56	3	4	Do.
G.				
Green, Thomas N.	12	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.	89	10	0	Do.
Granger, Samuel	105	0	0	Do.
Gibson, Ernest	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, E.	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Grant, Julia	5	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, Elizabeth	19	8	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gravely, Dr. J. G.	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.	76	2	3	Do.
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	81	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine	10	13	4	Do.
Graham, A. P.	266	13	4	Do.
Gonzales, Mary	36	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gajadhar, M.	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Guthrie, J. F.	333	6	8	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Sept., 1919	Brakesman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	50	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1920	Matron, Prisons	40	0	0	47	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Wardsman, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	38	Do.
1 Sept., 1920	Head Teacher, Rose Hill R.C. School ...	65 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	39	Do.
11 April, 1921	Dispenser, Chaguanas	135 and Quarters	0	0	61	Age limit.
9 Feb., 1921	Ganger, Railway	77 and additional Salary	10	0	66	Do.
1 June, 1922	Head Teacher, Lengua E.C. School ...	95 additional salary, bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	51	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury... ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124 and Quarters	6	1	...	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster (Constabulary) ...	250 Uniform & Qtrs.	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva	550 Fees and House Allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros .	300 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100 and Quarters	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152 and Quarters	10	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	...	Do.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School ...	65 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	47	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1916	Hindi Interpreter, S. M., Couva ...	100	0	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1917	Chief Manager, Govt. Savings Bank ...	500	0	0	60	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
G.				
Gamble, W. H.	415	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Greenidge, J. E.	18	13	4	Do.
Gill, F. C.	73	8	4	Do.
Griffith, W.	24	15	0	Do.
Ganteaume, H. F.	433	6	8	Do.
Gibbs, R. P.	139	14	4	Do.
Gordon, W. M.	348	6	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Green, Allen	45	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Garrin, C.	43	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Grainger, S.	44	9	7	Do
Glasspool, J. H.	175	8	4	Do
Greer, E.	53	8	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Griffith, F. E.	23	10	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23).
H.				
Harley, O.	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R.	26	12	3	Do.
Hains, Naomi	18	14	9	Do.
Healey, Harry	53	1	8	Do.
Hart, Anthony D.	185	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harris, Lucretia	11	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hamilton, C. B.	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hoyte, William	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Huggins, H. D.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harragin, H.	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Henry, B.	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howard, Jas. A.	17	10	0	Do
Hall, Elizabeth	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900- (No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. £	s.	d.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1 Feb., 1918	Sub-Receiver, San Fernando Warden, Naparima, &c.	100 500 and Fees	0 0	0 0	61	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1918	Messenger, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	40	0	0	63	Do.
1 June, 1918	Collector, St. Joseph Railway Station...	107 and Quarters	17	8	60	Do.
1 June, 1919	Porter, Medical Store	45	0	0	70	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands ...	600 Per. allce. £50	0	0	57	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Immigration Agent, India ...	(1)	...	...	...	Abolition of office.
17 Jan., 1920	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	750	0	0	...	
1 Sept., 1920	Carriage Fitter, Trinidad Govt. Railway	77	15	0	57	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1921	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	62	10	0	61	Do.
1 May, 1921	Chief Wardsman, House of Refuge ...	50	0	0	58	Do.
1 June, 1921	Chief Engineer Railway Steamers ...	400	0	0	60	Do.
1 July, 1921	Charge Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	63	Do.
12 Sept, 1922	Railway Constable ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	60	Do.
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph	700	0	0	...	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45 Bonus & Rent	0	0	43	Closing of School.
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	300	0	0	56	Do.
1 June, 1906	Road Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	60	1	5	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva	59	8	10	37	Do.
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General	800	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train	45	0	0	54	Abolition of office.
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	47 Rations & Qtrs	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva	600	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1913	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees	0 0	0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad Government Railway	50 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1913	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.

(1) *See* Secretary of State's despatch dated 28th May, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
H.	£	s.	d.	
Hunt, R.	19	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Henry, Samuel	17	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, R.	49	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Holder, J.	51	0	0	Do.
Hewitt, H.	49	5	10	Do.
Harriott, J.	26	10	7	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Huggins, E. B.	44	15	3	Do.
Hughes, E. C.	267	10	0	Do.
Hancock, H.	515	19	4	Do.
Hawksworth, C.	24	1	3	Do.
Henry, S. E.	76	7	7	Do.
Holder, J.	58	17	1	Do.
Harris, A. W. (1)	20	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
I.				
Isaacs, H. B.	20	18	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
J.				
Jordan, Mary Ann	13	11	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Johnstone, Major R. (2)	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Joshua, Daniel	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, N.	5	8	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jaghandansingh, A.	15	7	6	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Jardine, S. F.	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.	94	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Joseph, J.	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Joseph, Anatalise	16	10	0	Do.

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned. (2) Reduced pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
26 Oct., 1914	Trollyman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	36	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1915	1st Class Warder, Prisons... ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1917	Office Keeper, &c., Laboratory ...	90	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	109	11	0	46	Ill-health.
1 May, 1920	Forest Ranger...	78	12	2	68	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1921	Collector, Brasso Railway Station ...	90 and Quarters	0	0	60	Do.
1 Jan., 1921	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	300 and additional Salary	0	0	66	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1922	Director of Education ...	938 and additional Salary	2	6	64	Do.
1 Jan., 1922	Nurse, Health Office ...	25 and additional Salary	0	0	58	Age limit.
1 May, 1922	Ward Officer, Caroni ...	100 and additional Salary,	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1922	Assistant Bailiff, St. Andrew ...	100 and additional Salary	0	0	53	Ill-health.
10 Mar., 1922	2nd Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse...	89 and Quarters	1	9	43	Compulsory retirement.
1 July, 1916	Revenue Officer, Tobago	140	0	0		
1 Jany., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School ...	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1908	Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando	100 550 100	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Compulsory retirement.
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, Rusillac C.M. School ...	47 and Bonuses	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro	40 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Do.
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	600	0	0	50	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1916	Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse	40	0	0	44	Impaired sight.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.– Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
J.				
James, N. A.	22	7	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
James, Rebecca	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jacob, E.	13	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
James, M.	12	0	0	Do.
Jeffers, Mary	11	4	0	Do.
Jardine, D. B.	230	16	3	Do.
Johnson, G. V.	22	15	0	Vote of Legislative Council. (Regulation No. 23.)
Johnson, J. H.	87	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Johnson, J.	30	17	7	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jordan, C. C.	68	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Jennings, J. P. (1)	40	0	0	Do.
K.				
Knox, Dr. C. F.	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Kenedy, James	42	0	0	Do.
Knox, W. L.	233	6	8	Do.
King, H. R.	75	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Kangah, J.	24	7	5	Do.
Koch, Dr. W. V.	144	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Knaggs, K.C.M.G. Sir S. W.	1,000	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
King, S.	30	9	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Kernahan, W. L. J.	390	3	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
L.				
Lyons, Walter*	11	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lefrance, François	15	15	0	Do.
Labastide, A.	181	13	4	Do.
Laurence, Alice	98	6	1	Do.
Lyder, Julian F.	30	4	9	Do.
Lewis, Sir W. L.	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	28	15	0	Do.
Lashley, John W.	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Le Cadre, M. C.	33	13	8	Do.

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Neckchuddy E.C. School	50 Bonus and attend'ce Grants	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1918	Asst. Teacher, Chatham Govt. School...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1918	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	36	Do.
1 Aug., 1918	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, House of Refuge	40	0	0	52	Do.
16 April, 1920	Warden, County St. David ...	364	11	8	56	Age limit.
12 April, 1920	Asst. Teacher, St. Ann's Govt. School...	70	0	0	42	Ill-health.
1 June, 1920	Dispenser, Poole	...	...	...	...	
24 Dec., 1920	Ganger, Railway	62 and additional Salary.	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1921	Ward Officer, Tunapuna ...	100	0	0	44	Ill-health.
23 July, 1921	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150 and Quarters	0	0	45	Compulsorily retired.
1 Feb., 1909	D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping	850 and Fees.	0	0	57	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants	350	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Head Teacher, Palmyra C.M.I. School...	50 Bonus & Attendance Grant	0	0	56	Do.
29 Oct., 1917	Senior Asst. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	466 and Quarters	8	4	...	
7 Jan., 1919	Colonial Secretary	1,500	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 May, 1919	Watchman, Colonial Hospital ...	45 and Rations	0	0	64	Do.
1 July, 1921	Warden, St. Andrew	558	6	8	61	Do.
Jan., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100 Bonuses and House all'wnce.	0	0	41	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department	120	19	2	...	Do.
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	50	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	Do.
1 April, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62 Bonus and atten'dce Grants	10	0	...	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

1.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£.	s.	d.	
L.				
Lovelace, L. H.	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lemon, Ella	12	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lack, E. W.	45	0	0	Do.
Layne, E. S.	34	0	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Landeau, W. M.	34	15	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ligoure, J. F.	55	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
LeGendre, J. H.	(1)27	0	0	Do.
Lake, E.	15	18	9	Do.
Lourde, H.	37	18	4	Do.
Lewis, A.	4	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lihou, G.	95	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lashley, E.	33	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
M.				
Mills, C. T.	32	5	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
	*10	10	0	
Messervey, C.	75	0	0	Do.
McLeod, F. J.	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McCarthy, R. H.	(a)450	16	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W.	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	15	12	6	Do.
Murphy, W.	17	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
	(2) 5	14	1	
Mitra, D. J. J.	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	23	1	3	Do.
Martin, Lydia	13	2	6	Do.
Morgan, John A.	161	17	6	Do.
Murray, H.	37	7	6	Do.
Maingot, C. H. E.	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McDonald, John	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Maynard, Mary	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mentor, Felix	49	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Marshall, Colonel R. S.	217	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned. (2) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.
* Additional Pension. (a) Pension increased from £288 15s. to £450 16s. 3d. from 24 April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Feb., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	450	4	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	53	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1917	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	73	12	0	55	Failing sight.
16 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Tortuga R. C. School ...	70 Bonus and atten'dce Grants	0	0	46	Ill-health.
5 Jan., 1919	Engine Driver, S.S. *Paria* ...	110	0	0	49	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1920	Ward Officer, Mayaro	100	0	0	56	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1920	Cook, Female Prison	37	10	0	60	Age limit.
16 June, 1920	Orderly, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	65	0	0	55	Do.
1 Aug., 1920	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	25	0	0	34	Ill-health.
12 Nov., 1920	Captain, S.S. *St. Patrick*	250 and additional Salary	0	0	47	Do.
1 Sept., 1921	Asst. Teacher, Tunapuna R.C. School...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	67	Age limit.
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol	110	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Old age.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital	37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train	45	12	6	...	Do.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...	
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200 £25 Per. all'nce and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher, San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
20 July, 1916	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	700 and House allce.	0	0	52	Failing sight.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted
	£	s.	d.	
M.				
Madoo, E. M.	(1)30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McNeil, N.	13	15	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McGowan, H.	67	1	8	Do.
Mayers, H.	11	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
MacDougal, E. M.	116	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mathews, Eliza	9	1	3	Do.
Mahabir, D.	133	6	8	Do.
Morcom, H. C.	88	17	9	Do. (Regulation No. 20.)
Mayne, F.	11	1	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mathison, G. A.	14	12	6	Do.
Michael, J. A.	8	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Moore, W.	29	10	10	Do.
Marshall, S.	41	6	4	Do.
Marwood, H. R.	659	7	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McLean, P.	82	18	6½	Do.
Morgan, J.	77	19	8	Do.
N.				
Norman, Jas.	41	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	11	16	3	Do.
Norville, W. F.	48	15	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P.	53	17	0	Do.
Nurse, J. B.	33	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. Do.
Niles, J.	16	12	6	(Regulation No. 23.)
Naismith, J.	175	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. Do.
Nurse, H. A.	94	18	7	Do.
Nigay, Rev. Mother	210	8	9	
Nurse, H.	168	19	2	Do.
O.				
Outram, C.	19	19	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
O'Shea, Sister A.	34	14	9	Do.
O'Kieff, O.	3	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
22 July, 1916	3rd Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain	100	0	0	...	
1 Nov., 1916	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	59	0	6	35	Ill-health.
20 Nov., 1916	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150 and House allce.	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1917	Night watchman, Trinidad Government Railway	...	...	...	...	
1 Feby., 1918	Assistant District Officer, P.W.D. ...	200	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 April, 1919	Sub-Postmistress, Guapo ...	45	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1919	Bailiff, County of Victoria ...	175 Per. allce. £25	0	0	62	Age limit.
13 Oct., 1919	Assistant Traffic Super'dt., Trinidad Government Railway	500	0	0	54	Do.
1 Nov., 1919	Gate Porter, House of Refuge ...	35	0	0	52	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1920	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	45	0	0	57	Do.
1 Sept., 1920	Do. do. ...	40	0	0	38	Do.
1 May, 1921	Ganger, Railway	65	17	6	58	Age limit.
9 Oct., 1921	Head Ganger, Railway	60 and additional Salary	15	0	67	Do.
1 Nov., 1921	General Manager, Trinidad Gov't. Railway	1,000 and additional Salary	0	0	63	Do.
23 Mar., 1922	Herbarium Attendant, Department of Agriculture	100 and additional Salary	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1922	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Department	175 and additional Salary	0	0	67	Age limit.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway..	97	10	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Clement E.C. School	115 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Do. Manzanilla Govt. School	110 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 April, 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	56	Ill-health.
1 May, 1920	Mechanical Engineer, P.W.D. ...	350	0	0	63	Age limit.
1 June, 1921	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	154 additional Salary.	3	4	48	Ill-health.
17 July, 1921	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum	225 and Quarters	0	0	77	Age limit.
15 Jan., 1922	Bailiff, S.M. Caroni	200 and additional Salary.	0	0	65	Do.
6 Oct., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	42 and Rations	10	0	...	Infirmity of body.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School	72 Bonus and attend'ce Grants	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Scarborough R.C. School	15	0	0	...	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.	£	s.	d.	
Prestoe, H.	220	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Puckerin, Jas.	10	16	9½	Do.
Pugh, John	20	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Peterson, Ethel	32	4	5	Do.
Price, Mirian	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Piper, R. B.	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	53	3	4	Do.
Placide, R. (Fabien)	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana	6	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pile, L. F.	9	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pasca, H. H.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Perryman, F. A.	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Puckerin, Thos.	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Placide, N.	23	11	11	Do.
Power, L. M.	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F.	13	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Popo, James	23	2	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
	15	19	1	
Puckerin, Helen A.	13	11	10	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S.	29	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pilgrim, J. R.	20	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Prescod, E.	9	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, C.	9	15	0	Do. (Regulation No. 7.)
Plummer, E. A.	180	16	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, T. B.	84	17	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pickett, J. E.	19	9	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Porter, F.	38	8	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, S.	11	1	8	Do.
Patterson, W.	53	9	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phillip, K.	28	2	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Porteous, G.	159	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Peters, E.	67	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Oct., 1886	Government Botanist	420	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39 and Night allce.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Government School	50 Bonuses & House allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	50 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	115 and House allce.	6	5	44	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	100 and House allce.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker, Lunatic Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	54	Do.
1 Feb., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1911	Closet Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1914	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum	50 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	Luggage Clerk, T'dad Govt. Railway...	70	0	0	62	Do.
8 Sept., 1918	Nurse, St. Ann's Asylum ...	32	10	0	42	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1918	Foreman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	58	10	0	45	Injury due to an accident.
1 Jan., 1919	2nd Clerk, Reg. Supreme Court ...	350	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 June, 1919	Ward Officer, &c., St. Ann's ..	112 Fees & Quarters	10	0	68	Age limit.
1 July, 1919	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	74	5	4	36	Ill-health.
1 July, 1919	Baker, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1919	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35	0	0	60	Do.
1 Nov., 1919	Clerk, &c., Government Farm, Valsayn	150 and Quarters	0	0	42	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1920	Asst. Teacher, Woodbrook E.C. School..	50	0	0	37	Do.
15 May, 1921	Engineer, Launch, Harbour Master ...	150 and Personal allowance £50	0	0	62	Age limit.
31 Mar., 1921	Carpenter, Railway	110	2	11	58	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PRNSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Q.	£	s.	d.	
Quinn, Sister Louise	19	11	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
R.				
Roberts, J. E.*	13	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ross, A. C.	433	6	8	Do.
Rossie, E. T.	21	9	6	Do.
Ramkeesoon, P. K.	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, J.	7	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rhagoobar	15	14	6	Do
Rentes, Nancy	7	17	6	Do.
Robinson, S. J.	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Reid, Sarah	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rawlins, W. T.	17	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	470	4	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Isaac	60	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Regis, G. T.	80	15	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rostant, J. O.	285	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Ryan, J. A	30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rojas, J.	175	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Riley, Miss W.	12	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Raven, E.	30	2	6	Do.
Rowbottom, R. S.	439	2	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rampersad, A. R.	25	15	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Roberts, J.	9	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rojas, L.	106	4	7	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Riley, R.	29	3	4	Do.
Regis, C.	9	7	6	Do.
Romain, L.	36	7	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rawlins, C.	23	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1920	Head Teacher, San Fernando Girls' R.C. School	75 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	71	Age limit.
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mar., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 May, 1908	Laundress, &c., St. Joseph Hospital ...	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher, St. Ann's Road Government School	125 Bonus and attend'ce Grant and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	25 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz... ...	100 and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600 and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
26 Sept., 1915	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway ..	114	2	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1916	Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	125 Bonus and attend'ce Grant	0	0	44	Failing sight.
1 Jan., 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	450	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1917	Checker Goods Department, Trinidad Government Railway	75	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	300	0	0	55	Do.
1 July, 1917	Asst. Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	40	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1917	Fitter, Locomotive Branch, Trinidad Government Railway	77	15	0	63	Age limit.
16 Oct., 1917	Stipendiary Magistrate, Warden and Manager Savings Bank, Cedros	400 175 and Fees 80	0 0 0	0 0 0	55	Do.
1 Aug., 1918	Head Teacher, St. John's C.M.I. School	52 Bonus and attend'ce Grant	10	0	55	Do.
1 Sept., 1918	Gardener, Government Training School	25	0	0	58	Do.
1 April, 1919	Ward Officer, Moruga	150 and Fees	0	0	55	Do.
1 June, 1919	Night Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	55	Do.
5 July, 1919	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	37	10	0	30	Ill-health.
30 May, 1920	Engine Driver, Railway	93	18	0	57	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1920	3rd Class Warder, Prisons... ...	60 and House all'ce	0	0	37	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13 —Continued

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
R.				
Redman, R. A.	110	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Reid, Dr. C. B.	570	16	6	Do.
Roach, P. H.	44	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rudder, J.	178	13	4	Do.
S.				
Scott, Horatio A.	17	8	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Shaw, D.	22	3	4	Do.
Spooner, Miss A. V.	4	10	0	Do.
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, P.	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	14	6	10	Do.
Sibro, H. E.	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, W. E.	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Swan, R. A.	348	19	2	Do.
Sampson, W.	15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Skinner, R.	23	6	8	Do.
Sladden, Jas.	25	3	8	Do.
Scott, N.	133	6	8	Do.
Smith, J. H.	50	15	0	Do.
Sylvester, T.	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Salique, M.	34	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Salazar, R.	185	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Saunders, J. B.	309	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Swain, G. D., Colonel	375	18	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Stone, E. F.	301	17	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sealy, J.	18	13	4	Do.
Saul, Z. H.	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Small, H.	66	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Oct., 1920	Collector, Couva Railway Station ...	140 and Quarters	0	0	62	Age limit.
13 May, 1921	D.M.O., Tacarigua	600 House allowance and Fees	0	0	57	Do.
1 Jan., 1921	Chief Overseer, P.W.D.	115	0	0	57	Ill-health.
23 Dec., 1921	Engine Driver, Railway ...	197 and additional Salary	10	0	64	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
21 July, 1906	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	65 Rations & Qtrs.	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220 and Quarters	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	800 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1909	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	60 and Quarters	0	0	54	Abolition of office.
1 April, 1909	Assistant Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	24 and Quarters	11	8	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1910	Caretaker, Govt. House, Tobago ...	30 and Quarters	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General	550	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., 1912	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge	1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1913	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	94	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	175 and Quarters	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125 and Quarters	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40 and Rations	0	0	68	Old age.
11 Feb. 1916	Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	300	0	0	...	
15 Sept., 1916	Harbour Master	550 and Fees	0	0	64	Age limit.
24 Sept., 1916	Inspector-General and Commandant Local Forces	1,000 and Quarters	0	0	58	Do.
12 Nov 1916	Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga	450	0	0	61	Do.
	and Manager. Princes Town Savings Bank	80 and Fees	0	0		
1 Jan., 1917	Watchman, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	52	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1918	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	100 and House	0	0	59	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.	£	s.	d.	
Scobie, J. H.	5	3	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smart, E. R	166	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Stevens, P.	533	6	8	Do.
Smith, N.	7	17	6	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)
Sorzano, T.	305	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, Mrs. Max	220	8	3	Do.
Sheppard, H.	155	14	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Sealy, J.	16	14	6	Do.
Somarsingh, G.	70	8	10	Do.
Shurland, J.	21	5	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seales, F.	11	5	11	Do.
Seheult, Dr. R.	836	18	8	Do.
Small, S.	22	18	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
St. Hill, T. H.	186	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Stephen, Frances	20	18	1	Ordinance 43 and Pensions Regulation No. 23.
T.				
Tannis, William	26	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James	24	17	10	Do.
Telfer, Alexander	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Tomlinson, J. W.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	32	0	0	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)
Tinto, L.	37	18	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Taylor, J. B.	46	5	0	Do.
Thorne, H. W.	50	0	0	Do.
Thompson, T. A.	316	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Tracy, M.	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thornhill, N. J.	25	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Aug., 1918	S. P. M., Manzanilla ...	12	10	0	67	Age limit.
16 Aug., 1919	Engineer in charge of Surveys	500	0	0	71	Do.
16 Oct., 1919	Inspector of Mines	800	0	0	62	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Wardsman, Tacarigua District Hospital	30	0	0	66	Do.
26 Feb., 1921	Draughtsman, Lands and Mines ...	225 Per. allce. £75 and Fees	0	0	66	Do.
1 June, 1921	Principal, Tranquillity Girls' School ...	450 and Quarters	0	0	51	Ill-health.
26 Mar., 1921	Collector, Sangre Grande Railway Station	160 and Quarters	0	0	54	Do.
20 Mar., 1921	Platelayer, Railway	50 and additional Salary	7	6	59	Age limit.
16 Feb., 1922	Head Teacher, Caroni C.M.I. School ...	200 additional salary, attendance Grant and Bonus	0	0	43	Ill-health.
16 April, 1922	Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	40 and additional Salary	1	4	61	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1922	Gate Keeper, Leper Asylum ...	30 and additional Salary	0	0	59	Do.
1 Oct., 1922	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ...	1,000 Quarters and additional Salary	0	0	55	Do.
16 June, 1922	Gatekeeper, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	30 and additional Salary	10	0	63	Do.
1 Dec., 1922	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital ...	200 and additional Salary	0	0	55	Do.
1 Sept., 1922	Asst. Teacher, Belmont R.C. School ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	44	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60 and House	16	8	60	Ill-health.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D. ...	64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1913	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1916	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	95 Bonus and attdce Grants	0	0	46	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	51	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1917	Do. do. ...	100	0	0	57	Do.
28 April, 1919	Registrar, Supreme Court ...	750	0	0	66	Age limit.
1 June, 1920	S.P.M., Couva	60	0	0	65	Do.
1 Oct., 1920	Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	58	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
T.				
Taylor, T.	14	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Taylor, S. F.	29	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, W.	8	6	3	Vote of Legislative Council.
V.				
Vallee, L. J.	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Von Weiller, G. H.	250	12	6	Do.
W.				
Warner, Alice	12	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wright, Louisa	15	3	4	Do.
Wilson, Francis	13	4	8	Do.
White, J. B.	318	11	6	Do.
Warner, O. W.	1,000	0	0	Do.
Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G.	457	2	10	Do.
Wyke, Alexander	19	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wiltshire, Mary Louisa	16	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, H. C.	261	15	1	Vote of Legislative Council
Wrightson, Walsh	386	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Williams, Jos.	20	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Walcott, Samuel	13	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wood, Catherine A.	12	13	1	Do.
White, Edward	7	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wray, George	30	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
William, Prince	11	5	0	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walter, Louisa	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Webster A. E.	20	15	10	Do
Walcott, A.	18	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Went, J.	39	7	6	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
3 Feb., 1921	Lavatory Attendant, Railway ...	30 and additional Salary	10	0	55	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1920	Collector, Todd's Road, T.G.R. ...	78 and Quarters	6	11	45	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1922	Labourer, Water and Sewerage Works	31	13	4	...	Do.
5 April, 1919	Accountant, T'dad Government Railway	400	0	0	57	Ill-health.
		Personal 50	0	0		
1 Nov., 1922	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	300 and additional Salary	0	0	61	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher, Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25 and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	42 and Quarters	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,500	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, P.O.S. Waterworks	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity.
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50 and Rations	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400 Allow'ce as Manager Princes Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
29 Oct., 1907	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	60 House and Ration allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Waterworks ...	39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70 and house all'ce	0	0	50	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Constable, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75 and quarters	0	0	57	Abolition of office.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
W.	£	s.	d.	
Webster, J. W.	23	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Ward, W. O.	52	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Woolford, R. C.	25	11	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wilson, G. C.	115	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wallace, M.	14	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walker, C. R.	350	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wright, E. Blackwood	353	18	4	Do.
Wint, E.	54	15	3	Do.
Williams, E.	10	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wilson, J. R.	91	16	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wharton, H. A.	45	19	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Williams, W.	26	15	2	Do.
Williams, J.	200	2	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Waldron, W.	30	3	10	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)
Warner, G.	30	9	0½	Do.
Wilcox, A.	329	15	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wilson, C.	17	8	5	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)
Williams, G. M.	123	8	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Williams, E.	143	12	3	Do.
Williams, Anne	54	5	11	Do.
Y.				
York, Annie	19	19	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
York, C.	7	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Young, J.	51	10	7½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1922.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1916	Ganger, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	3	10	60	Old age.
1 Dec., 1916	Telegraph Inspector, T. G. Railway ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Under Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	18	4	56	Ill-health.
9 July, 1919	General Foreman, Public Works Dept.	300	0	0	62	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Teacher, Arima Girls' Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Loco. Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	600	0	0	55	Age limit.
15 Feb., 1920	Puisne Judge	1,050	0	0	...	
25 Feb., 1920	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	117	7	0	45	Ill-health.
29 April, 1920	Keeper, Tobago Light house ...	45 and Quarters.	0	0	64	Age limit.
1 April, 1921	Inspector, Letter Carriers ...	100	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 July, 1921	Chief Overseer, P.W.D. ...	180	0	0	52	Compulsorily retired.
2 Aug., 1921	Ganger, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	62 and additional Salary	0	0	43	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1922	Proof Reader, Government Printing ...	280 and additional Salary	0	0	63	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1922	Chief Gardener, Colonial Hospital ...	45 and additional Salary	0	0	56	Do.
16 Feb., 1922	Supt. and Postmaster Quarantine ...	75 and additional Salary	0	0	45	Ill-health.
1 April, 1922	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	400 and additional Salary	0	0	54	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1922	Assistant Teacher, Eastern Girls' Govt. School	50 and additional Salary	0	0	47	Ill-health.
4 Aug., 1922	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	156 and additional Salary	10	0	52	Defective eyesight.
1 Nov., 1922	Master S.S. "Paria" ...	200 and additional Salary	0	0	68	Age limit.
16 Dec., 1922	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	150 and additional Salary	0	0	45	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1919	Asst. Teacher, Plymouth E.C. School...	23	9	5	43	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1922	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 Rations and additional salary.	0	0	57	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13. CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1922.

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION).

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Battlegun ...	Labourer Botanical Department ...	14	5	5	14th March, 1922
M. Brown ...	Master S.S. "St. Patrick" ...	61	17	6	23rd July, do
A. C. de Verteuil ...	Creole-French Interp., S. M., St. Joseph	42	10	0	10th November, do
C. Frahier ...	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	19	9	2	22nd February, do
E. Fitz Gerald ...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	324	10	5	24th July, do
Sir H. S. Gatty ...	Attorney-General ...	172	7	0	29th March, do
W. F. Green ...	Carter, Transport Train ...	12	16	6	1st November, do
E. Jobity ...	Clerk, Marshal's Office ...	70	0	0	20th April, do
J. Lewis ...	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	18	16	4½	10th January, do
J. J. Madras ...	Labourer, Public Works Department ...	11	14	9	28th May, do
R. Osborne ...	Widow of Police Constable who was killed in performance of his duty ...	22	10	0	25th February, do
A. C. Ross ...	Postmaster-General and Manager Government Savings Bank	533	6	8	20th May, do
F. Rojas ...	Warden, Oropuche and La Brea ...	214	0	9	21st do do
J. Robinson ...	2nd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	70	0	0	26th October, do
E. Sargeant ...	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	9	16	8	13th May, do
M. L. Sheppard ...	Traffic Superintendent, T'dad Government Railway	221	13	4	20th June, do
R. Thornhill ...	Letter Carrier ...	26	5	0	2nd October, do

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Allen, G. ...	38 0 0	19th March, 1904	Collins, A. ...	37 10 0	21st Sept., 1918
Atkinson, L. ...	22 15 0	8th Aug., 1905	Creese, A. ...	30 17 6	1st May, 1919
Amory, G. A. ...	13 6 3	4th July, 1909	Cassidy, P. ...	40 0 0	15th July, 1920
Alexander, H. ...	25 0 0	13th April, 1918	Charles, S. ...	55 0 0	1st Sept., 1920
Alleyne, F. B. ...	37 10 0	1st July, 1918	Clarke, F. ...	46 10 9	5th Oct., 1921
Augustus, N. ...	24 7 6	15th Sept., 1919	Cummings, C. ...	56 14 0	1st Aug., 1922
Arthur, J. ...	17 17 6	1st Jan., 1920	Coward, R. ...	36 0 0	19th Sept., 1922
Archer, J. H. ...	37 10 0	5th Feb., 1920	Corridge, C. ...	38 5 0	1st Nov., 1922
Agard, H. E. ...	30 0 0	3rd Sept., 1920	Dean, T. ...	72 0 0	1st Aug., 1903
Bruce, J. ...	57 9 9	18th July, 1903	Davis, C. C. ...	17 10 0	11th Sept., 1898
Byer, J. ...	35 0 0	19th March, 1904	Dawson, W. ...	40 19 10	17th Aug., 1908
Bishop, T. W. ...	40 0 0	21st Oct., 1904	Daly, F. ...	43 6 3	9th Jan., 1910
Brathwaite, A. ...	50 0 0	18th April, 1902	de Verteuil, L. ...	6 0 0	18th March, 1911
Brooks, H. ...	43 16 0	28th May, 1897	Dowridge, S. F. ...	43 2 6	8th July, 1914
Bernard, J. ...	52 0 0	16th Dec., 1903	Dash, R. ...	93 15 0	18th Aug., 1920
Barker, R. ...	18 0 0	1st Sept., 1897	Dickson, N. ...	32 0 0	1st Aug., 1921
Baily, J. ...	18 0 0	17th March, 1894	Edwards, J. M. ...	35 1 3	25th Aug., 1900
Barrow, R. ...	44 14 0	1st March, 1899	Eversley, J. ...	45 7 6	20th April, 1907
Bailey, J. G. ...	29 14 0	14th Sept., 1906	Elcock, J. ...	53 12 6	17th Aug., 1908
Brown, J. ...	38 13 6	1st July, 1907	Elias, J. ...	45 0 0	9th Jan., 1917
Bennett, H. H. ...	39 7 6	13th Aug., 1908	Edwards, D. ...	61 17 6	1st Sept., 1918
Bailey, Ernest ...	19 10 0	8th Sept., 1909	Edwards, W. ...	40 0 0	3rd Dec., 1920
Begasse, D. ...	43 16 0	7th June, 1911	Eversly, R. N. ...	180 0 0	9th Jan., 1921
Bowen, A. ...	55 14 2	19th Oct., 1911	Falby, E. W. ...	31 13 7	25th March, 1906
Bonyun, H. L. ...	33 8 3	21st Dec., 1911	Frederick, R. T. ...	36 0 0	17th Dec., 1906
Boyce, J. J. ...	51 11 3	1st April, 1912	Fraser, J. H. ...	15 0 0	13th Aug., 1908
Blades, J. ...	56 5 0	5th April, 1913	Foster, J. ...	20 0 0	1st Oct., 1911
Barton, T. H. ...	31 17 6	25th April, 1914	Francis, B. ...	12 10 0	1st Feb., 1913
Bernard, G. ...	20 0 6	11th May, 1914	Furguson, A. ...	48 15 0	1st Jan., 1917
Burgess, E. ...	45 0 0	1st Aug., 1915	Forde, J. E. ...	48 18 8	1st April, 1919
Boucher, J. ...	22 10 0	1st Jan., 1916	Fletcher, C. H. ...	52 10 0	18th Sept., 1919
Barnett, S. A ...	35 1 3	5th Sept., 1916	Ford, A. ...	22 15 0	1st July, 1920
Bradshaw, E. ...	19 10 0	15th Feb., 1917	Faustin, L. ...	25 0 0	10th May, 1921
Bartholomew, W. ...	43 2 6	15th Feb., 1917	Felice, E. ...	82 10 0	20th May, 1922
Brown, A. ...	50 12 6	11th Aug., 1917	Griffith, B. ...	41 5 0	3rd June, 1903
Burgess, A. ...	45 8 2½	1st Nov., 1917	Gordon, S. C. O. ...	35 12 6	15th April, 1905
Boyce, R. W. ...	31 19 10½	1st Jan., 1918	Garnes, F. ...	34 4 0	18th Oct., 1903
Bowles, H. E. ...	54 15 0	21st Nov. 1918	Gouveia, M. ...	66 0 0	20th Feb., 1904
Beach, E. ...	18 0 11½	16th June, 1919	Grandison, Mrs. ...	9 16 5	21st July, 1905
Blades, J. S. ...	45 0 0	15th Sept., 1919	Grant, P. Q. ...	10 16 0	1st July, 1899
Bonair, J. ...	16 5 0	21st Aug., 1920	Goodman, S. M. ...	30 17 6	15th Sept., 1914
Beckles, F. ...	32 0 0	8th Feb., 1921	Graham, E. ...	35 0 0	1st Feb., 1916
Brathwaite, C. ...	129 10 0	1st June, 1921	George, F. ...	37 10 0	1st Aug., 1918
Bynoe, A. R. ...	38 10 0	1st Aug., 1921	Gordon, B. ...	15 0 0	9th Feb., 1919
Boland, A. C. ...	59 8 0	1st Sept., 1921	Greenidge, T. ...	34 10 7½	21st Sept., 1921
Bailey, E. G. ...	39 0 3	1st Sept., 1922	Greaves, W. ...	48 17 6	1st Nov., 1921
Beach, J. A. ...	50 0 0	3rd Oct., 1922	Graham, S. ...	30 0 0	5th March, 1919
Brackenreed, J. ...	67 10 0	11th Nov., 1922	Griffith, J. ...	55 0 0	1st Feb, 1922
Crawford, C. ...	20 1 4½	15th Aug., 1905	Gittens, J. C. ...	20 3 10	18th May, 1922
Crichlow, F. C. ...	21 7 6	15th April, 1905	Greaves, M. ...	46 15 0	1st Nov., 1922
Cumberbatch, A. ...	22 13 4½	19th Oct., 1905	Holder, J. ...	33 15 0	1st Oct., 1905
Codrington, F. J. ...	38 0 0	9th May, 1899	Headly, S. ...	20 0 0	13th July, 1901
Carrington, J. C. ...	37 5 0	1st June, 1899	Hewitt, W. P. ...	28 10 0	23rd Dec., 1901
Crichlow, S. ...	30 18 9	5th Sept., 1897	Holder, A. ...	80 0 0	21st Jan., 1905
Clarke, W. T. J. ...	65 14 0	3rd Nov., 1906	Holder, P. A. ...	25 8 7	16th May, 1906
Carter, G. C. ...	26 5 0	3rd Nov., 1906	Hinds, K. ...	29 15 0	12th Aug., 1902
Carter, M. N. ...	30 13 7	25th Dec., 1906	Harrison, D. ...	12 10 0	8th Sept., 1893
Chandler, T. H. ...	45 0 0	1st Sept., 1910	Hendrickson, S. O. ...	28 10 0	25th April, 1898

Digitized by Google

Section 13.--Continued.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Harewood, S. ...	36	0	0	1st Sept., 1899
Hamilton, J. H. ...	13	16	3	4th Sept., 1909
Hinkson, J. A. ...	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909
Huggins, C. ...	35	0	0	18th May, 1910
Hinkson, D. ...	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911
Hull, W. J. ...	29	5	0	12th May, 1912
Howard, L. ...	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913
Holder, T. R. ...	65	14	0	1st April, 1914
Hofford, J. H. D. ...	20	2	2½	7th Aug., 1914
Harewood, H. ...	45	0	0	19th Nov., 1914
Hazlewood, P. ...	56	5	0	19th Nov., 1914
Howell, E. ...	37	10	0	1st July, 1919
Hinkson, J. K. ...	41	5	0	17th July, 1919
Henry, C. ...	185	5	0	14th Sept., 1920
Harewood, J. N. ...	36	15	0	10th Oct., 1920
Hazlewood, W. ...	56	5	0	10th May, 1921
Harry, J. ...	55	5	0	1st July, 1921
Henry, W. ...	40	16	6	1st Sept., 1922
Innis, J. ...	12	0	0	17th July, 1894
Isaac, W. ...	62	10	0	1st May, 1922
Jones, J. R. ...	29	10	0	3rd Oct., 1903
John, W. ...	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1905
Jack, T. ...	43	2	6	17th Nov., 1911
Jones, J. ...	48	15	0	18th July, 1914
John, H. ...	79	7	9	1st March, 1916
Jaselon, L. ...	33	15	0	1st April, 1916
James, J. A. ...	48	15	0	5th May, 1917
James, W. ...	16	11	10½	1st Nov., 1917
Jordan, N. ...	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1918
Johnson, J. ...	53	12	6	1st Dec., 1918
Joyce, R. ...	17	1	8	21st Sept., 1921
John, W. E. ...	94	10	0	10th Nov., 1921
Johnson, D. ...	82	10	0	2nd Feb., 1922
Johnston, N. ...	140	0	0	1st Nov., 1922
Knight, C. E. ...	29	18	6	6th Oct., 1899
King, F. ...	22	6	3	1st Oct., 1919
Legall, J. ...	25	0	0	18th April, 1902
Laing, W. ...	14	8	0	1st July, 1899
Legall, B. ...	63	3	4½	12th Sept., 1908
Liburd, J. ...	20	16	3	10th Dec., 1914
Lewis, R. S. ...	71	3	6	16th June, 1916
Layne, E. D. ..	56	5	0	1st June, 1918
Liverpool, J. ...	45	0	0	1st Feb., 1919
LeGendre, L. ...	41	5	0	1st Feb., 1920
Lawrence, A. ...	52	10	0	3rd June, 1920
Lowman, T. ...	45	0	0	5th Oct., 1920
Legall, R. H. ...	82	10	0	21st Sept., 1921
Layne, E. E. ...	60	10	0	1st Dec., 1921
MacNellie, J. ...	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899
Moore, J. ...	17	2	0	4th March, 1905
Maynard, C. ...	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904
Moe, C. ...	34	2	6	16th June, 1908
Mahon, J. H. ...	56	5	0	25th July, 1914
Murphy, F. ...	21	2	6	1st Nov., 1917
Morrison, J. ...	46	17	6	1st Nov., 1919
Millington, D. ...	138	15	0	1st April, 1920
Montgomery, J. ...	50	12	6	21st Aug., 1920
Moses, E. ...	48	15	0	3rd June, 1921
Mayers, R. H. ...	50	0	0	2nd Aug., 1921
McKenzie, J. ...	44	12	6	1st Sept., 1922
Nottingham, J. ...	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901
Norville, J. H. ...	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906
Niles, F. ...	40	0	0	1st Sept., 1920
O'Connell, R. H. ...	100	0	0	16th Sept., 1897
Offord, G. W. ...	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899
Osborne, E. ...	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904
Oxley, H. D. ...	23	15	0	3rd April, 1917
Orr, A. ...	57	10	0	1st July, 1920
Oliver, R. ...	35	10	0	21st Sept., 1921
Perry, M. ...	15	13	6	9th May, 1901
Phillip, T. ...	14	0	0	1st Sept., 1897
Phillips, J. J. ...	24	17	3	28th May, 1907
Phillip, G. A. ...	31	12	11	29th Aug., 1909
Parris, W. A. ...	51	5	1	1st July, 1915
Parks, S. ...	49	0	0	15th Aug., 1916
Phillips, D. ...	50	12	6	1st May, 1917
Parris, J. A. ...	39	7	6	1st April, 1918
Phillips, E. ...	60	0	0	1st March, 1919
Phillip, S. M. ...	48	15	0	16th June, 1919
Pemberton, R. H. ...	41	5	0	1st July, 1919
Pierre, J. H. ...	40	0	0	1st Sept., 1921
Phipps, A. ...	115	10	0	1st Dec., 1922
Rawlins, C. ...	54	15	0	4th June, 1903
Roach, J. F. ...	27	1	6	14th June, 1905
Richards, A. ...	17	2	0	1st May, 1903
Rice, W. ...	21	2	6	7th May, 1913
Richards, James ...	42	0	0	1st April, 1915
Richards, A. ...	26	5	0	11th Nov., 1916
Rudder, W. ...	56	5	0	1st Dec., 1916
Robins, W. A. ...	20	11	11½	1st Sept., 1917
Roberts, S. ...	50	12	6	1st March, 1919
Rily, R. ...	40	0	0	1st July, 1920
Richardson, H. ...	16	5	0	1st Aug., 1921
Romney, J. ...	34	0	0	1st Sept., 1921
Redman, L. A. ...	40	7	6	1st March, 1922
Roach, J. F. ...	65	5	0	1st April, 1922
Reid, R. J. ...	55	2	6	1st April, 1922
Smith, E. ...	27	1	6	26th Nov., 1904
Sheppard, J. N. ...	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905
Stewart, T. N. ...	28	10	0	5th July, 1901
Small, T. N. ...	39	3	9	23rd Dec., 1901
Stewart, R. H. ...	25	0	0	12th Aug., 1902
Sargeant, R. ...	24	0	0	22nd Jan., 1904
Skeete, John Luther..	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909
Saunders, L. ...	37	10	0	10th March, 1911
Standford, J. L. ...	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912
Sullivan, S. J. ...	60	0	0	5th Sept., 1916
Sealy, W. J. ...	60	14	10	19th Jan., 1917
Seales, J. ...	48	15	0	1st Nov., 1918
Skinner, P. A. ...	45	0	0	16th March, 1919
Skeete, W. ...	50	5	11½	1st Sept., 1919
Stewart, G. D. ...	24	0	0	1st Nov., 1919
St. Vincent, J. ...	36	1	10½	1st May, 1920
Sandiford, D. ...	28	2	6	1st July, 1920
Scarborough, G. ...	38	16	3	21st Aug., 1920

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Storey, J. ...	90 0 0	1st Sept., 1920	White, J. N. ...	45 7 6	21st Jan., 1905
Sobers, T. ...	138 15 0	15th Nov., 1920	Ward, J. ...	24 0 0	21st Feb., 1904
Springer, H. ...	23 2 9	16th April, 1921	Walls, V. ...	25 10 0	4th Jan., 1905
Simmons, C. ...	18 15 0	1st May, 1922	Williams, B. ...	87 0 0	15th April, 1908
Smith, J. ...	70 0 0	1st May, 1922	Worrell, M. ...	45 11 3	29th Aug., 1909
Simmons, H. ...	65 5 0	15th May, 1922	Williams, H. T. ...	28 0 0	1st Oct., 1910
Sylvester, A. T. ...	45 0 0	7th Oct., 1922	Walters, W. R. ...	39 7 6	14th Sept., 1911
Smith, M. ...	29 15 0	1st Dec., 1922	Walrond, C. C. ...	87 0 0	1st June, 1914
Trotman, G. C. ...	52 0 3	1st Aug., 1905	Waith, A. ...	30 2 5½	16th Aug., 1914
Taitt, R. H. ...	87 0 0	1st Sept., 1908	Walker, C. A. ...	50 5 6	10th Dec., 1914
Taylor, G. W. ...	29 5 0	18th Dec., 1912	Williams, J. M. ...	81 0 0	1st March, 1915
Thomas, R. ...	20 0 0	11th May, 1914	Williams, F. ...	26 0 0	1st April, 1916
Turton, A. ...	24 7 6	20th Jan., 1917	Williams, J. R. ...	24 10 0	1st Aug., 1918
Turpin, W. ...	35 12 6	15th June, 1918	Waith, A. ...	40 0 0	1st April, 1920
Tappin, A. E. ...	52 10 0	16th March, 1919	Watts, C. F. ...	57 14 4	1st Sept., 1920
Thomas, A. ...	17 17 6	1st April, 1920	Watson, J. N. ...	31 9 0	1st Sept., 1921
Thomas, J. ...	45 0 0	1st Sept., 1920	Wilkinson, W. ...	55 5 0	1st Sept., 1921
Thomas, A. ...	40 0 0	1st Dec., 1922	Williams, A. ...	27 10 0	1st Nov., 1921
Tuitt, J. ...	31 17 6	1st Nov., 1921	Yarewood, J. Edwin ...	68 8 9	4th Sept., 1910
Vogan, W. G. ...	61 8 1	1st Sept., 1905	Young, A. ...	44 18 7½	1st Oct., 1919
Vidale, L. A. ...	15 0 0	22nd Aug., 1915	Zamore, V. ...	32 10 0	18th May, 1922

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1922.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Pensioner's Death.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Pensioner's Death.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Yearwood, J. ...	71 5 0	14th Jan., 1922	Taylor, O. C. ...	22 15 0	30th March, 1922
Chance, J. C. ...	20 12 0	11th Feb., 1922	Martin, J. T. ...	43 6 8	13th July, 1922
Wiles, E. W. ...	41 5 0	19th Feb., 1922	Burton, J. ...	66 0 0	22nd Aug., 1922
Anthony, A. ...	38 8 10	23rd Feb., 1922	Taitt, Mrs. A. E. ...	22 10 0	1st Sept., 1922
Gittens, J. B. ...	30 0 0	26th Feb., 1922	Jackman, W. ...	35 12 6	21st Nov., 1922

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.		£ s. d.	
Margaret Rake ...	Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer	106 9 2	25th August, 1894
Emma Johnson ...	James Johnson, Clerk, Audit Office ...	31 12 1	20th Jan., 1895
Margaret Beccles ...	Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police ...	16 14 10	5th Oct., 1895
Eliza Rochford ...	Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master...	14 14 10	17th July, 1896
Alice Monier-Williams ...	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts...	118 17 11	26th Jan., 1897
Alice Fuller ...	Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector ..	49 4 7	16th Sept., 1897
Catherine Phillip ...	Samuel Philip, Ward Officer ..	8 12 0	24th June, 1900
Mary Lacroix ...	William Lacroix, Warden ...	46 19 2	1st Oct., 1900
Charlotte Blades ...	James Blades, Sergeant of Police ...	10 13 1	28th Nov., 1900
Alice Sealy ...	H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	72 17 6	20th Feb., 1901
Marguerite Hobson ...	C. H. D. Hobson, Warden ...	68 3 10	17th May, 1901
Alice Rock ...	John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police ...	12 9 11	26th May, 1901
Lucy Codrington ...	J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police ...	11 3 11	12th July, 1902
Victoria Worsfold ...	E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver ...	13 6 2	2nd July, 1903
Ellen Baynes ...	T. Baynes, Puisne Judge ...	108 15 3	18th July, 1903
Harriett E. Ward ...	William Ward, Sergeant of Police ...	17 13 4	19th April, 1904
Emily H. Hay ...	L. G. Hay, Chief Commissioner, Tobago ...	81 17 0	9th May, 1904
Kate E. Pile ..	T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago ...	37 7 1	29th May, 1904
Rose Ford ...	J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court ...	19 2 7	20th August, 1904
Henrietta R. Bizzell ...	Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21 3 4	3rd Sept., 1904
Marie C. Armstrong ...	J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace...	26 7 4½	9th Oct., 1904
Mary Milner ...	Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	79 10 9	23rd Nov., 1904
Amelia Lord ...	John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	5 13 5	6th Jan., 1905
Mery Hewlett ...	Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	107 14 10½	19th April, 1905
Sarah Holder ...	Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	20 18 0	1st June, 1905
Ida François ...	Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace ...	50 5 4	23rd July, 1905
Louisa Rooks ...	Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116 7 5	12th Feb., 1906
Susan Harewood ...	Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol	15 7 9	29th Jan., 1906
Louisa de Boissière ...	Valleton de Boissière, Chief Clerk Education Office	66 17 10	29th Sept., 1906
M. E. Simpson ...	George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23 15 7	14th Sept., 1906
E. Mitchell ...	Ruven Mitchell, Foreman Platelayer ...	38 15 8	11th Nov., 1907
M. Aumaitre ...	J. Aumaitre, Dispenser ...	9 7 10½	4th June, 1908
M. Anderson ...	Sir J. Anderson, Chief Justice ...	43 19 9½	28th August, 1908
M. Clapperton ...	N. Clapperton, Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	42 1 11	17th Jan., 1909
Kate Bourne ...	H. C. Bourne, Auditor-General ...	147 15 3	6th Jan., 1909
C. Virtue ...	Jos. Virtue, Ward Officer, Cedros ...	8 15 2	22nd Nov., 1909
M. Rousseau ...	J. T. Rousseau, S.J.P. and Warden, Tobago...	104 0 5½	29th Oct., 1910
A. Voisin ...	L. A. Voisin, Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24 6 4	9th Oct., 1910
J. Gordon ...	R. W. Gordon, Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90 10 11	6th Nov., 1910
B. Barcant ...	J. Barcant, Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept.	21 3 2	7th Feb., 1911
L. Davis ...	R. Davis, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8 3 5½	21st Oct., 1911
Jane Hart ...	J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40 8 7	21st Feb., 1911
R. Prince ...	W. A. Prince, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	13 6 11½	3rd Oct., 1911
Sophie Knaggs ...	Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer ...	137 14 10	20th June, 1912
Christina Alleyne ...	J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant ...	12 4 4	8th Oct., 1912
R. Adams ...	Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union ...	14 14 4	26th June, 1912
H. Cummins ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	16 4½	8th July, 1913
R. Lord ...	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	12 17 4½	19th Jan., 1913
A. E. James ...	Amos James, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	22 16 3	24th August, 1914
W. A. Pinheiro ...	H. A. Pinheiro, General Foreman, Government Printing	39 4 7	28th May, 1914
Agnes Rayner ...	Sir F. C. Rayner, Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando	85 7 2	23rd May, 1914

Digitized by Google

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension. £ s. d.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS—Contd.			
M. A. Tryhane ...	S. J. Tryhane, Park Keeper ...	11 19 5	17th April, 1914
C. Eckel	E. Eckel, Assistant Receiver-General ...	78 2 1½	5th April, 1915
Lady Helen Northcote ...	Sir E. Northcote, Chief Justice ...	48 0 2½	14th May, 1915
Mary E. Weeks ...	W. F. Weeks, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	20 9 4	7th June, 1915
Rose L. Negretti ...	E. J. Negretti, Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	9 3 4½	26th April, 1915
Rose E. Wharton ...	L. A. Wharton, Legal Adviser to Registrar-General and Examiner of Titles ...	17 14 4	21st August, 1915
Medea Bowen ...	H. T. Bowen, Inspector of Immigrants ...	91 17 4	5th July, 1915
Rose Anne Mitchell ...	G. P. S. Mitchell, Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's ...	37 15 6	22nd Dec., 1915
Lady Fany Lovell ...	Sir F. Lovell, Surgeon-General ...	122 4 7½	29th Jan., 1916
F. Smith ...	E. J. Smith, 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53 8 4	1st Feb., 1916
Rose A. Frederick ...	Chs. Frederick, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	5 10 5½	1st Feb., 1916
M. W. Hill ...	J. Hill, Engine Driver, T.G.R. ...	31 3 5	25th March, 1916
M. Warner ...	T. S. Warner, Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	68 8 9½	24th July, 1916
F. A. Gordon ...	R. Gordon, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	22 10 8	10th Jan., 1917
S. Davis ...	W. B. Davis, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	18 12 8	3rd April, 1917
T. Lewsey ...	C. H. Lewsey, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	19 13 7½	15th April, 1917
R. E. Landeau ...	L. B. Landeau, 3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Trinidad Government Railway	25 14 5½	27th April, 1917
M. I. Pasea ...	H. F. Pasea, Excise Locker Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	42 0 6	20th June, 1917
M. Ford ...	M. Ford, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	7 16 5	21st August, 1917
E. W. Baker ...	A. H. Baker, Inspector, Constabulary ...	10 18 0	11th Feb., 1918
R. W. Tulloch ...	Dr. J. P. Tulloch, Dis. Med. Officer, Chaguanas	60 0 4	14th Feb, 1918
S. Pasea ...	H. Pasea, S. M., &c., Toco ...	38 15 1	8th March, 1918
C. Bodkin ...	L. T. Bodkin, Principal Warder, Royal Gaol...	9 10 4½	18th March, 1918
G. Taylor ...	W. A Taylor, Dispenser, &c., St. Joseph Hosp'l	5 4 4	31st March, 1918
A. Robinson ...	G. Robinson, Steward, St. Ann's Asylum ...	25 16 10½	4th April, 1918
E. Lewis ...	Jacob Lewis, Excise Locker, San Fernando ...	22 10 7½	19th May, 1918
M. dos Santos ...	S. dos Santos, Interpreter, S. M., Port-of-Spain	15 13 2½	20th June, 1918
M. Marsden ...	A. Marsden, Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	85 13 4	1st July, 1918
A. C. Brown ...	L. Brown, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	21 6 0	20th August, 1918
W. A. Hermlyn ...	G. A. Hermlyn, Collector, Caroni Railway Station	18 0 0	1st Oct., 1918
E. S. Blanc ...	Dr. Blanc, D.M.O. Indian Walk ...	85 12 9	6th Oct., 1918
C. D. Ifill ...	H. Ifill, Sergeant, Constabulary ..	13 8 4	10th Nov., 1918
J. L. Warner ...	T. Warner, Warden, Tacarigua, &c. ...	60 4 6½	14th Dec., 1918
Aug. Lewis ...	W. I. Lewis, Chief Check Clerk, Customs ...	67 5 10½	24th Jan, 1919
C. Besson ...	B. C. Besson, Postmaster, San Fernando ...	41 6 8½	7th Feb., 1919
E. Peñalosa ...	E. Peñalosa, Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	38 17 3½	12th March, 1919
C. Peake ...	T. Peake, Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	39 16 0½	18th April. 1919
M. Headly ...	M. N. Headly, Head Operator Wireless Telegraphy	17 9 3	17th April, 1919
E. Archie ...	T. Archie, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	1 5 0	29th Nov., 1919
Lucy Clare ...	H. L. Clare, Surgeon-General ...	56 8 0	25th Jan., 1920
M. J. Knowles ...	A. V. Knowles, Chief Check Clerk, Customs	67 15 5	24th Feb., 1920
M. E. De Gannes ...	J. F. L. De Gannes, D.M.O., Manzanilla ...	19 10 9	26th March, 1920
L. Wykham ...	W. Wykham, Steward, San Fernando Hospital	20 5 11	5th Jan., 1920
T. Cave ...	A. Cave, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	20 15 3	1st May, 1920
M. E. Burslem ...	W. Burslem, Principal, Queen's Royal College	101 12 9½	26th August, 1920
P. Geyette ...	J. Geyette, Clerk, Public Works Department	16 15 7	31st Dec., 1920
E. Muir ...	J. Muir, 2nd Inspector Revenue ...	80 8 4	11th Jan., 1921
E. Libert ...	C. Libert, Warden, Nariva, &c. ...	81 15 1½	18th Feb., 1921
M. Archibald ...	N. Archibald, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	11 10 9	21st Feb., 1921

Digitized by Google

Section 13. - CONTINUED.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
J. E. Robinson ...	W. H. Robinson, Warden, Manzanilla ...	43 3 11	15th May, 1921
J. Menzies ...	R. Menzies, Engine Driver, Railway ..	44 2 9	11th June, 1921
P. Kenny ...	W. Kenny, Clerk, Education Office ...	36 4 8	6th July, 1921
J. Bannatyne ...	R. Bannatyne, Warden, Couva ...	84 8 2	20th August, 1921
C. Riley ...	J. Riley, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	4 6 8	3rd April, 1921
E. Robinson ...	Dr. A. Robinson, D.M.O., Manzanilla ...	92 5 2	23rd Sept., 1921
J. Basilon ...	A. E. Basilon, Sanitary Inspector ...	13 5 7	16th Oct., 1921
E. J. Walcott ...	P. O. Walcott, Ward Officer, Tobago ...	24 10 7	27th Dec., 1921
M. A. Young ...	H. H. Young, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	13 8 6	9th Feb., 1922
Juanita Rojas ..	F. Rojas, Warden, La Brea ...	41 6 10½	22nd May, 1922
Anna Fitz Gerald ...	E. Fitz Gerald, Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	96 11 11	25th July, 1922
L. Wilkinson ...	J. Wilkinson, Lance-Corporal of Constabulary	14 15 8	26th July, 1922
M. Johnson ...	J. Johnson, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	22 2 11	15th Oct., 1922
M. Perez ...	Dr. J. A. Perez, D.M.O., St. Joseph ...	141 12 6	28th Dec., 1922
M. Lazzari ...	A. Lazzari, Clerk, Warden Nariva-Mayaro ...	6 10 9	21st Dec., 1922
Eva Traboulay ...	M. Traboulay, Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Caroni	31 17 7	14th Dec., 1922
ORPHANS.			
Maud Marian Bushe, Nora Helen Bushe	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant	16 7 8½ 16 7 8½	9th Oct., 1913 on re-marriage of mother.
M. L. Massy	H. Massy, Surveyor, Crown Lands Department	4 3 0	1st Sept., 1913 on re-marriage of mother.
Victoria Verna Lucas, Donald Wilberforce Lucas, Thelma Ivy Lucas	V. E. Lucas, Sergeant Constabulary ...	8 14 9	4th July, 1915
Chas. S. M. Giuseppi, Marie Louise Giuseppi, Marie Alma Giuseppi	C. R. Giuseppi, 4th Clerk, Receiver-General's Department ...	28 6 8	13th March, 1917
W. A. Corrie ...	N. A. Corrie, Clerk to Marshal ...	5 16 8	7th June, 1917
W. H. Kerr ...	H. Kerr, Clerk of the Peace, Princes Town ...	12 9 2½	26th August, 1919
E. C. Kerr ...	Do. do. do. ...	12 9 2½	26th August, 1919
Gwendoline, Grace, Samuel, Ebenezer and Joseph	J. Agard, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	13 18 9½	6th April, 1922 on death of mother.
Sybil Mewa ...	F. Mewa, Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	7 1 9	22nd Feb., 1922 on death of mother.
Julienne Ligoure ...	C. F. Ligoure, Deputy Marshal ..	9 13 2	29th March, 1922 on death of mother

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN TRINIDAD

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Argentine ...	J. F. Salazar (Vice-Consul)	30th August, 1913.	
Belgium ...	A. E. Vincent ...	1919.	
Bolivia ...	Miguel A. Trujillo ...	20th February, 1922.	
Brazil ...	Ernesto Gomez ...	9th August, 1920.	
Chili ...	A. M. Sucré ...	10th May, 1913.	
China ...	H. D. Baker (In charge of Consular interests of China)	1918.	
Colombia (with jurisdiction over Barbados and British Guiana)	General Francisco Polacio-Pertuz (Consul De Carriere)	23rd May, 1922.	
Costa-Rica ...	A. M. Sucré ...	1907.	
Cuba ...	Alfredo G. Siegert ...	5th April, 1913.	
Denmark ...	Hon. Arthur H. Wight ...	4th August, 1915.	
Dominican Republic ...	Alex. Gordon (Vice-Consul)	1917.	
Ecuador ...	A. M. Sucré ...	28th October, 1899.	
El Salvador ...	J. A. Lyon, Jr. ...	25th February, 1920.	
Finland ...	Alexander Rae (Vice-Consul)	1920.	
France, (with jurisdiction over British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras and Bermuda)	Felix Tellier—Matte	24th September, 1921.	
Greece ...	G. Descamps (Vice-Consul)	21st January, 1922	
Hayti ...	G. Descamps ...	29th September, 1916.	
Italy (with jurisdiction over the Leeward Islands and British Guiana)	Giusseppi Salvatori ...	October, 1918.	
Mexico ...	J. A. Orsini ...	30th May, 1903.	
Netherlands ...	Carl A. Boos ...	7th February, 1902.	
Nicaragua ...	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	13th August, 1918.	
Norway ...	Harold Lindblad ...	24th December, 1921.	
Panama ...	Colonel V. V. Hooley, C.B.E.	1st January, 1921.	
Paraguay ...	Miguel A. Trujillo (Vice-Consul)	14th July, 1921.	
Peru ...	Colonel V. V. Hooley, C.B.E.	14th April, 1921.	
Portugal ...	Joaquim Ribeiro ...	16th July, 1917.	
Roumania ...	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	25th June, 1921.	
Serbs, Croats and Slovenes —Kingdom of	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon (Vice-Consul)	20th September, 1922.	
Spain ...	G. Grell ...	1909.	
Sweden ...	Hon. A. Fraser (Deputy Dean)	14th December, 1909.	
Swiss Consular Interests ...	H. D. Baker ...	1919.	
United States of America...	Henry D. Baker (Dean) ...	30th November, 1916.	
Do. do. ...	Alfredo L. Demorest (Vice-Consul)	9th March, 1921.	
Do. do. ...	Marc de Verteuil (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)		
United States of Venezuela	Benjamin Quintero (Consul-General)	30th March, 1921.	
Do. do. ...	No Vice-Consul ...		
Uruguay ...	G. Grell ...	10th May, 1912.	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
						Census 1921.	
Town of Port-of-Spain	2·80	...	...	...	...	26,873	34,707
County of St. George	315·21	...	...	...	...	36,388	35,357
Do. St. David	78·52	...	...	...	...	3,498	3,181
Do. Caroni	253·39	...	...	...	...	29,211	24,741
Do. St. Andrew	286·40	...	...	...	...	12,664	10,912
Town of San Fernando	1·05	...	...	...	...	5,028	5,582
County of Victoria	313·43	...	...	...	...	35,529	31,540
Do. St. Patrick	260·67	...	...	...	...	18,857	15,218
Do. Nariva	199·76	...	...	...	...	4,779	3,708
Do. Mayaro	150·77	...	...	...	...	2,008	1,838
Ward of Tobago	114·40	...	...	...	...	11,195	12,195
Waters of the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	772	182
	1,976·40	...	...	...	...	186,802	179,111
						365,913	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. Number and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. Number and rate per 1000
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce			
		Census 1921.					
...	...	...	...	...	1,894	591	1,933
...	...	...	...	...	2,334	222	1,681
...	...	...	...	...	208	14	82
...	...	..	...	...	1,857	131	1,140
...	...	...	...	...	724	68	379
...	...	...	...	...	372	121	620
...	...	...	...	...	2,156	115	1,295
...	...	...	...	...	1,175	85	684
...	...	...	...	...	282	6	121
...	...	...	...	...	91	13	72
...	...	...	...	...	882	86	444
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9
	185	95,440	17,636	14,408	11,926	1,447	8,410

Digitized by Google

Section 15.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, AND EMIGRANTS.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.
	*	*

INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.

Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.

Population Estimated at 31st December, 1922 ...	368,943
Natural increase—(Excess of Births over Deaths) ...	3,475
Immigration	2,232
Estimated population 31st December, 1922 = ...	374,650
Birth rate on mean (Mid year) population	31·82
Death do. do.	22·35

Table of Infantile Mortality.

Deaths under 1 year	1,654		
Deaths over 1 but under 5 years	786		
Total Infant Deaths	2,440		

* No East Indian Immigrants were introduced into the Colony, but 1,075 were returned to India during 1922.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	96,029, according to Census of 1921.	1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	£4,155 0 0 per annum.	Block Grant to the Diocese.
do.		2. St. Matthias Church, Laventille.		
do.		3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		1—4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
do.		4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		6. St. Agnes Church.		
do.		7. St. Crispin's Church.		
do.		8. Leper Asylum.		
do.		9. House of Refuge.		
do.		10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.		
do.		12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.		
do.		13. St. Mary's, Tacarigua.		
do.		14. St. Aidan's, Arouca.		
do.		15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.		
do.		16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.		
do.		17. St. Oswald, Caroni.		
do.		18. St. John's, San Juan.		
do.		19. St. Jude, Arima.		
do.		20. St. Boniface, Brazil.		
do.		21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande.		
do.		22. St. Mary Magdalene, Manzanilla.		
do.		23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro.		
do.		24. St. Cyprian, Guayaguayare.		
do.		25. St. George, Grande Rivière.		
do.		26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci.		
do.		27. St. David, Toco.		
do		28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.		
do.		29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.		
do.		30. St. Hilda		
do.		31. St. Andrew, Couva.		
do.		32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.		
do.		33. St. Alban, Tortuga.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—Continued.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	96,029, according to Census of 1921.	34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	£4,155 0 0 per annum.	The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £3,100 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each Cure.
do.		35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.		
do.		36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.		
do.		37. St. Philip, Savonetta.		
do.		38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.		
do.		39. St. Clement, North Naparima.		
do.		40. St. Peter, Gasparillo.		
do.		41. St. Mark, Rambert's Village.		
do.		42. St. John.		
do.		43. St. Augustin, La Brea.		
do.		44. St. Matthew, Oropuche.		
do.		45. St. Mark, Point Fortin.		
do.		46. St. Stephen, Princes Town.		
do.		47. Grace Church, Indian Walk.		
do.		48. St. Nicholas, Tableland.		
do.		49. The Ascension, Eckels Village.		
do.		50. Holy Trinity, Moruga.		
do.		51. Lengua Mission.		
do.		52. St. Gregory, Fifth Company		
do.		53. Christ Church, Cedros.		
do,		54. St. Ann, Chatham.		
do.		55. St. Martin, Erin.		
do.		56. St. Paul, San Fernando.		
do.		57. Holy Cross, Marabella.		1—57 in Trinidad
do.		58. St. Mary, Pembroke.		
do.		59. St. Paul, Delaford.		
do.		60. St. Barnabas, Roxborough.		
do.		61. St. John, Speyside.		
do.		62. St. Boniface, Charlotteville.		
do.		63. St. Andrew, Scarborough.		
do.		64. St. George, Adelphi.		
do.		65. St. James, Lambeau.		
do.		66. St. Peter, The Whim.		
do.		67. St. Bartholomew, Parlatuvier.		
do.		68. St. David, Plymouth.		
do.		69. St. Patrick.		
do.		70. St. Thomas, Les Coteaux.		
do.		71. All Saints, Castara.		
				58—71 in Tobago.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapel.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	
R.C.	121,403 by Census of 1921.	The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	484 19 0	Parish Priest and two Vicars. Col. Hospital Chaplain. Prisons Chaplain. E. I. work and E. I. School established.
do.		Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain...	86 13 0	
do		Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain	86 13 0	
do.		Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo ...	86 13 0	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
do.		Church of St. Francis, Belmont ...	86 13 0	
do.		Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.		
do.		Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille		This Church was restored in 1918.
do.		Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.		Restored.
do.		Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.		
do.		Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leotaud.		
do.		Church of San Fernando ...	115 0 0	
do.		Chapel of Flanagin Town.		
do.		Chapel of Cipero.		
do.		Chapel at Cumuto.		
do.		Chapel of St. Madeleine.		
do.		Chapel of Brasso.		
do.		Church of San Juan	106 5 0	
do.		do. St. Joseph	155 0 0	E.I. Catechist, Hospitals (2) and Mount Hope Prison.
do.		do. Sta. Cruz	100 0 0	
do.		do Arima	140 0 0	E. I. Catechist.
do.		do at Mayaro	100 0 0	New Church far advanced.
do		do. Guayaguayare.		
do.		do. Bande de l'Est.		
do.		do. Arouca	132 5 10	New Chapel at Tacarigua.
do.		do. Toco	100 0 0	
do.		do. Matelot.		
do.		do. Blanchisseuse	100 0 0	
do.		Chapel at Grande Rivière.		
do.		Church of Diego Martin	100 0 0	
do.		do. Carenage	100 0 0	
do.		do. Chacachacare.		
do.		Chapel of Upper Guaico.		
do.		Church of Oropuche	100 0 0	New parish of Oropuche-Peñal established.
do.		Chapel of La Pastora.		
do.		Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.		
do.		Chapel at Ariapita Alms House.		
do.		Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum ...		English Sisters here now.
do.		Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.		
do.		L'Anse Noir Chapel.		
do.		Cumana Chapel.		
do.		Tabaquite Chapel		District served now from Gran Couva.
do.		Church at Teteron Bay.		
do.		do. Couva. }		
do.		do. Carapichaima. } ...	100 0 0	Front and side walls now in concrete.
do.		do. Pointe-à-Pierre	110 0 0	
do.		do. Gasparillo.		
do.		do. Princes Town	100 0 0	
do.		do. Moruga	100 0 0	New Chapel built at Rock River.
do.		Chapel at Poole—Rio Claro ...	100 0 0	New Church and Presbytery being built and new Parish being established.
do.		Chapel at La Lune.		
			£2,690 1 10	

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	
		Brought forward ...	2,690 1 10	
R.C.		Chapel at Chickland.		
do.		Church at Erin	125 0 0	New Church building continued.
do.		Chapel at Chatham	...	New Chapel built.
do.		Church at Cedros	125 0 0	
do.		do. Icacos.		
do.		do. Lochmaben	...	New School built.
do.		do. San Rafael	125 0 0	East Indian School work.
do.		do. Maraval	100 0 0	
do.		do. St. Ann's	100 0 0	Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum.
do.		do. of St. Patrick's, New Town...	100 0 0	Chaplain, House of Refuge.
do.		Chapel at Sans Souci.		
do.		Chapel at Oropuche.		
do.		Church at La Brea	100 0 0	Resident Priest.
do.		do. Siparia	100 0 0	Separated from Oropuche, 1921
do.	121,403 by Census of 1921.	do. Guapo.		
do.		do. Chaguanas	125 0 0	
do.		do. Cunupia.		
do.		do. Mamoral.		
do.		do. Tortuga	100 0 0	
do.		do. Todd's Road.		
do.		do. Gran Couva	100 0 0	
do.		do. Mayo.		
do.		do. Caura	76 0 10	
do.		do. Tunapuna	...	School much enlarged.
do.		do. Sangre Grande ...	145 16 8	
do.		do. Manzanilla.		
do.		do. Matura.		
do.		do. Maracas	115 0 0	
do.		Chapel of St. Joseph, Mayaro.		
do.		Church, Scarborough, Tobago. ...	100 0 0	
do.		Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.		
do.		do. Mason Hall, Tobago.		
do.		do. Goodwood, Tobago.		
do.		do. King's Bay, Tobago ...	...	A Catechist appointed
			£4,326 19 4	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.	10,772 by Census of 1921.	St. Andrew's, Princes Town.	£395 0s. 0d. per annum.	
do.		Riversdale.		
do.		Mt. Stewart.		
do.		Iëre.		
do.		Bronte.		
do.		Bordeneauve.		
do.		Reform		
do.		Fair Field.		
do.		New Grant.		
do.		Church of St. James, Elswick.		
do.		Services in 15 other places.		
do.		S. Schools in 25 places.		
do.		"Susamachar" Church, San Fernando		
do.		Morning Star, Fyzabad.		
do.		Rusillac, Church.		
do.		Penyal, Church.		
do.		Bien Venue.		
do.		Barrackpore.		
do.		Diamond Village, Church.		
do.		Usine Ste. Madeleine.		
do.		Gasparillo.		
do.		Tarouba.		
do.		"Sharon," Mayo.		
do.		Union Hall.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16 – CONTINUED.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.	10,772 by Census of 1921.	Golconda.	£395 0s. 0d. per annum.	
do.		Siparia.		
do.		Retrench.		
do.		Mondesir.		
do.		Services in 16 other places.		
do.		S. Schools in 22 places.		
do.		San Fernando.		
do.		Marabella.		
do.		St. Madeleine.		
do.		Knox Church, Couva.		
do.		California.		
do.		Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant.		
do.		Carolina.		
do.		Indian Trail.		
do.		Subodh, Chandernagore		
do.		16 S. Schools.		
do.		Nistar, Chaseville.		
do.		Flanagin Town.		
do.		Felicity.		
do.		Sapato Hill.		
do.		Arunodai, Balmain.		
do.		Services in 12 other places.		
do.		Tunapuna.		
do.		Jubilee Memorial, Caroni.		
do.		Arima (Indian).		
do.		Las Lomas.		
do.		"Morton Memorial," Guaico.		
do.		Services in 20 other places.		
do.		Arouca.		
do.		Arima.		
do.		Sangre Grande.		
do.		Manzanilla.		
do.		Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denominatiou or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Eng.)	12,477 by Census of 1921.	Hanover, Port-of-Spain.	£571 per annum.	
do.		Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Tunapuna.		
do.		San Juan.		
do.		Diego Martin.		
do.		Guaico.		
do.		San Fernando.		
do.		Princes Town.		
do.		California.		
do.		Claxton's Bay.		
do.		Chaguanas.		
do.		McBean's.		
do.		Victoria.		
do.		Enterprise.		
do.		Siparia.		
do.		La Brea.		
do.		Indian Walk.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Baptist.	6,494 by Census of 1921.	†St. John's, Port-of-Spain.	£257 per annum.	* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society. † Administered by the Trustees appointed by the Baptist Missionary Society (London).
do.		San Fernando.		
do.		Cachipe.		
do.		* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)		
do.		† Mt. Elvin.		
do.		† Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk (S.)		
do.		† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)		
do.		† Fifth Company.		
do.		† Sixth Company.		
do.		* Basse Terre, Moruga.		
do.		* St. Julien.		
do.		† Preau Village, Moruga Road.		
do.		* Torib Trace.		
do.		† Rio Claro		
do.		† Elswick.		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1922.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Moravian Trinidad.	6,775 by Census of 1921.	Rosehill, Laventille Road, Port-of-Spain.	£86 0s. 0d. to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.	According to the Census about 600 Moravians, not included in Column 2, are living in districts not served by the Moravian Church.
do.		St. Barb's Road, Belmont.		
do.		Chaguanas, Perseverance Village.		
do.		Manantial, Ward of Toco.		
do.		L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco.		
Moravian Tobago.		Moriah.	£227 0s. 0d. per annum to the whole Moravian Church in Tobago.	
do.		Salem.		
do.		Montgomery.		
do.		Black Rock.		
do.		Bon Accord.		
do.		Bethesda.		
do.		Spring Gardens.		

Digitized by Google

Section 17.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.										
Tranquillity Boys' Government.*	...	...	260	...	...	...	...	...	260	217
Tranquillity Girls*' do ...	...	...	24	348	...	...	...	...	372	333
Higher Class do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Boys' do ...	...	...	252	...	...	...	...	...	252	152
Eastern Girls' do ..	...	...	87	356	...	...	...	...	443	254
Diego Martin do ...	...	...	110	58	...	...	...	...	168	114
Four Roads do ...	...	...	95	67	...	...	...	...	162	75
Carenage do ...	...	...	103	80	...	...	...	...	183	122
Chaguaramas do ...	..	...	83	60	...	...	...	...	143	83
Tucker Valley do ...	...	...	58	50	...	...	...	...	108	38
San Juan do ...	...	...	140	50	...	...	...	...	190	93
St. Joseph do ...	...	...	103	114	...	...	...	...	217	128
Maracas do ...	...	...	37	28	...	...	...	...	65	41
Tunapuna do ...	...	...	173	129	...	...	...	...	302	226
Caura do ...	...	...	100	60	...	...	..	...	160	76
No. 3 DISTRICT.										
Arouca Government ...	...	...	115	107	...	...	...	...	222	145
Dabadie do ...	...	...	98	73	...	...	...	...	171	116
Arima Boys' do ...	...	...	256	...	...	...	...	...	256	157
Arima Girls' do ...	...	...	40	274	...	...	...	...	314	182
Blanchisseuse do ...	...	...	81	99	...	...	...	...	180	99
Sangre Grande do ...	...	...	187	178	...	...	...	...	365	215
Manzanilla do ...	...	...	111	130	...	...	...	...	241	117
Nariva do ...	...	...	104	116	...	...	...	...	220	133
Matura do ...	..	...	76	84	...	...	...	...	160	80
Chaguanas do ...	...	...	108	77	...	...	...	...	185	107
Longdenville do ...	...	...	169	93	...	...	...	...	262	169
Freeport do ...	...	...	60	43	...	...	...	...	103	60
Lower McBean do ...	...	...	61	43	...	...	...	...	104	62
California do ...	...	...	105	87	...	...	...	...	192	120
Carried forward ...	...	...	3,196	2,804	...	...	...	...	6,000	3,714

* Intermediate Schoo

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Net Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
417 15 2	488 6 6	...	856 1 8	
664 14 4½	455 9 11½	...	1,120 4 4	
...	275 16 8	...	275 16 8	
...	508 8 1	...	508 8 1	
...	516 5 6	...	516 5 6	
...	355 13 5½	...	355 13 5½	
...	219 3 3	...	219 3 3	
...	335 3 0	...	335 3 0	
...	275 14 6	...	275 14 6	
...	131 6 0½	...	131 6 0½	
...	218 18 9	...	218 18 9	
...	408 6 7½	...	408 6 7½	
...	196 16 9	...	196 16 9	
...	630 3 0	...	630 3 0	
...	218 9 11½	...	218 9 11½	
...	417 15 5	...	417 15 5	
...	328 10 7½	...	328 10 7½	
...	403 4 4	...	403 4 4	
...	372 8 10½	...	372 8 10½	
...	214 15 0½	...	214 15 0½	
...	625 5 5½	...	625 5 5½	
...	444 16 2½	...	444 16 2½	
...	323 10 4½	...	323 10 4½	
...	201 16 2	...	201 16 2	
...	317 10 6½	...	317 10 6½	
...	393 14 10	...	393 14 10	
...	206 14 2½	...	206 14 2½	
...	243 12 1	...	243 12 1	
...	305 10 4	...	305 10 4	
1,082 9 6½	9,983 6 6½	...	11,065 16 1	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.		Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Brought forward		...	...	3,196	2,804	...	...	...	...	6,000	3,714
No. 2 DISTRICT.											
Mount Pleasant Government	...	...	...	151	66	...	...	...	...	217	124
Pointe-à-Pierre	do ...	...	...	53	32	...	...	...	...	85	54
Gasparillo	do ...	...	...	114	68	...	...	...	...	182	94
Mayo	do ...	...	...	60	37	...	...	...	...	97	46
Picton	do ...	...	...	117	48	...	...	...	...	165	105
Oropuche	do ...	...	...	73	26	...	...	...	...	99	54
Guapo	do ...	...	...	95	93	...	...	...	...	188	91
Cedros	do ...	...	...	74	53	...	...	...	...	127	82
Icacos	do ...	...	...	31	19	...	...	...	...	50	26
Chatham	do ...	...	...	106	93	...	...	...	...	199	114
Los Bajos	do ...	...	...	131	146	...	...	...	...	277	135
Buenos Ayres	do ...	...	...	70	64	...	...	...	..	134	61
Iëre	do ...	...	...	128	63	...	...	...	...	191	111
Princes Town	do ...	...	...	144	107	...	...	...	...	251	202
Hard Bargain	do ...	...	...	150	125	...	...	..	...	275	166
New Grant	do ...	...	...	164	138	...	...	...	..	302	207
North Trace	do ...	...	...	117	83	...	...	...	...	200	122
Indian Walk	do ...	...	...	133	138	...	...	...	...	271	177
St. Mary's	do ...	...	...	124	98	...	...	...	...	222	126
Basse Terre	do ...	...	...	103	106	...	...	...	...	209	117
Mayaro	do ...	...	...	161	128	...	...	...	...	289	167
Total	... ...			5,495	4,535	...	...	...	...	10,030	6,09[illegible]

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1,082 9 6½	9,983 6 6½	...	11,065 16 1	
...	305 19 6½	...	305 19 6½	
...	185 10 5	...	185 10 5	
...	236 10 2	...	236 10 2	
...	168 5 11½	...	168 5 11½	
...	295 9 1	...	295 9 1	
...	143 12 3	...	143 12 3	
...	244 19 8½	...	244 19 8½	
...	229 18 8	...	229 18 8	
...	144 3 7½	...	144 3 7½	
...	257 9 10½	...	257 9 10½	
...	387 3 4½	...	387 3 4½	
...	234 4 10½	...	234 4 10½	
...	261 8 6½	...	261 8 6½	
...	550 13 3½	..	550 13 3½	
...	526 11 2	...	526 11 2	
...	579 0 9	...	579 0 9	
...	345 19 8½	...	345 19 8½	
...	519 10 2½	...	519 10 2½	
...	303 8 10½	...	303 8 10½	
...	385 7 11	...	385 7 11	
...	356 17 3	...	356 17 3	
1,082 9 6½	16,645 11 9½	...	17,728 1 4	
...	7,186 9 11½	...	7,186 9 11½	Increases to Salaries
1,082 9 6½	23,832 1 9		24,914 11 3½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Park Street	R.C.* ...	...	...	...	275	...	...	...	275	198
	Pembroke Street	do* ...	...	...	...	58	349	...	...	407	270
	Harris Square	do* ...	...	...	...	78	295	...	...	368	265
	Sacred Heart Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	71	259	...	...	330	209
	Western Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	352	...	...	...	352	219
	New Town Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	185	...	...	...	185	95
	New Town Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	70	310	...	...	380	283
	Belmont Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	387	...	...	...	387	247
	Belmont Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	37	210	...	...	247	146
	Siparia Hill	do ...	...	...	...	43	86	...	...	129	84
	Nelson Street Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	378	...	...	...	378	206
	Nelson Street Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	133	704	...	...	837	549
	Bethlehem	do ...	...	...	...	119	69	...	...	188	90
	Calvary	do ...	...	...	...	152	135	...	...	287	203
	Rose Hill	do ...	...	...	...	186	204	...	...	390	265
	Laventille	do ...	...	...	...	37	51	...	..	88	56
	Success	do ...	...	...	...	120	104	...	...	224	147
	S. Ann	do ...	...	...	...	122	121	...	...	243	138
	Boissière Village	do ...	...	...	...	86	82	...	...	168	100
	Maraval Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	190	101
	Maraval Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	...	218	...	...	218	117
	Mucurapo	do ...	...	...	...	203	174	...	...	377	230
	Mucurapo (Indian)	do ...	...	...	...	167	100	...	...	267	159
	Cameron	do ...	...	...	...	58	72	...	...	130	74
	Diego Martin Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	193	...	...	...	193	126
	Diego Martin Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	...	189	...	...	189	114
	Teteron Bay	do ...	...	...	...	42	39	...	...	81	50
	Chacachacare	do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	San Juan	do ...	...	...	...	125	111	...	...	236	124
	Bourg Mulatresse	do ...	...	...	...	100	80	...	...	180	99
	Santa Cruz	do ...	...	...	...	104	114	...	...	218	115
	S. Joseph Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	231	...	...	...	231	153
	S. Joseph Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	6	174	...	...	180	113
	Tunapuna Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	185	...	...	...	185	110
	Tunapuna Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	38	195	...	...	233	128
	La Pastora	do ...	...	...	...	56	50	...	...	106	47
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	4,532	4,495	...	...	9,027	5,630

* Intermediate.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	570 17 10	427 17 6	998 15 4	Roman Catholic.
...	651 5 8	110 0 0	761 5 8	do.
...	537 14 0	350 12 2	888 6 2	do.
...	489 13 0	230 0 0	719 13 0	do.
...	747 5 4	310 0 0	1,057 5 4	do.
...	259 5 7	153 10 8	412 16 3	do.
...	531 16 2	196 4 3½	728 0 5½	do.
...	538 18 7	...	538 18 7	do.
...	280 4 6	...	280 4 6	do.
...	182 7 0	45 0 0	227 7 0	do.
...	501 10 7	54 5 0	555 15 7	do.
...	1,007 12 2	68 15 0	1,076 7 2	do.
...	198 10 2	104 4 1	302 14 3	do.
...	443 15 9	77 0 0	520 15 9	do.
...	432 14 10	333 5 2½	766 0 0½	do.
...	112 9 10	40 9 6	152 19 4	do.
...	314 15 9	20 0 0	334 15 9	do.
...	350 10 0	75 0 0	425 10 0	do.
...	199 11 7	39 10 0	239 1 7	do.
...	226 3 4	67 2 3	293 5 7	do.
...	225 11 6	68 4 3	293 15 9	do.
...	517 1 3	52 15 8	569 16 11	do.
...	279 4 7	42 2 6	321 7 1	do.
...	212 9 6	...	212 9 6	do.
...	306 5 9	...	306 5 9	do.
...	215 19 0	...	215 19 0	do.
...	185 2 3	...	185 2 3	do.
...	2 7 3	...	7 3	do. Closed.
...	243 14 7	108 14 7	352 9 2	do.
...	226 5 9	96 4 10	322 10 7	do.
...	275 13 1	57 0 0	332 13 1	do.
...	279 13 6	61 8 4	341 1 4	do.
...	280 9 0	111 3 8	391 12 8	do.
...	281 10 1	59 15 7½	341 5 8½	do.
...	226 15 4	69 16 5	296 11 9	do.
...	99 2 3	27 2 4½	126 4 7½	do.
...	12,434 5 10	3,457 3 11	15,891 9 9	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Govern-ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	4,532	4,495	...	...	9,027	5,630
	No. 8 DISTRICT.										
	Arouca Boys'	R.C. ...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	153	108
	Arouca Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	14	113	...	...	127	92
	Arima Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	374	...	...	...	374	255
	Arima Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	16	319	...	...	335	239
	San Rafael Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	99	...	...	...	99	54
	San Rafael Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	1	87	...	...	88	49
	Las Lomas	do ...	...	...	...	121	45	...	...	166	84
	Tamana	do ...	...	...	...	64	71	...	...	135	72
	Coryal	do ...	...	...	...	144	103	...	...	247	143
	Mundo Nuevo	do ...	...	...	...	99	44	...	...	143	74
	Talparo	do ...	...	...	..	82	72	...	...	154	85
	Cumuto	do ...	...	...	...	54	26	...	...	80	46
	Upper Guaico	do ...	...	...	...	84	61	...	...	145	85
	Sangre Grande	do ...	...	...	...	150	149	...	...	299	184
	Caigual	do ...	...	...	...	43	44	...	...	77	57
	North Oropuche	do ...	...	...	...	78	65	...	...	143	89
	Toco	do ...	...	...	...	43	40	...	...	83	51
	San Souci	do ...	...	...	...	58	49	...	...	107	55
	Grande Rivière	do ...	...	...	...	47	56	...	...	103	52
	Matelot	do ...	...	...	...	50	48	...	...	98	60
	Cumana	do ...	...	...	...	79	67	...	...	146	79
	Cunupia	do ...	...	...	...	46	58	...	...	104	76
	Todd's Road	do ...	...	...	...	77	82	...	...	159	81
	Caparo	do ...	...	..	...	119	84	...	...	203	117
	Mamoral	do ...	...	...	...	96	79	...	...	175	93
	Carapichaima	do ...	...	...	...	85	74	...	...	159	94
	Exchange	do ...	...	...	...	75	66	...	...	141	90
	Chickland	do ...	...	...	...	49	25	...	...	74	47
	Flanagin Town	do ...	...	...	...	116	122	...	...	238	129
	Brasso Caparo	do ...	...	...	...	82	61	...	...	143	77
	Carried forward		...	...	...	7,180	6,595	...	...	13,725	8,446

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	12,434 5 10	3,457 3 11	15,891 9 9	
...	235 14 0	31 16 6	267 10 6	Roman Catholic.
...	244 4 8	43 0 0	287 4 8	do.
...	503 0 4	...	503 0 4	do.
...	423 15 9	...	423 15 9	do.
...	145 17 6	25 5 4	171 2 10	do.
...	137 19 3	37 13 5	175 12 8	do.
.	159 15 3	21 7 8	181 2 11	do.
...	178 0 0	33 3 1	211 3 1	do.
...	300 12 9	.	300 12 9	do.
...	128 5 6	23 10 2	151 15 8	do.
...	155 12 2	53 11 7	209 3 9	do.
...	171 8 0	...	171 8 0	do.
...	222 2 6	...	222 2 6	do.
...	364 17 9	...	364 17 9	do.
...	179 8 0	...	179 8 0	do.
...	194 1 6	...	194 1 6	do.
...	173 10 10	13 5 0	186 15 10	do.
...	112 1 0	19 10 0	131 11 0	do.
...	119 18 6	22 19 0	142 17 6	do
...	189 12 0	27 1 6	216 13 6	do.
...	172 11 6	13 0 0	185 11 6	do.
...	189 4 8	26 8 6	215 13 2	do.
...	225 1 4	6 0 4	231 1 8	do.
...	210 7 9	33 8 10	243 16 7	do.
...	201 0 6	32 14 9	233 15 3	do.
...	218 19 8	9 12 6	228 12 2	do.
...	175 3 4	9 15 8	184 19 0	do
...	112 16 8	40 0 0	152 16 8	do
...	239 10 8	51 10 0	291 0 8	do.
. .	197 7 9	53 10 7	250 18 4	do
...	18,716 6 11	4,085 8 4	22,801 15 3	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Govern-ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...		...	...	...	7,130	6,595	...	...	13,725	8,446
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Gran Couva	R.C. ...	...	...	...	75	76	...	...	151	92
	Tabaquite	do ...	...	..	...	73	59	...	...	132	60
	Tortuga	do ...	...	...	...	66	46	...	...	112	59
	Mayo	do ...	...	...	...	57	66	...	...	123	70
	Princes Town	do ...	...	...	...	99	99	...	...	198	152
	Poole	do ...	...	...	...	95	68	...	...	163	88
	Santa Rita	do. ...	...	...	...	51	61	...	...	112	51
	Rock River	do ...	...	...	...	59	46	...	...	105	50
	Caratal	do ...	...	...	...	62	48	...	...	110	57
	San Fernando Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	179	105
	San Fernando Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	34	166	...	...	200	123
	Marabella	do ...	...	...	...	50	62	...	...	112	63
	St. Madeleine	do ...	...	...	...	70	85	..	...	155	87
	Cipero	do ...	...	...	...	58	36	...	...	94	61
	South Oropuche	do ...	...	...	...	62	64	...	...	126	61
	Lochmaben	do ...	...	...	...	89	58	...	...	147	96
	Granville	do ...	...	...	...	63	22	...	...	85	47
	Siparia	do ...	...	...	...	198	170	...	...	368	167
	La Brea	do ...	...	...	...	104	124	...	...	228	124
	Erin	do ...	...	...	...	80	77	...	...	157	90
	La Lune	do ...	...	...	...	87	75	...	...	162	79
	Moruga	do ...	...	...	...	49	52	...	...	101	47
	Guayaguayare	do ..	...	..	...	59	81	..	...	140	69
	Mayaro (St. Thomas)	do ...	...	...	...	94	81	...	...	175	107
	Do. (St. Joseph)	do ...	...	...	...	50	41	...	...	91	50
	La Soledad	do ...	...			53	38	..	...	91	48
	Total R. C. ...	...		...	...	9,146	8,396	...	..	17,542	10,544

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure. of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	18,716 6 11	4,085 8 4	22,801 15 3	
...	209 9 4	45 0 0	254 9 4	Roman Catholic.
...	114 16 0	47 10 0	162 6 0	do.
...	166 15 6	3 2 4	169 17 10	do.
...	187 19 4	4 2 5	192 1 9	do.
...	281 10 2	65 7 1	346 17 3	do.
...	197 14 3	152 0 0	349 14 3	do.
...	99 16 8	196 0 0	295 16 8	do. aided 1/1/22.
...	126 3 0	45 0 0	171 3 0	do.
...	132 7 6	6 2 3	138 9 9	do.
...	307 11 9	50 10 6	358 2 3	do.
...	288 14 6	200 6 0	489 0 6	do.
...	191 11 6	56 0 0	247 11 6	do.
...	199 9 0	200 15 0	400 4 0	do
...	159 1 6	62 0 0	221 1 6	do.
...	164 3 4	51 14 2	215 17 6	do.
...	213 12 0	45 14 2	259 6 2	do.
...	132 16 0	...	132 16 0	do.
...	279 19 6	150 9 8	430 9 2	do.
..	218 11 4	60 4 11	278 16 3	do.
...	216 9 6	53 15 2	270 4 8	do.
...	200 16 3	40 0 0	240 16 3	do.
...	132 2 8½	40 0 0	172 2 8½	do.
...	194 13 6	90 12 6	285 6 0	do.
...	216 17 8	135 18 0	352 15 8	do.
...	159 4 4	152 0 0	311 4 4	do.
...	171 14 2	...	171 14 2	do.
...	23,680 7 2½	6,039 12 6	29,719 19 8½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.— CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Richmond Street E.C. ...	...	...	...	371	...	...	...	371	244
	Duke Street do ...	...	...	...	78	325	...	...	398	255
	St. Vincent St. (Upper) do ...	...	...	...	...	245	...	...	245	167
	St. Vincent St. (Infant) do ...	...	...	...	74	143	...	...	217	125
	Piccadilly do ...	...	...	...	347	347	...	...	694	433
	Quarry Street do ...	...	...	...	116	174	...	...	290	192
	Belmont do ...	...	...	...	170	246	...	...	416	263
	Escallier do ..	...	...	...	170	158	...	...	328	202
	Woodbrook do ...	...	...	...	212	222	...	...	434	283
	Mucurapo do ...	...	...	...	205	229	...	...	434	287
	St. Joseph do ..	...	...	...	132	134	...	...	266	166
	Tunapuna do ...	...	...	...	209	251	...	...	460	296
	Tacarigua do ...	...	...	...	126	118	...	...	244	180
	No. 3 DISTRICT.									
	Arouca E.C. ...	...	...	...	107	113	...	...	220	170
	Brazil Village do ...	...	...	...	64	64	...	...	128	71
	Sans Souci do ...	...	...	...	58	52	...	...	110	77
	Grande Rivière do ...	..	...	...	94	104	...	...	198	131
	Toco do ...	...	...	...	104	92		...	196	119
	Besson Village do ...	...	...	...	48	36	...	...	84	54
	Cunupia do ...	...	...	...	67	75	...	...	142	78
	Carapichaima do ...	...	...	...	103	87	...	...	190	128
	Couva do ...	...	...	...	121	122	...	...	243	150
	Carried forward ..	...	...	...	2,971	3,337	...	...	6,308	4,030

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	576 15 4	...	576 15 4	Church of England.
...	528 19 0	...	528 19 0	do.
...	347 12 6	...	347 12 6	do.
...	278 9 0	...	278 9 0	do.
...	764 10 3	...	764 10 3	do.
...	414 7 9	...	414 7 9	do.
...	564 19 11	297 14 6	862 14 5	do.
...	399 0 6	86 15 8½	485 16 2½	do.
...	578 16 10	72 10 0	651 6 10	do.
..	597 1 0	180 0 0	777 1 0	do.
...	351 15 9	35 3 10½	386 19 7½	do.
...	636 2 9	38 10 9½	674 13 6½	do
...	335 12 0½	35 3 3	370 15 3½	do
...	388 12 3	36 18 5	425 10 8	do.
...	146 6 0	86 16 2½	233 2 2½	do.
...	228 18 7	84 14 6	313 13 1	do.
...	248 14 2	96 9 1	345 3 3	do.
...	255 2 0	109 17 3	364 19 3	do.
...	127 17 0	57 12 9	185 9 9	do.
...	150 9 6	50 15 0	201 4 6	do.
...	282 18 6	63 0 0	295 18 6	do.
...	462 7 4	451 10 0	913 17 4	do.
...	8,615 7 11½	1,783 11 4	10,398 19 3½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other Private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	... ...		...	...	2,971	3,337	...	...	6,308	4,030
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Claxton Bay	E.C. ...	...	...	...	62	39	...	...	101	71
	Guaracarite	do ...	...	...	...	79	40	...	...	119	53
	Eckel	do ...	...	...	...	61	59	...	...	120	58
	Craignish	do ...	...	...	...	194	144	...	...	338	212
	New Grant	do ...	...	...	...	99	107	...	...	206	184
	Sixth Company	do ...	...	...	...	58	63	...	...	121	74
	Neckchuddy	do ...	...	...	...	120	94	...	...	214	124
	Lengua	do ...	...	...	...	80	78	...	...	158	82
	Caledonia (Indian)	do ...	...	...	...	77	45	...	...	122	62
	Fifth Company	do ...	...	...	...	62	55	...	...	117	68
	Moruga	do ...	...	...	...	65	57	...	...	122	74
	San Fernando	do ...	...	...	...	155	182	...	...	337	224
	Coffee Street	do ...	...	...	...	130	203	...	...	333	209
	St. Clement	do ...	...	...	...	101	139	...	...	240	162
	St. John	do ...	..	...	...	130	77	...		207	124
	Brighton	do ...	...	...	...	88	82	...	...	170	107
	Point Fortin	do ...	...	...	...	99	77	...	...	176	94
	Cedros (Indian)	do ...	...	...	..	77	48	...	...	125	79
	Tableland	do ...	...	...	...	72	47	...	...	119	76
	Total E. C. ...		...	...	...	4,780	4,973	...	...	9,758	6,117
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Moulton Hall	Wes. ...	...	...	...	350	227	...	...	577	419
	Belmont	do ...	...	...	...	166	168	...	...	334	217
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	San Fernando	Wes. ...	...	...	...	173	237	...	...	410	242
	Princes Town	do ...	...	...	...	69	92	..	...	161	112
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	758	724	...	...	1,482	990
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Gloster Lodge Road	Mor. ...	...	...	...	131	150	...	...	281	174
	No. 3 DISTRICT.										
	L'Ance Noire	Mor. ...	...	...	...	69	74	...	...	143	85
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	...	200	224	...	...	424	259
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	5th Company Baptist	...	...	...	...	82	83	...	...	165	82

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	8,615 7 11½	1,783 11 4	10,398 19 8½	
...	170 12 8	30 0 0	200 12 8	Church of England.
...	137 17 0	...	137 17 0	do. No return.
..	152 1 8	25 0 0	177 1 8	do.
...	475 11 4	50 0 0	525 11 4	do.
...	414 5 0	54 0 0	468 5 0	do.
...	189 0 4	28 10 0	217 10 0	do.
...	243 18 0	41 11 7	285 9 7	do.
...	164 11 4	30 0 0	194 11 8	do.
...	142 17 6	25 0 0	167 17 6	do.
...	183 8 9	40 0 0	223 8 9	do.
...	177 8 0	52 8 8½	229 16 8½	do.
...	521 11 9	64 2 11	585 14 8	do.
...	434 10 9	44 11 4	479 2 1	do.
...	352 13 0	99 8 3	452 1 3	do.
...	208 16 4	325 0 0	533 16 4	do.
...	212 11 10	260 10 6	473 2 4	do.
...	201 2 4	36 5 0	237 7 4	do.
...	144 14 6	...	144 14 6	do.
...	199 2 3	30 0 0	229 2 3	do.
	13,342 2 3½	3,019 19 7½	16,362 1 11	
...	844 7 8	131 1 11	975 9 7	Wesleyan.
..	506 13 0	30 18 1	537 11 1	do.
..	541 14 8	96 4 1	637 18 9	do.
...	296 9 3	30 14 9	327 4 0	do.
...	2,189 4 7	288 18 10	2,478 3 5	
...	393 9 2	56 11 4½	450 0 6½	Moravian.
...	187 4 0½	34 3 4	221 7 4½	do.
	580 13 2½	90 14 8½	671 7 11	
...	167 4 6	13 19 0	181 3 6	Baptist.

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Woodbrook	C.M. ...	...	...	...	239	232	...	...	471	292
	San Juan	do ...	...	...	...	346	197	...	...	543	246
	St. Joseph	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	184	51	...	...	185	97
	Maracas	do ...	...	...	...	100	78	...	...	178	99
	St. John	C.M. ...	...	...	...	92	58	...	...	150	69
	Tunapuna	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	248	96	...	...	339	187
	Tacarigua	do ...	...	...	...	170	32	...	...	202	182
	No. 3 DISTRICT.										
	Cumuto	C.M. ...	...	...	...	94	34	...	...	128	68
	Grosvenor	do ...	...	...	...	106	59	...	...	165	96
	Guaico	do ...	...	...	...	225	146	...	...	371	206
	Fishing Pond	do ...	...	...	...	92	67	...	...	159	92
	Cunaripo	do ...	...	...	...	115	29	...	...	144	76
	Sangre Chiquito	do ...	...	...	...	130	89	...	...	219	99
	Plum Road	do ...	...	...	...	108	56	...	...	164	88
	Mitan	do ...	...	...	...	79	49	...	...	128	59
	Biche	do ...	...	...	...	91	58	...	...	149	118
	Caroni	do ...	...	...	...	219	121	...	...	340	183
	Warrenville	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	152	75	...	...	227	22
	St. Helena	do ...	...	...	...	80	19	...	...	99	61
	Cunupia	do ...	...	...	...	93	46	...	...	139	85
	Charlieville	do ...	...	...	...	98	26	...	..	124	63
	Chaguanas	do ...	...	...	...	219	103	...	...	322	199
	Colonial Village	do ...	...	...	...	89	29	...	...	118	52
	Chandernagore	C.M. ...	...	...	...	55	21	...	...	76	42
	Upper Carapichaima	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	85	29	...	...	114	69
	Calcutta	do ...	...	...	...	78	50	...	..	128	67
	Waterloo	do ...	...	...	...	88	38	...	.	126	71
	Exchange	do ..	...	...	...	80	45	...	...	125	89
	Milton	do ...	...	...	...	80	29	...	...	109	57
	Balmain	C.M. ...	...	...	...	95	60	...	...	155	91
	Preysal	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	112	48	...	...	160	85
	Esperanza	do ...	...	...	...	130	60	...	...	190	112
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	4,117	2,130	...	...	6,247	3,466

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	623 18 2	137 8 6	761 6 8	Canadian Mission.
...	379 7 0	93 4 0	472 11 0	do.
...	219 0 4	35 17 6	254 17 10	do. Indian.
...	243 5 6	44 5 0	287 10 6	do. do.
...	159 4 2	49 4 0	208 8 2	do.
...	364 7 10	1,287 13 0	1,652 0 10	do. Indian.
...	302 13 10	39 6 0	341 19 10	do. do.
...	153 18 0	302 11 8	456 9 8	do.
...	210 2 9	85 6 1	295 8 10	do.
..	373 7 7	61 18 6	435 6 1	do.
...	202 8 0	67 2 2	269 10 2	do.
...	148 14 0	88 5 6	236 19 6	do.
...	239 5 6	54 17 9	294 3 3	do.
...	145 8 0	61 19 4	207 7 4	do.
...	143 7 0	75 2 7	218 9 7	do. Aided 1st January, 1919.
...	231 3 7½	89 9 3	320 12 10½	do.
...	297 18 0	47 2 6	344 15 6	do.
...	187 13 7	395 6 0	582 19 7	do. Indian.
...	173 4 9	46 13 6	219 18 3	do. do.
...	218 10 2	99 15 0	318 5 2	do. do.
..	178 10 6	110 5 0	288 15 6	do. do.
...	445 8 0½	167 15 0	612 18 0½	do. do.
...	141 6 0	31 15 6	178 1 6	do. do.
...	107 15 6	74 6 0	182 1 6	do.
...	158 11 3	37 14 0	196 5 3	do. Indian.
...	169 8 3	27 4 0	196 12 3	do. do.
...	169 5 4	42 8 5	211 13 9	do. do.
...	189 8 8	45 8 6	234 17 2	do. do.
...	159 18 0	57 13 8	217 11 8	do. do.
...	219 16 0	30 13 0	250 9 0	do.
...	184 19 8	108 13 0	293 12 8	do. Indian
...	230 8 0	36 1 6	266 9 6	do. do.
...	7,871 3 0	3,932 5 5	11,803 8 5	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	4,117	2,180	...	...	6,247	3,466
	No. 2 DISTRICT									
	Tabaquite C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	122	92	..	...	214	120
	Union do ...	...	...	...	106	41	...	...	147	81
	Morichal do ...	...	...	...	58	40	...	...	98	57
	Riversdale do ...	...	...	...	66	39	...	...	105	77
	Piparo do ...	...	...	...	108	53	...	...	161	102
	St. Julien Road do ...	...	...	...	69	28	...	...	97	58
	Inverness C.M. ...	...	...	...	104	53	...	...	157	75
	Brothers C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	66	13	...	...	79	51
	Palmyra do ...	...	...	...	100	32	...	...	132	74
	Jordan Hill do ...	...	...	...	159	51	...	...	210	111
	Princes Town do ...	...	...	...	117	75	...	...	192	126
	Lengua do ...	...	...	...	141	49	...	...	190	101
	Nipal C.M. ...	...	...	...	96	21	...	...	117	71
	Elswick do ...	...	...	...	213	130	...	...	343	206
	Poole do ...	...	...	...	136	55	...	...	191	112
	Ecclesville do ...	...	...	...	141	72	...	...	213	115
	Rio Claro do ...	...	...	..	137	101	...	...	238	150
	Bonne Aventure C.M.I. ..	...	...	...	95	40	...	...	135	78
	Harmony Hall do ...	...	...	...	84	38	...	...	122	72
	Vistabella do ...	...	...	...	117	97	...	...	214	132
	San Fernando do ...	...	...	...	219	157	...	...	376	222
	Corinth do ...	...	...	...	120	56	...	...	176	112
	S. Madeleine do ...	...	...	...	109	40	...	...	149	84
	Canaan do ..	...	...	...	91	45	...	...	136	79
	Hermitage do ...	...	...	...	99	49	...	...	148	93
	Monkey Town do ...	...	...	...	75	44	...	...	119	68
	Debé C.M. ...	...	...	...	224	54	...	...	278	164
	Peñal do ..	...	...	...	254	84	...	...	338	183
	Rock River do ...	...	...	...	223	107	...	...	330	152
	Erin Road do ...	...	...	...	115	71	..	...	186	102
	Bien Venue C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	99	64	...	...	163	85
	Fyzabad do ...	...	...	...	231	87	...	...	318	169
	Siparia Road C.M. ...	...	...	...	137	52	...	...	189	123
	San Francique do ...	...	...	...	84	40	...	...	124	68
	Russillac C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	121	32	...	...	153	82
	Torrib Trace C.M. ...	..	...	...	140	54	...	...	194	93
	Naparima Girls' Intermediate	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	82	62
	Total Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	8,693	4,368	...	...	13,061	7,371

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	7,371 3 0	3,932 5 5	11,303 8 5	
...	204 9 10	99 0 0	303 9 10	Canadian Mission—Indian.
...	144 18 6	65 0 0	209 18 6	do. do.
...	135 12 10	50 5 0	185 17 10	do. do.
...	178 15 8	39 18 6	218 14 2	do. do.
...	223 8 1	59 19 7	283 2 8	do. do.
...	121 12 8½	60 4 0	181 16 8½	do. do.
...	160 7 4	67 18 8	228 6 0	do.
...	116 13 0	26 1 4	142 14 4	do. do.
...	218 19 3	100 19 0	319 18 3	do. do.
...	249 0 2	49 13 6	298 13 8	do. do.
...	316 0 0	49 5 11	365 5 11	do. do.
...	256 1 4½	69 14 8	325 16 0½	do. do.
...	152 3 3	69 14 0	221 17 3	do.
...	472 11 10	104 19 9	577 11 7	do.
...	191 10 8	62 2 6	253 13 2	do.
...	209 8 10	151 2 0	360 10 10	do.
...	282 3 0	108 4 6	390 7 6	do.
...	164 16 0	36 2 10	200 18 10	do. Indian.
...	213 15 7	333 10 4	547 5 11	do. do.
...	324 7 7	31 6 6	355 14 1	do. do.
...	498 8 6	126 5 6	624 14 0	do. do.
...	227 17 10	26 0 10	253 18 8	do. do.
...	175 5 2	72 7 3	247 12 5	do. do.
...	182 0 5	61 18 6	243 18 11	do. do.
...	168 5 7½	43 13 6	211 19 1½	do. do.
...	130 12 10	174 3 0	304 15 10	do. do.
...	230 3 9	182 8 8	412 12 5	do.
...	210 10 4	418 1 8	628 12 0	do.
...	233 9 2	76 14 1	310 3 3	do.
...	208 12 4	42 14 6	251 6 10	do.
...	211 1 6	28 8 0	239 9 6	do. Indian.
...	280 17 4	64 6 3	345 3 7	do do.
...	225 5 11	29 1 0	254 6 11	do.
...	106 14 0	50 19 0	157 13 0	do
...	157 13 9	31 8 0	189 1 9	do. Indian.
...	245 19 5	48 18 10	294 18 3	do.
...	240 0 0	536 11 7½	776 11 7½	
...	15,440 11 4½	7,581 8 2½	23,021 19 7	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 8 DISTRICT.										
	TOBAGO WARD.										
	Scarborough (Upper)	E.C. ...	...	...	...	127	101	...	...	228	125
	Do. (Infants)	do ...	...	...	...	78	73	...	...	151	79
	Adelphi	do ...	..	...	...	37	32	...	...	69	37
	S. Patrick	do ...	...	...	...	92	114	...	...	206	128
	Whim	do ...	...	..	...	83	93	...	...	176	101
	Les Coteaux	do ...	...	...	...	112	75	...	...	187	118
	Plymouth	do ...	...	...	...	71	67	...	...	138	77
	Parlatuvier	do ...	...	...	...	60	45	...	...	105	66
	Hope	do ...	...	...	...	56	40	...	...	96	64
	S. Mary	do ...	...	...	...	111	114	...	...	225	137
	Roxborough	do ...	...	...	...	92	111	...	...	203	126
	S. Paul	do ...	...	...	...	92	94	...	...	186	124
	S. John	do ...	...	...	...	86	81	...	...	167	135
	Lambeau	do ...	...	...	...	58	56	...	...	114	67
	Belle Garden	do ...	...	...	...	97	79	...	...	176	118
	Total E.C.		...	...	...	1,192	1,130	...	...	2,322	1,492
	Scarborough	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	68	90	...	...	158	92
	Mt. S. George	do ...	...	...	...	103	93	...	...	196	127
	Goodwood	do ...	...	...	...	54	42	...	...	96	62
	Ebenezer	do ...	...	...	...	82	83	...	...	165	99
	Charlotteville	do ...	...	...	...	98	130	...	...	228	142
	Mason Hall	do ...	...	...	...	60	68	...	...	128	78
	Castara	do ...	...	...	...	48	54	...	...	102	61
	Franklyn	do ...	...	...	..	59	49	...	...	108	64
	Total Wesleyan		...	...	...	567	609	...	..	1,176	725
	Moriah (Upper)	Moravian ...	...	...	...	135	144	...	...	279	144
	Do. (Infants)	do ...	...	...	...	118	127	...	...	245	158
	Bethesda	do ...	.	...		94	86	...	...	180	113
	Spring Garden	do ...	...	...	...	59	61	...	...	120	52
	Montgomery, (Upper)	do ...	...	...	...	51	55	...	...	106	58
	Do. (Infants)	do ...	...	...	...	99	104	...	...	203	111
	Bon Accord	do ...	...	...	...	144	159	...	...	303	181
	Black Rock	do ...	..	...	...	50	51	...	...	101	61
	Des Vignes Road	do ...	...	...	...	81	65	...	...	146	93
	Total Moravian		...	...	...	831	852	...	..	1,683	971
	Scarborough	R.C. ...	...	...	...	134	132	...	...	266	154
	Patience Hill	do ...	...	...	...	85	104	...	...	189	112
	Mason Hall	do ...	...	...	...	98	76	...	...	174	104
	Delaford	do ...	...	...	...	40	70	...	...	110	69
	Total R.C.		...	..	...	357	382	...	...	739	439

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	266 19 6	74 8 11½	341 8 5½	Church of England.
...	167 9 11	50 10 8	218 0 7	do
...	119 19 4	16 10 2½	136 9 6½	do
...	248 2 0	28 9 5	271 11 5	do
...	221 8 6	35 15 5½	256 18 11½	do
...	233 9 0	32 1 8	265 10 8	do
...	210 12 0	20 0 0	230 12 0	do
...	144 6 8	12 16 0	157 2 8	do
...	149 7 4	28 12 11½	178 0 3½	do
...	275 0 6	...	275 0 6	do
...	271 15 0	...	271 15 0	do
...	287 14 2	...	287 14 2	do
...	264 11 6	58 19 3	328 10 9	do
...	169 1 7	27 9 3½	196 10 10½	do
...	217 11 10	...	217 11 10	do
...	3,242 3 10	385 13 10½	3,627 17 8½	
...	226 1 0	27 19 1	254 0 1	Wesleyan.
...	242 11 6	19 13 1½	262 4 7½	do
...	122 13 0	11 12 11	134 5 11	do
...	208 1 0	18 13 0½	221 14 0½	do
...	258 0 0	12 13 7½	270 13 7½	do
...	186 16 1½	12 16 5½	199 12 7	do
...	165 9 6	10 10 8½	176 0 2½	do
...	122 3 0	19 6 7	141 9 7	do
...	1,526 15 1½	133 5 6½	1,660 0 8	
...	271 4 8	31 7 6	302 12 2	Moravian
...	257 5 0	26 1 0	283 6 0	do
...	175 3 6½	25 5 0	200 8 6½	do
...	180 11 0	101 0 0	281 11 0	do
...	172 9 10	25 10 1	197 19 11	do
...	179 11 5	24 8 2	203 19 7	do
...	284 17 9½	20 19 2	305 16 11½	do
...	134 7 0	20 4 11	154 11 11	do
...	265 18 9	21 1 8	287 0 5	do
...	1,921 9 0	295 17 6	2,217 6 6	
...	313 9 10	87 15 6	401 5 4	Roman Catholic.
	231 10 2	40 14 4	272 4 6	do
...	303 12 5½	67 11 0½	371 3 6	do
...	168 6 0	62 18 4	230 19 4	do
...	1,016 18 5½	258 14 2½	1,275 12 8	

Digitized by Google

Section 17 — CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Summary of Schools.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	(a) TRINIDAD.									
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	9,146	8,396	...	...	17,542	10,544
	Church of England ...	...	...	...	4,780	4,973	...	...	9,753	6,117
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	758	724	...	...	1,482	990
	Moravian ...	..	...	...	200	224	...	...	424	259
	Baptist ...	...	...	...	82	83	...	...	165	82
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	8,693	4,368	...	...	13,061	7,371
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...	...	...	23,659	18,768	...	...	42,427	25,363
	(b) TOBAGO.									
	Church of England ...	...	...	..	1,192	1,130	...	...	2,322	1,492
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	567	609	...	...	1,176	725
	Moravian ...	...	...	...	831	852	...	...	1,683	971
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	357	382	...	...	739	439
	Total, Tobago (aided)	...	...	...	2,947	2,973	...	...	5,920	3,627
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	26,606	21,741	...	...	48,347	28,990
Total Govt. Schools...	...	...	5,495	4,535	...	...	...	...	10,030	6,095
		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total ...	...	5,495	4,535	26,606	21,741	...	...	58,377	35,085

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Total Expenditure on Schools.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	23,680 7 2½	6,039 12 6	29,719 19 8½	
...	13,342 2 3½	3,019 19 7½	16,362 1 11	
...	2,189 4 7	288 18 10	2,478 3 5	
...	580 13 2½	90 14 8½	671 7 11	
..	167 4 6	13 19 0	181 3 6	
...	15,440 11 4½	7,581 8 2½	23,021 19 7	
...	55,400 3 2	17,034 12 10½	72,434 16 0½	Total, Trinidad (aided).
...	3,242 3 10	385 13 10½	3,627 17 8½	
...	1,526 15 1½	133 5 6½	1,660 0 8	
...	1,921 9 0	295 17 6	2,217 6 6	
...	1,016 18 5½	258 14 2½	1,275 12 8	
...	7,707 6 5	1,073 11 1½	8,780 17 6½	Total, Tobago (aided).
	29,866 8 10½	...	29,866 8 10½	Increases to Salaries: Aided Schools.
...	92,973 18 5½	18,108 4 0	111,082 2 5½	Total Aided Schools.
1,082 9 6½	23,832 1 9	...	24,914 11 3½	Total Government Schools.
...	146 13 4½	...	146 13 4½	Total Roll Books, &c. in Government and Aided Schools.
...	45 13 6½	...	45 13 6½	Total Agricultural Instruction in Government and Aided Schools.
...	19 3 10	...	19 3 10	Assisted Schools—Improvements to latrines ½ cost.
...	6 543 17 6	...	6,543 17 6	Administration.
...	3,930 8 6½	...	3,930 8 6½	Training Teachers and Teaching Bursars.
...	698 13 11	...	698 13 11	Exhibitions to Colleges and Trade Bursaries.
1 082 9 6½	128.190 10 11	18,108 4 0	147,381 4 5½	Grand Total.

Digitized by Google

S ction 17. CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												Total.
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				
Govern-ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Queen's Royal College	...	...	226	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
...	St. Mary's College	...		...	...	...	453	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	453
...	Naparima College	...	...	...	..	...	98	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
...	St. Joseph's Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	86	58	370	264	...	...	...	...	456

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Net Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2,037 9 11	3,880 2 4½	...	5,917 12 3½	The Standard of Education in the Upper Forms is that set by the Oxford and Cambridge Higher and School Certificate Examinations, and the Cambridge Senior and Junior Local Examinations, and includes Science.
...	1,901 5 0	...	...	The amount of £1,901 5s. 0. includes— £1,000 Capitation Grant ; 500 Principal's Salary ; and £151 5s. 0d. Increase to Salary. 250 Grant for Science Classes.
253 0 0	421 5 0	700 0 0	1,374 5 0	The Government contribution consists of £200 per annum, for the Head Master's salary, and £150 Capitation grant. The former sum has been increased temporarily by £71 5s. 0d. The voluntary contributions consist of a gift or grant from the Canadian Presbyterian Church of £700.
...	571 5 0	...	...	The amount of £571 5s. includes the Principal's salary £200 per annum, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations, and £50 grant for Science Classes. Increase to salary £71 5s. 0d.

Digitized by Google

Section 18.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS—NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
The "Royal Gazette" (1) ...	375 weekly	1/- per copy; £1 10s. per annum	Regular rates for printed papers according to weight of each.	
* Council Papers (1) ...	300 to 500	1d. to 5/- per copy; £1 5s. per volume half-yearly		
* Ordinances (1)	Do.	1d. to 5/- per copy; 12/6 per volume annually		
Hansard—Debates of Legislative Council (1)	50	1/- per copy; 15/- per volume		
Blue Book (1)	100	20/-, 25/- or 30-/ according to binding		
Civil List (1)	100	8/- per copy ...		
* Supreme Court Judgments and Draft Bills (1)	300	1d. and upwards according to number of folios		
Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago (1)	750	6d. per copy ...	1d.	
Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago (1)	750	No. 1—2/6 per copy; No. 2—5/- per copy	4d.	
The Trinidad Diocesan Magazine	2,000	1½d. per copy ...	½d.	
The Trinidad Presbyterian ...	875 monthly	2d. per copy; 2/- per annum	3/- post free abroad.	
Moravian Church News ...	1,500	1d. per copy; 1/6 per annum post free	½d. per copy ...	Moravian Mission Agency, 32, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Trinidad and Tobago Year Book	2,500	2/6 per copy ...	5d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4, Millbank, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
"The East Indian Herald" ...	450	3d. per copy; 3/6 per annum post free	½d.	
Queen's Royal College Chronicle (School Magazine)	300	6d. per copy ...	½d.	
C. I. C. Annual (College Immaculate Conception Annual School Magazine)	600	2/6 per copy ...	3½d.	
The "Port-of-Spain Gazette" (Newspaper) Daily, except Mondays	4,000 to 4,200 on week days and 6,100 to 6,250 on Sundays	2d. per copy; £2 10s. per annum for Port-of-Spain; £3 2s. 6d. for the Country; and £3 15s. for foreign parts	1d. per copy.	
The "Trinidad Guardian" (Newspaper) Daily, except Mondays	3,500 to 4,000 on week days and 5,000 to 5,500 on Sundays	2d. per copy; £2 10s. per annum for Port-of-Spain; £3 2s. 6d. for Country; and £3 15s. abroad.	1d. per copy.	
The "Weekly Guardian" (Newspaper) Every Saturday	3,000	1½d. per copy; 6/6 per annum for Port-of-Spain; and 8/6 for Country and foreign subscriptions	—	
The "Sporting Chronicle" (Newspaper)	2,000	2d. per copy; 12/6 per annum	½d.	
The "Monitor"	800	1d. per copy; 1/- per annum	½d. per copy.	
The "Catholic News" ...	500	1d. per copy; 5/- subscription	½d. per copy.	
The "East Indian Patriot" ...	1,000	3d. per copy; 4/2 per annum	Post free abroad	
The "Labour Leader" ...	2,500	1d. per copy; 10/10 per annum, 5/5 half-yearly and 2/8½ Quarterly including inland postage	½d. per copy.	

(1) Government Publications.
* Issued to Annual Subscribers to the *Royal Gazette* according as published free of charge.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 19.—CONTINUED.

(1) CUR-

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic), giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
1922.			
January ... $4.80			
February ... $4.80			
March $4.80			
April $4.80		Trinidad Government Currency Notes Ordinance No. 243.	
May $4.80	British Gold Coins—at par. *British Silver Coins—at par.	Unlimited tender.	
June $4.80	British Bronze Coins—at par.	To amount of one Shilling.	
July $4.80		Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.	Cannot be ascertained.
August ... $4.80	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0 Do. Hlf. Eag. £1 0 6 Do. Qr. Eag. 10 3 Do. gold Dollar 4 1	Unlimited tender.	
September ... $4.82½			
October ... $4.82½		Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.	
November ... $4.82½	U.S.A. Double Eagle at £4 2 0	Unlimited tender.	
December ... $4.82½		Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.	

* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

Digitized by Google

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing $1 and $2 notes. On June 12th, 1914, the first issue of $1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was $716,040, of which $89,000 consist of $1,000 notes.	The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of $100, $20, and $5 to the amount probably of one and a half million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for $100, $20 and $5 to the amount of $1,500,000 its authorized limit at present. The Canadian Bank of Commerce issues Notes for $100, $20 and $5 to the amount of $750,000 its authorized limit at present.	In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents).

Digitized by Google

Section 19.— Continued.

(2) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
I. Colonial Bank ...	29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Head office 29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Four; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Tobago, Princes Town.	Royal Charter.	£900,000.	About $1,200,000.	No published return.
II. Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal Quebec, Canada.	Branch Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London, E.C.	Six; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Tobago, Princes Town, Sangre Grande and Couva.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	$20,400,000.	$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.	Royal Bank of Scotland, 3, Bishopsgate, London, E.C., 3.	One; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 31–1913 and 5–1916.	$2,400,000	None.	No published return.
IV. The Canadian Bank of Commerce.	Toronto Ontario, Canada.	Branch 2, Lombard Street, London, E.C.	Two; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	$15,000,000	$750,000 (authorised).	No published return.

Digitized by Google

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.
Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.

(1) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of IMPORTS into TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO from each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	269,947	69,266	1,020,209	3,200	1,362,622	4,400	1,367,022
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ..	769,716	30,138	155,816	300	955,970	608	956,578
British East Indies	122,425	...	51,537	...	173,962	...	173,962
British Guiana	66,801	3,167	12,878	25	82,871	...	82,871
British West Indies... ..	43,093	951	20,071	1,501	65,616	15,960	81,576
Other British Possessions ...	1,976	199	4,860	169	7,204	..	7,204
Total other Parts of the British Empire ...	1,004,011	34,455	245,162	1,995	1,285,623	16,568	1,302,191
Foreign Countries :—							
Argentine	14,392	...	...	..	14,392	...	14,392
Belgium	9	...	3,412	...	3,421	...	3,421
Denmark	200	...	1,600	...	1,800	.	1,800
France	39,068	104	9,666	12	48,850	...	48,850
French West Indies ..	1,314	436	1,241	..	2,991	...	2,991
Germany...	10,467	32	37,725	..	48,224	...	48,224
Holland	50,080	289	51,502	...	101,871	...	101,871
Italy	2,428	...	6,084	..	8,512	...	8,512
Norway	10	1,100	212	..	1,322	...	1,322
Portugal...	3,584	..	415	...	3,999	...	3,999
Spain	1,590	...	574	..	2,164	...	2,164
Sweden	58	39	2,646	...	2,743	...	2,743
Switzerland	35	...	1,690	...	1,725	..	1,725
United States of America ...	297,156	207,083	735,118	7,897	1,247,254	1,575	1,248,829
Venezuela	253,238	20,580	4,423	4,870	283,111	6,456	289,567
Other Countries	51,291	930	15,441	1,385	69,047	.	69,047
Total Foreign Countries ...	724,920	230,593	871,749	14,164	1,841,426	8,031	1,849,457
Parcel Post	...	...	86,210	...	86,210	...	86,210
Grand Total	1,998,878	334,314	2,223,330	19,359	4,575,881	28,999	4,604,880

(2) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS from TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1922.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	879,293	664,078	141	...	1,543,512	...	1,543,512
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ...	451,528	933	..	...	452,461	...	452,461
British East Indies	...	7,984	...	...	7,984	...	7,984
British West Indies ...	11,633	74,947	2,413	25	89,018	..	89,018
British Guiana	2,474	28,873	1,715	150	33,212	...	33,212
Other British Possessions ...	29,815	...	..	...	29,815	...	29,815
Total other Parts of the British Empire ..	495,450	112,737	4,128	175	612,490	..	612,490
Foreign Countries :—							
Belgium	17,208	3,162	...	...	20,370	..	20,370
Denmark	500	225	...	..	725	..	725
France	210,081	32,704	...	..	242,785	...	242,785
Germany	58,041	4,983	...	...	63,024	...	63,024
Holland	86,713	43,757	...	...	130,470	...	130,470
Italy	4,662	...	...	...	4,662	...	4,662
United States of America ...	718,062	218,460	..	..	936,522	..	936,522
Venezuela	308	2,368	366	885	3,927	.	3,927
Other Countries	15,388	48,013	262	725	64,388	...	64,388
Total Foreign Countries ...	1,110,963	353,672	628	1,610	1,466,873	...	1,466,873
Ships' Stores	210	...	...	...	210	...	210
Bunkers (Fuel Oil)	...	83,533	...	...	83,533	..	83,533
Grand Total	2,485,916	1,214,020	4,897	1,785	3,706,618	...	3,706,618

Digitized by Google

(3)—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1922.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	8,760	4,326	10,585	...	23,671	76,815	100,486
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ..	10,385	1,877	467	...	12,729	...	12,729
British West Indies ...	36,619	3,692	28,631	250	69,192	400	69,592
British Guiana	8,347	199	9,603	...	18,149	...	18,149
Other British Possessions ...	296	...	...	...	296	..	296
Total other Parts of the British Empire	55,647	5,768	38,701	250	100,366	400	100,766
Foreign Countries:							
Belgium	1,500	...	..	...	1,500	...	1,500
France . ..	23,579	1,311	191	...	25,081	4,853	29,934
Germany	8,624	843	146	...	9,613	...	9,613
Holland	140	...	30	..	170	583	753
Italy	1,616	...	92	...	1,708	...	1,708
United States of America ...	82,765	19,859	10,025	...	112,649	9,547	122,196
Venezuela	23,328	3,923	39,831	357	67,439	...	67,439
Other Countries	19,070	217	4,446	1,100	24,833	...	24,833
Total Foreign Countries .	160,622	26,153	54,761	1,457	242,993	14,983	257,976
Ships' Stores	4,789	366	116	...	5,271	...	5,271
Bunker's (Coal)	...	58,286	...	...	58,286	...	58,286
Grand Total	229,818	94,899	104,163	1,707	430,587	92,198	522,785

(4) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Total Exports from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1922.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	888,053	668,404	10,726	...	1,567,183	76,815	1,643,998
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ...	461,913	2,810	467	...	465,190	...	465,190
British East Indies	...	7,984	..	...	7,984	...	7,984
British West Indies.. ...	48,252	78,639	31,044	275	158,210	400	158,610
British Guiana	10,821	29,072	11,318	150	51,361	...	51,361
Other British Possessions ..	30,111	...	...	...	30,111	...	30,111
Total other Parts of the British Empire ...	551,097	118,505	42,829	425	712,856	400	713,256
Foreign Countries:							
Belgium	18,708	3,162	...	...	21,870	..	21,870
Denmark	500	225	..	...	725	...	725
France	233,660	34,015	191	...	267,866	4,853	272,719
Germany	66,665	5,826	146	...	72,637	...	72,637
Holland	86,853	43,757	30	...	130,640	583	131,223
Italy	6,278	...	92	...	6,370	...	6,370
United States of America ...	800,827	238,319	10,025	...	1,049,171	9,547	1,058,718
Venezuela	23,636	6,291	40,197	1,242	71,366	..	71,366
Other Countries	34,458	48,230	4,708	1,825	89,221	..	89,221
Total Foreign Countries ..	1,271,585	379,825	55,389	3,067	1,709,866	14,983	1,724,849
Ships' Stores	4,999	366	116	..	5,481	...	5,481
Bunkers	...	141,819	..	...	141,819	...	141,819
Grand Total	2,715,734	1,308,919	109,060	3,492	4,137,205	92,198	4,229,403

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
CLASS I.—*Food Drink and Tobacco.*							£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds living for food :											
Cattle	*No.*	6,011	7,135	7,568	11,098	9,866	52,898	68,079	96,819	133,632	110,582
Goats, Sheep & Swine	,,	3,194	6,458	5,047	10,574	11,577	2,989	6,617	5,419	12,024	11,008
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	*Galls.* Liquid	127,832	129,979	161,128	80,910	96,631	35,937	37,468	60,251	30,005	28,709
	Galls. Standard	159,387	144,298	191,129	101,897	114,134					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	*Lbs.*	37,501	115,148	247,278	326,976	332,515	2,253	8,408	20,239	13,267	14,157
Butter and Butter Substitutes : Butter and Ghee	*Lbs.*	768,928	535,070	744,417	921,553	1,013,108	79,952	60,655	93,497	77,455	76,934
Butter Substitutes	,,	66,405	28,312	32,497	20,104		3,285	1,611	2,153	1,370	
Cheese	,,	126,688	139,385	181,754	266,097	312,204	7,481	9,778	13,610	16,473	16,586
Cocoa : Raw	,,	10,733,062	11,125,162	6,970,656	8,656,944	5,521,958	268,052	457,495	290,628	711,887	115,045
Prepared	,,	52,080	69,790	94,001	216,487	70,909	3,238	4,964	6,350	4,326	3,440
Coffee : Raw	,,	182,884	489,202	317,759	371,047	310,372	4,921	11,232	20,348	9,043	8,060
Confectionery	,,	25,171	124,982	223,562	139,924	203,645	2,379	10,539	24,821	11,889	11,703
Fish : Canned	,,	319,633	365,182	656,019	339,730	318,406	16,630	9,049	38,810	17,386	15,193
Other kinds	,,	4,075,697	5,367,597	6,673,404	7,247,801	7,105,095	90,321	140,664	181,249	123,167	121,668
Fruit and Nuts	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	27,234	58,021	43,914	26,087	19,930
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :											
Grain : Corn (Maize)	*Lbs.*	9,062,836	5,470,132	2,303,479	2,373,641	3,209,067	60,174	35,214	18,807	12,799	17,902
Oats	,,	6,423,655	4,525,830	7,806,085	6,281,582	7,455,242	51,808	30,779	67,703	37,643	39,074
Rice	,,	19,796,667	16,716,002	14,841,254	21,125,667	28,838,811	312,259	244,946	248,175	201,798	223,060
Flour and Meal : Wheaten	*Bags of 196 lbs.*	226,431	320,309	296,788	270,257	303,761	575,592	790,597	823,725	596,489	470,915
Maize or Cornmeal	,,	5,221	8,805	10,548	7,516	7,999	10,862	16,314	23,931	9,285	8,392
Pulse	*Lbs.*	4,389,276	1,152,403	3,633,482	2,338,664	3,494,046	67,736	16,227	61,963	21,178	41,963
Farinaceous Preparations	,,	141,620	288,782	457,476	678,279	690,912	5,331	9,827	16,481	12,744	10,564
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	,,	84,384	66,719	132,005	85,283	75,182	3,613	4,038	9,222	5,141	3,879
Lard and Lard Substitutes	,,	1,783,254	2,217,588	2,436,147	3,108,594	3,839,244	89,735	122,959	121,714	92,001	94,391
Meat : Beef and Pork pickled or salted	,,	2,530,131	1,912,035	3,406,422	2,935,681	5,252,919	96,217	58,428	102,088	72,171	92,398
Canned	,,	57,899	79,848	139,488	98,815	50,167	4,785	7,817	10,691	6,235	4,053
Smoked or cured including ham and bacon	,,	146,056	178,737	252,347	275,776	316,993	11,604	15,734	26,970	23,059	20,282
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved	*Cases of 48 lbs.*	24,096	26,449	125,472	48,306	45,540	44,604	50,930	80,519	114,206	89,484
Oil : Edible	*Galls.*	11,017	36,151	35,688	28,981	43,124	13,995	20,627	22,966	12,835	15,881
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	2,140	3,152	6,291	3,915	3,507
Salt	*Lbs.*	7,200,462	7,075,959	6,227,794	6,022,368	7,789,824	15,267	15,541	22,339	11,793	10,102
Spices	*Lbs.*	...	...	...	...	238,839	7,327	4,638	8,604	6,110	6,074
Spirits : Brandy	*Galls.*			8,604	6,239	5,468			12,493	9,992	6,367
Gin	,,	31,201	32,191	15,217	8,964	10,528	24,629	27,434	14,290	7,367	15,937
Whiskey	,,			28,129	19,013	14,219			35,959	26,898	17,328
Rum	,,			11,716	37,942	9,564			3,324	6,172	1,698
Other kinds (potable)	,,	5,822	5,631	10,775	7,158	7,951	11,547	11,830	22,411	15,226	13,187
Sugar	*Lbs.*	515,888	68,323	131,425	165,517	1,492,898	6,467	1,196	6,692	16,782	16,165
Tea	,,	148,988	97,468	195,242	111,342	128,399	13,297	9,498	16,730	9,846	10,307
Tobacco and Snuff : Unmanufactured	,,	705,863	610,519	915,221	588,224	645,004	38,594	41,335	90,075	49,464	49,760
Manufactured : Cigars	,,	3,107	2,867	6,237	2,711	2,929	1,991	2,551	5,569	2,676	3,312
Cigarettes	,,	19,402	22,577	34,700	28,736	31,551	6,925	8,593	17,359	14,002	14,185
Other kinds	,,	56,355	86,972	166,927	54,747	15,347	5,889	9,132	18,915	9,529	5,348
Vegetables	*Value*	...	...	..	...	...	50,589	59,129	73,897	86,153	79,273
Wines : Sparkling	*Galls.*	932	1,551	4,824	3,478	2,383	1,950	4,649	12,139	7,481	4,353
Still	,,	23,839	33,726	78,369	53,292	46,483	11,835	19,170	45,798	37,056	33,663
All Other Articles	*Value*	...	..	..	...	...	48,700	33,274	34,891	2,523	23,059
Total, Class I	*Value*	.	..	...	...	..	2,193,032	2,560,139	2,980,839	2,748,580	1,998,878

Digitized by Google

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1902.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Class II.—*Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.*							£	£	£	£	£
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	*Tons*	27,811	41,974	58,976	42,796	42,377	104,724	143,217	205,739	205,306	99,368
Grease	*Lbs.*	89,149	109,931	172,611	122,399	99,925	2,239	2,785	6,754	3,512	1,987
Gums: Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber	,,	1,824,530	430,409	130,955	33,870	...	239,884	53,351	18,598	2,511	
Hides and Skins, Raw: Hides	*No.*	17,437	16,018	13,789	11,897	10,288	22,783	33,279	21,616	7,567	7,371
Skins	,,	..	...	2,462	1,837		365	528	6,627	170	
Oil: Illuminating	*Galls.*	456,512	513,011	262,028	88,112	87,310	22,851	36,384	25,260	9,186	10,536
Lubricating and Paint	,,	...	..	217,336	152,846	145,715	...	..	54,858	31,345	23,708
Wood and Timber: Unmanufactured	*Value*	...	...	..	..	..	99,718	147,052	316,274	216,892	169,250
All Other Articles	,,	...	..	...	...	...	40,265	48,046	177,500	27,730	22,094
Total, Class II	*Value*	...	..	...	...	...	532,829	464,642	833,226	504,219	334,314
Class III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Unmanufactured.*											
Apparel	*Value*	...	...	.	...	...	46,251	64,009	127,780	75,297	69,725
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	,,	...	..	...	...	...	3,011	6,126	8,554	8,432	4,755
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	*Dozs.*	148,333	60,704	162,472	93,263	88,400	171,521	50,238	132,138	73,772	59,648
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	*Value*	..	...	...	...	...	2,204	2,708	8,074	3,802	3,393
Blacking and Polishes	*Lbs.*	59,449	59,016	75,631	64,556	70,643	3,978	4,211	9,095	5,238	6,182
Books, Printed	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	8,420	9,310	14,684	13,826	17,018
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	*Doz. prs.*	17,121	15,060	29,852	11,245	23,133	65,009	59,975	127,038	58,345	85,455
Bricks and Tiles	*No.*	307,919	529,704	717,363	505,050	471,570	3,009	6,416	10,650	8,841	5,526
Brooms and Brushes	*Dozs.*	8,363	9,746	13,846	5,424	9,846	5,022	5,030	8,273	5,463	5,795
Candles	*Lbs.*	379,170	100,112	264,911	194,251	251,506	15,256	4,716	10,803	7,037	9,360
Carriages, Carts and Waggons: Motor Cars Lorries and Vans	*No.*	114	246	624	171	144	22,133	46,949	174,004	48,062	25,324
Other kinds and parts	*Value*	...	..	...	...	...	36,990	42,418	130,092	262,994	85,234
Cattle and Other Animal Foods	*Lbs.*	6,867,866	6,435,717	7,592,029	7,106,598	7,626,515	48,029	51,700	63,960	52,091	52,339
Cement	*Brls. of 400 lbs.*	39,329	38,263	75,853	62,313	57,553	35,781	36,804	92,587	67,933	41,172
Chemicals	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	31,578	19,668	34,512	22,292	20,514
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	,,	...	...	...	..	...	7,558	8,567	23,992	17,346	16,114
Cordage and Twine	*Lbs.*	..	...	590,425	333,680	456,351	28,549	31,237	50,957	19,983	17,369
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods	*Yards*	6,891,874	7,813,888	9,564,673	11,011,087	9,482,107	232,353	267,713	564,211	311,676	260,645
Other kinds	*Value*	..	...	...	...	...	75,758	92,527	207,603	82,826	94,421
Cutlery	,,	...	...	...	...	...	2,181	2,686	6,177	8,896	6,826
Electrical Apparatus	,,	...	...	...	...	..	8,796	5,982	23,024	33,446	20,283
Films, Cinematograph	*Feet*	1,488,118	2,681,333	1,447,015	1,120,619	851,170	7,787	8,274	8,754	3,720	3,335
Glass and Glassware	*Value*	..	...	..	...	...	16,200	18,387	44,494	30,368	27,645
Haberdashery and Millinery	,,	..	..	..	...	...	34,186	33,969	65,852	47,183	44,947
Hardware	,,	..	...	...	...	..	55,061	119,660	296,174	171,788	120,060
Hats and Bonnets	,,	...	...	...	..	...	24,119	28,055	55,674	31,794	37,592
Hemp Manufactures	,,	...	...	..	...	...	5,771	5,711	15,867	7,913	1,917
Implements and Tools	,,	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,105	56,080	32,905
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures	,,	...	..	...	..	..	14,333	24,370	46,065	18,953	11,191
Carried forward		...	...	...	...	...	1,010,844	1,057,416	2,399,193	1,545,397	1,186,690

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued*

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,010,844	1,057,416	2,399,193	1,545,397	1,186,690
CLASS III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Unmanufactured—Continued.*											
Leather and Leather Manufactures	*Value*	...	.	...	...	...	14,599	20,441	36,630	14,675	9,387
Linen Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	..	3,101	4,372	7,683	3,751	3,504
Machinery	,,	..	...	...	..	...	216,998	370,277	1,078,012	1,191,002	322,810
Manures	*Tons*	...	..	5,681	2,492	1,421	34,687	34,983	77,339	43,034	21,038
Matches	*Gross of Boxes*	109,387	47,933	52,645	47,842	40,715	19,013	8,616	10,143	11,460	8,558
Medicines and Drugs	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	31,727	33,225	51,031	46,008	34,206
Metal Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	...	86,202	81,080	135,057	149,567	137,555
Musical Instruments	,,	...	...	...	...	...	4,915	3,143	7,202	9,182	4,616
Painters' Colours and Materials	,,	..	...	...	..	...	15,900	28,330	48,220	27,107	21,732
Paper and Manufactures of	,,	...	...	...	..	..	62,714	56,906	144,426	88,575	76,934
Plate and Plated Ware	,,	..	...	...	..	..	1,997	1,762	8,180	5,107	4,293
Saddlery and Harness	,,	..	...	...	...	...	2,473	2,970	10,172	4,401	3,367
Silk Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	...	10,649	12,148	41,080	29,503	31,210
Soap : Common	*Lbs.*	3,607,221	3,075,522	3,595,927	2,673,585	3,787,054	72,223	67,140	99,360	58,043	73,464
Fancy	,,	64,504	84,719	110,648	68,349	91,809	4,692	6,314	10,213	17,130	6,719
Spirits : Perfumed	*Galls.*	1,620	2,449	3,945	3,806	3,954	3,278	6,630	10,308	8,931	7,228
Other kinds (not potable)	,,	844	2,525	2,195	2,022	45	373	1,708	1,386	1,241	13
Starch	*Lbs.*	689,145	680,145	596,573	134,382	175,528	7,573	6,522	6,718	1,733	1,921
Stationery, other than paper	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	10,403	13,082	15,274	22,425	16,875
Toys and Games	,,	...	...	...	..	..	1,393	3,463	6,021	6,303	11,332
Wood and Timber : Manufactured	,,	..	...	...	...	..	11,476	12,959	67,193	27,772	22,845
Wool and Woollen Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	..	20,449	29,469	66,308	35,228	41,177
All Other Articles	,,	...	..	...	...	...	86,827	231,709	285,465	223,238	175,856
Total, Class III	*Value*	...	..	..	..	...	1,734,506	2,094,665	4,622,614	3,570,813	2,223,330
CLASS IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified.*											
Animals and Birds Living : Other than for food :											
Horses	*No.*	299	348	320	319	197	4,655	5,697	9,621	9,077	6,862
Mules	,,	334	826	804	302	403	9,587	30,035	36,155	8,542	10,954
Asses	,,	223	257	342	187	117	1,113	1,469	3,025	1,161	612
Other kinds	*Value*	...	..	...	...	...	123	2,078	1,036	499	931
Total, Class IV	*Value*	..	...	...	..	...	15,478	39,279	49,837	19,279	19,359
CLASS V.—*Bullion and Specie.*											
Bullion : Gold	*Value*	...	...	..	...	..	46,426	9,300	..	667	6,450
Specie : Gold	,,	..	..	..	...	.	6,227	66,814	1,784	3,163	854
Silver	,,	...	..	...	...	..	5,687	18,787	912	54,323	21,389
Bronze	,,	...	...	...	...	...	400	500	1,020	2,650	300
Total, Class V	*Value*	...	..	...	..	...	58,740	95,401	3,716	60,803	28,999
Total Imports	*Value*	..	...	...	...	..	4,534,585	5,254,126	8,490,232	6,903,694	4,604,880

Digitized by Google

(6) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1918 to 1922.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
CLASS I.—*Food, Drink and Tobacco*:						£	£	£	£	£
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter *Galls.*	11,191	23,043	8,523	14,520	4,184	3,242	6,878	3,462	4,674	1,254
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes *Lbs.*	114,360	113,865	104,572	41,500	8,777	2,335	2,348	2,601	866	159
Butter and butter subst. *Lbs.*	..	..	..	4,727	3.926	..	..	..	479	297
Cocoa—Raw *Lbs.*	58,638,562	60,743,283	62,741,172	75,238,566	50,645,635	1,547,085	2,592,636	3,226,215	1,361,734	1,196,166
Cocoa Prepared *Lbs.*	20,343	20,113	5,134	2,820	709	1,012	826	164	121	30
Coffee—Raw *Lbs.*	4,410	160,704	73,200	1,034	329	110	8,034	3,622	24	17
Fruits and Nuts —Fruit, Fresh *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	989	2,042	3,817	1,312	663
Nuts—Coconuts No.	22,200,385	33,900,424	21,969,331	20,484,238	18,645,896	145,721	322,423	373,321	108,725	77,252
Fruit Juices *Galls*	29,419	19,479	6,157	5,168	..	7,354	4,935	3,266	1,719	
Grain, Pulse :— Grain—Corn *Lbs.*	139,840	17,854	220,719	..	22,138	874	130	2,098	..	124
Pulse *Lbs.*	43 921	682,038	169,487	321,487	630,338	421	7,063	3,090	3,641	5,197
Farinaceous preparations *Lbs.*	3,034	14,396	2,905	2,000	1,200	75	326	93	55	24
Honey *Lbs.*	25,356	47,561	16,214	16,630	591	1,268	1,595	633	686	17
Oils—Edible *Galls.*	2,348	124	2,273	7,666	48,862	2,615	262	1,419	1,651	7,198
Spices *Lbs.*	22,676	6,529	21,438	3,106	1,732	1,776	285	932	256	168
Spirits—Bitters *Galls.*	25,960	15,062	65,064	33,333	38,020	25,960	15,062	65,061	33,374	38,020
—Rum *Galls.*	145,038	162,830	54,965	162,337	23,106	29,590	34,774	14,225	58,552	5,130
Sugar and Molasses— Sugar *Tons*	35,104	37,805	47,967	46,149	51,851	811,068	975,704	2,656,625	1,458,514	1,145,278
Molasses *Galls.*	897,168	363,089	557,491	60,729	197,619	169,363	30,907	66,441	2,346	8,249
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	1,422	..	2,000	2,231	700
Total, Class I	..	..	..	..	..	2,752,280	4,006,230	6,429,085	3,040,960	2,485,916

Digitized by Google

(6) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
CLASS II.—*Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.*						£	£	£	£	£
Asphalt—Crude *Tons*	16,300	9,016	36,617	23,600	39,390	10,184	7,294	40,794	28,754	46,871
—Dried ,,	33,400	54,675	75,968	67,933	100,038	58,653	118,345	220,646	204,531	292,910
—Epure ,,	6,924	2,705	947	789	3	18,822	8,116	2,863	2,139	12
—Manjak,,	175	178	165	2	2	1,166	1,043	1,237	36	31
Cotton—Raw *Lbs.*	..	1,450	49,350	..	10	..	180	5,090	..	2
Gums—Balata and Rubber *Lbs.*	48,833	47,441	36,537	13,780	8,587	6,318	5,020	3,539	932	591
Hides and Skins No.	11,163	3,917	6,176	12,298	7,921	26,748	9,376	11,723	16,449	13,060
Lime—Temper	..	..	1,244	717	646	3,586	3,379	4,404	2,067	2,232
Nuts and Kernels—Copra *Lbs.*	5,231,991	1,795,033	2,134,570	4,196,703	9,428,843	77,947	34,875	42,351	61,989	94,541
Oils—Mineral :— Petroleum— Crude *Galls.*	12,936,283	14,325,121	4,555,977	4,020,702	9,261,371	136,901	240,218	83,000	67,861	68,539
Fuel ,,	27,920,015	30,355,986	27,349,853	33,781,450	39,475,864	263,709	309,311	345,383	394,586	404,228
Kerosene ,,	2,018,455	2,109,874	1,870,861	1,993,821	2,152,625	26,068	146,564	79,568	89,883	66,977
Gasolene ,,	2,741,622	2,419,744	2,420,821	2,762,435	5,463,036	141,968	147,291	141,128	173,367	221,270
Lubricating ,,	72,859	8,501	..	..	6,812	3,387	427	..	..	598
Wood & Timber *Sup. ft.*	22,952	41,893	52,851	131,556	35,921	1,018	10,119	13,331	2,866	957
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,837	1,430	1,201
Total, Class II	..	..	..	..	..	776,475	1,041,558	996,897	1,046,890	1,214,020

Digitized by Google

(6) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
CLASS III.— *Articles wholly or Mainly Manufactured.*						£	£	£	£	£
Boots, Shoes and Slipers *Doz. pairs*	4,535	2,817	2,379	1,125	2,253	5,289	3,567	3,994	1,546	2,358
Cattle and other Animal Foods *Lbs.*	..	..	..	45,360	75,685	..	..	..	303	419
Leather and Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	3,991	4,756	2,881	831	944
Matches *Gross of boxes*	10,380	670	1,954	1,160	530	1,898	145	638	279	96
Starch and Farine *Lbs.*	1,500	2,302	293	..	..	18	35	43	..	..
Wood and Timber Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	261	617	223	489	256
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	18,660	7,129	920	1,132	824
Total, Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	30,117	16,249	8,699	4,580	4,897
CLASS IV.— *Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.*										
Animals & Birds Living :—										
Cattle *No.*	17	15	4	2	33	326	326	273	28	650
Horses ,,	..	1	6	9	10	..	25	388	922	1,135
Other Animals	2	96	3	..	..	3	39	19	15	..
Total, Class IV	..	..	..	..	..	329	390	680	965	1,785
CLASS V.— *Bullion and Specie*	*Nil.*	..	..	..	..	*Nil.*				
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	3,559,201	5,064,427	7,435,361	4,093,395	3,706,618

Digitized by Google

Section 20.– Continued.

(7) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Re-Exported (*i.e.* Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, Classified according to Groups, during the years 1918 to 1922.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Class. I—*Food, Drink and Tobacco.*						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter *Galls.*	4,198	3,909	4,141	8,101	3,648	1,141	1,277	1,566	2,878	1,329
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes *Lbs.*	1,335	1,874	30,501	8,937	18,579	73	80	921	399	352
Butter & Butter Substitutes ,,	56,227	55,032	20,620	28,676	30,660	4,778	4,400	1,944	3,046	2,253
Cheese ,,	1,356	1,511	2,569	2,027	1,194	107	160	233	167	86
Cocoa—Raw ,,	9,277,162	8,820,062	6,982,451	8,322,361	6,133,908	239,112	399,188	310,615	160,920	146,165
—Prepared ,,	3,574	4,956	14,544	3,185	3,589	243	451	1,268	254	201
Coffee ,,	157,160	172,091	225,270	43,235	10,228	3,589	7,140	5,680	1,245	264
Fish – Canned ,,	66,951	59,034	97,259	43,266	15,647	3,244	3,106	3,233	1,504	527
—Other kinds ,,	57,387	364,959	231,681	207,141	594,630	1,073	8,558	5,897	1,961	8,143
Fruit & Nuts; Coconuts *No.*	507,148	2,057,869	2,165,769	1,066,755	53,375	3,146	20,993	25,348	5,559	168
Grain :—Corn *Lbs.*	8,599,673	3,791,238	1,562,920	151,939	78,903	53,749	23,963	9,701	960	1,512
—Oats ,,	86,880	233,680	109,844	177,448	273,608	738	2,140	1,125	636	1,675
—Rice ,,	273,974	1,271,411	1,019,848	842,060	1,526,750	4,401	18,669	17,993	9,751	12,611
Flour & Meal—Wheaten *Bags of 196 lbs.*	7,728	15,727	27,127	12,582	9,072	21,663	41,969	82,412	28,714	13,663
Maize or Cornmeal ,,	71	483	617	341	132	141	872	809	524	176
Pulse *Lbs.*	1,419,290	687,107	109,421	159,355	229,850	20,368	9,324	1,756	1,964	2,289
Farinaceous preparations ,,	1,594	1,489	274,596	21,030	23,470	88	63	5,666	611	341
Lard & Lard Substitutes ,,	32,865	132,707	35,950	18,322	28,936	2,001	7,128	2,163	714	974
Meats ,,	12,597	84,385	51,617	63,108	27,500	3,050	2,868	2,476	2,106	949
Medicines and Drugs *Value*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,638
Milk (Cond) *Cases of 48 lbs. each*	...	...	..	8,765	3,264	...	...	...	19,500	5,981
Oils—Edible *Galls.*	2,042	2,896	16,426	842	563	1,134	1,770	3,097	296	281
Spices *Lbs.*	16,490	36,550	...	...	...	564	488	...	...	
Spirits *Galls.*	4,100	4,049	4,563	6,390	12,636	5,542	6,311	8,434	13,162	18,460
Sugar *Lbs.*	227,882	39,454	...	..	...	3,251	611	...	...	
Tobacco—Unmanufactr'd ,,	...	...	...	49,744	21,510	..	...	..	2,068	224
—Manufactured ,,	2,837	7,449	21,261	832	1,722	505	684	1,363	318	1,009
Vegetables *Value*	...	...	...	...	...	1,395	2,284	6,601	3,657	2,320
Wines *Galls.*	3,176	2,230	2,521	2,645	3,222	2,426	2,339	2,755	4,224	2,940
Other Articles *Value*	...	...	..	..	...	..	18,679	55,717	9,118	3,377
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	377,522	585,515	558,673	276,256	229,818
Class II.—*Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.*										
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel *Tons.*	9,031	32,801	21,142	12,016	23,383	46,407	151,799	124,710	55,242	58,297
Gums—Balata & Rubber *Lbs.*	1,803,994	274,006	262,410	36,160	...	263,003	40,324	48,162	3,869	
Hides & Skins *No.*	5,315	17,575	8,695	5,522	9,417	6,798	37,838	23,322	6,802	11,566
Oils—Petroleum Refined *Galls.*	69,915	124,729	56,659	30,170	34,144	6,624	15,071	7,701	3,266	3,571
Lubricating ,,	..	...	...	...	7,430	...	...	..	..	1,582
Tonca Beans *Lbs.*	19,213	167,569	375,554	136,400	80,606	2,041	29,443	93,871	25,745	14,914
Wood & Timber *Sup. ft*	107,847	132,203	136,715	55,932	152,858	1,752	2,413	3,399	1,045	2,487
Other Articles *Value*	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,874	2,395	1,399	2,482
Total Class II. ..	...	...	...	...	..	326,625	278,754	303,560	97,368	94,899

Digitized by Google

(7) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, Classified according to Groups, during the Years 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Class III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured :*						£	£	£	£	£
Bags & Sacks *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	58,416	7,218	4,473	1,709	1,214
Boots, Shoes and Slippers *Doz. Prs.*	1,310	769	542	564	998	1,479	985	605	1,142	1,056
Carriages, Carts and Wagons : Motor Cars *No*	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	..	1,025	1,386
Other kinds and parts *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,558	2,667
Cattle and other Animal Foods *Lbs.*	221,310	155,298	72,397	20,391	66,375	1,492	1,567	836	184	316
Cement *Brls.*	1,028	9,758	10,465	5,278	5,703	985	10,418	12,643	6,342	4,925
Cotton—Manufactures of *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	34,781	12,571	9,580	6,980
Electrical Apparatus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,885
Hardware *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	7,104	4,856	7,957	10,942	7,642
Implements and Tools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,859
Leather & Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	2,895	1,761	4,240	899	1,290
Machinery ,,	..	..	..	..	..	1,713	9,199	1,054	9,214	32,015
Matches *Gross of Boxes*	16,963	25,010	2,801	759	1,210	3,169	5,409	799	195	301
Paper Manufacture *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,045
Soap *Lbs.*	324,987	205,177	96,692	162,923	73,947	6,817	4,878	2,458	3,200	1,538
Starch and Farine *Lbs.*	325,240	234,671	19,968	..	..	4,765	4,265	277		
Wood & Timber —Manu factures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	3,566	2,435	1,812	2,111	2,521
Other Articles ,,	..	..	..	..	..	113,454	169,000	26,653	45,608	34,523
Total Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	252,853	256,772	76,378	96,709	104,163
Class IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.*										
Animals and Birds Living : Cattle—Horned *No.*	95	84	5	..	..	980	1,325	270		
Horses ,,	18	2	9	1	2	232	110	1,025	416	400
Mules ,,	4	4	30	7	14	80	70	720	160	1,280
Other Animals *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	20	62	221	..	27
Total Class IV...	..	..	..	..	..	1,212	1,567	2,236	576	1,707
Class V. Bullion & Coin : Bullion—Gold *Oz.*	..	..	878	363	1,543	55,431	19,739	3,538	1,738	6,235
Coin—Gold *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	65,689	3,242	97,025	8,16.
Silver ,,	..	..	..	..	..	4,200	20,683	25,403	20,921	77,75
Bronze ,,	..	..	..	..	..	160	340	220	..	4(
Total Class V.	..	..	..	..	..	59,791	106,451	32,403	119,684	92,19
Total Re-Exports *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	1,016,003	1,229,059	973,250	590,593	522,78

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(8) SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.

Principal Articles.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
A.—*From Imports.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters	76 0 0	109 1 6	212 8 0	254 11 3	249 4 0
Animals and Birds Living	3,836 17 6	5,097 7 6	5,580 12 6	7,210 15 0	6,456 7 0
Apparel all kinds	3,960 10 0	5,548 12 0	11,033 11 0	8,942 8 0	8,579 14 0
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	723 15 1	1,134 2 6	413 15 5	441 18 0	567 4 0
Asphalt all kinds	...	...	45 4 0	177 11 0	229 16 0
Bags and Sacks (Empty)	9,197 18 0	4,027 2 0	9,981 5 0	6,418 0 0	4,347 16 0
Bags, Trunks and Valises	179 2 0	208 19 7	622 1 2	307 8 2	346 0 0
Baskets	15 14 10	52 14 5	95 1 2	151 17 0	131 18 0
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	4,603 2 3	4,136 10 1	5,712 14 1	3,863 18 0	5,932 1 3
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	95 14 5	240 12 3	368 8 6	235 15 10	333 1 2
Blacking and Polishes	348 4 0	379 6 0	850 3 0	604 17 5	785 5 2
Blue	...	...	284 9 0	297 14 0	149 16 0
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	5,710 13 2	5,237 18 0	12,022 0 10	6,306 9 10	9,507 15 2
Bricks and Tiles	96 4 6	165 10 8	227 5 5	164 14 3	196 5 3
Brooms and Brushes	378 6 9	390 6 5	672 18 10	507 16 0	579 14 0
Buckets, Pails and Tubs	...	...	148 10 0	229 17 0	220 18 0
Butter and Butter Substitutes	3,366 19 3	2,287 6 1	3,026 0 8	1,482 0 11	2,188 4 5
Candles	757 14 9	174 7 9	570 0 9	747 0 3	1,039 5 2
Carriages, Carts and Waggons including Motor Cars and Parts	5,157 7 2	7,893 13 7	30,107 3 11	22,255 0 0	15,797 11 0
Cattle and other animal foods	2,134 9 1	1,935 11 4	2,415 4 2	739 2 6	898 13 3
Cement	1,875 8 2	1,657 3 0	3,481 6 9	1,549 16 6	1,514 2 0
Cheese	516 11 6	553 1 4	567 18 9	243 8 9	394 1 0
Chemicals	1,509 13 2	1,174 0 6	2,527 3 7	2,390 9 9	2,142 11 4
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery	578 2 0	685 16 0	2,033 6 0	1,750 0 0	1,988 4 0
Cider and Perry	...	...	1 7 0	2 9 0	1 14 0
Clocks and parts thereof	50 18 0	50 4 0	100 19 0	235 9 0	174 18 0
Cocoa, ground or otherwise prepared	204 18 10	275 17 9	371 13 11	1,013 13 11	359 0 5
Coffee, raw, roasted, ground or otherwise prepared	709 16 0	241 16 8	765 6 7	2,275 4 6	2,472 2 11
Confectionery	206 11 10	1,027 15 0	2,091 18 0	1,360 15 0	1,290 18 0
Cordage and Twine	2,397 2 10	2,591 13 7	4,477 13 10	1,660 6 0	1,407 19 6
Cork Manufactures	...	...	294 13 0	243 13 0	260 12 0
Cotton Manufactures	27,615 10 0	33,543 12 0	69,538 4 0	34,108 3 0	36,889 2 0
Cutlery	194 14 0	241 18 0	621 1 0	1,051 2 0	876 14 0
Electrical Apparatus	732 10 0	454 8 0	2,577 2 0	5,095 5 0	3,328 2 0
Films	310 0 6	558 12 3	327 14 7	515 4 8	524 2 6
Fireworks	...	...	10 10 0	...	6 0
Fish	2,317 4 2	2,968 11 11	3,592 13 4	307 11 1	493 16 11
Fruits and Nuts	550 15 2	764 1 5	1,077 12 5	2,350 11 8	1,734 14 1
Glass and Glassware	1,274 18 5	1,489 16 5	3,693 14 10	1,827 6 0	2,436 10 6
Grain, Flour and Pulse	52,456 14 11	62,566 13 4	49,757 4 2	6,052 19 9	17,140 11 1
Grease all kinds	79 11 3	74 19 6	210 17 4	528 7 0	294 18 0
Gums	...	...	...	3 18 0	5 10 0
Haberdashery and Millinery	3,178 16 0	3,159 14 0	3,262 18 0	5,381 1 0	5,429 10 6
Hardware	3,120 8 5	8,037 4 10	24,524 10 5	16,933 2 0	11,025 17 0
Hats and Bonnets	2,096 14 0	2,568 12 0	5,124 19 0	3,713 5 0	4,536 18 0
Hay and Chaff	22 17 7	51 0 9	64 11 8	57 7 1	102 8 0
Hemp Manufactures	529 10 0	533 6 0	1,490 6 0	722 3 0	189 2 0
Implements and Tools	...	...	625 0 0	2,751 4 0	1,640 15 0
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures	1,224 7 2	2,084 5 2	4,351 1 0	2,562 0 0	1,540 8 0
Instruments (Scientific)	...	...	3 2 0	5 12 0	...
Jams, Jellies and Preserved fruits	341 17 5	259 6 7	494 19 9	240 6 1	212 11 0
Jewellery	1,654 2 0	359 0 0	416 12 0	654 5 0	384 3 0
Jute Manufactures	...	...	91 6 0	117 14 0	107 8 0
Lard and Lard Substitutes	7,355 17 0	9,239 19 0	9,375 19 5	4,842 5 8	6,362 4 3
Leather and Manufactures of Leather	712 1 4	832 5 9	1,861 4 3	2,121 15 0	1,329 10 0
Lime	...	...	12 2 0	...	...
Linen Manufactures	276 12 0	400 8 0	709 17 0	418 12 0	294 12 0
Machinery	4,728 16 6	8,376 4 8	28,684 13 0	39,274 7 0	8,296 0 0
Matches	7,582 5 6	3,434 0 6	4,076 12 6	4,263 0 9	3,742 3 0
Meats	3,054 18 5	2,512 17 4	4,286 4 5	3,132 15 6	8,045 11 8
Medicines and Drugs	6,408 16 0	8,564 2 0	5,570 8 8	6,773 17 9	6,021 18 9
Metals	5,908 18 0	6,404 18 4	11,784 19 10	11,826 8 0	9,322 1 0
Milk	1,145 11 0	1,281 2 4	5,081 19 9	660 2 0	698 13 6
Musical Instruments	401 18 0	256 6 0	782 17 0	1,351 1 0	750 12 0
Nuts and kernels other than for food	...	...	...	...	8 0
Oils	16,889 12 7	15,139 3 0	12,303 19 10	10,429 19 3	10,918 17 1
Oil Cloth and Linoleum	...	...	222 3 0	224 1 0	242 2 0
Painters Colours and Materials	1,265 13 6	2,151 10 2	3,421 8 2	1,583 10 7	1,788 4 11
Paper, Manufactures of	5,514 1 8	4,952 9 1	14,273 0 4	7,618 15 0	7,753 5 0
Perfumery	48 14 0	59 10 0	195 16 0	21 12 0	2 8 0
Personal Effects	...	...	...	15 0 0	...
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	187 4 0	266 12 0	609 15 0	470 17 0	439 2 0
Pictures	...	...	41 18 0	20 7 0	43 12 0
Plate and Plated Ware	178 8 0	150 14 5	1,261 19 2	1,028 18 0	749 11 0
Provisions not specifically enumerated	742 6 0	873 18 0	1,387 1 0	713 17 0	992 2 0
Saddlery and Harness	217 14 0	271 8 0	942 15 0	335 16 0	212 12 0
Salt	1,619 0 3	1,727 18 8	1,579 17 5	2,110 0 11	3,442 6 4
Ships, Boats and Launches	...	...	...	830 5 0	258 4 0
Silk Manufactures	984 14 0	1,128 18 0	4,161 7 0	5,125 19 0	5,168 2 0
Carried forward	211,631 7 10	235,015 16 11	388,56 7 3	259,110 10 3	236,310 1 1

Digitized by Google

(8)—SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
A.—*From Imports.—Continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	211,631 7 10	235,015 16 11	388,586 7 3	259,110 10 3	236,310 1 1
Soaps	3,090 19 9	2,798 4 3	3,340 17 2	2,873 4 5	4,521 16 9
Spices	660 10 0	386 10 0	738 13 0	786 4 0	738 0 0
Spirits	19,403 10 0	21,212 12 0	37,959 3 9	40,885 19 6	38,258 7 6
Starch	218 10 10	257 8 6	210 14 2	76 16 8	111 17 3
Stationery	654 16 0	1,014 10 0	1,208 16 0	2,231 10 0	1,772 8 0
Stones and Slates	...	...	14 4 0	155 6 7	229 1 2
Sugar	404 18 2	56 18 9	405 14 8	1,698 5 4	1,850 13 4
Tea	2,495 17 6	2,260 3 0	4,160 0 0	3,624 3 3	3,721 12 6
Tobacco, Snuff, Cigarettes and Cigars	84,495 12 10	102,949 5 0	108,524 2 3	120,226 8 3	140,532 10 9
Toys and Games	121 10 0	309 12 0	644 11 0	786 8 0	1,415 14 0
Umbrellas and Parasols	128 4 0	91 4 0	239 3 0	211 6 0	258 12 0
Vegetables	152 19 2	302 17 9	171 5 8	106 10 7	2,013 18 9
Vinegar	137 10 0	116 16 6	221 0 3	122 4 3	68 14 6
Watches and parts thereof	...	...	188 13 0	47 14 0	12 10 0
Wax	...	...	22 6 0	32 14 0	22 0 0
Wines	2,847 14 0	4,067 9 3	8,991 17 4	11,186 6 5	13,685 19 1
Wood, Timber and Manufactures of	5,628 2 8	6,962 5 8	17,862 8 4	11,704 8 0	9,467 3 7
Woollen Manufactures	1,812 16 0	2,700 14 0	6,188 1 0	3,275 3 0	3,931 0 0
Other goods Unmanufactured..	..	..	11 19 0	44 16 0	...
Other goods Manufactured	5,325 16 0	13,201 10 0	14,109 3 0	10,821 6 0	8,904 12 0
Parcel Post	...	...	8,377 0 0	18,500 0 0	13,243 4 5
Total from Imports	339,196 14 9	393,703 17 7	602,175 19 8	493,632 4 6	481,069 16 8
B.—*From Exports.*	£	£	£	£	£
Asphalt	18,266	22,222	35,822	29,655	44,433
Cocoa	24,786	20,437	30,504	22,631	3,546
Coconuts	13,611	27,465	10,554	3,591	3,506
Copra	8,331	3,048	3,112	2,098	5,303
Cedar	62	207	407	137	...
Hides	1,771	...	...	...	..
Molasses	1,854	724	1,745	76	58
Rum	1,208	1,356	687	2,029	58
Bitters	...	...	...	453	95
Sugar	9,851	8,668	16,117	15,506	17,420
Total from Exports	79,740	84,127	98,948	76,176	74,419
Grand Total	£418,936 14 9	£477,830 17 7	£701,123 19 8	£569,808 4 6	£555,488 16 8

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Aerated and Mineral Waters (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,523	467	1,523	467
British North America	40	10	40	10
France	2,063	417	2,063	417
Germany	954	206	954	206
Holland	215	96	215	96
United States of America	943	338	943	338
Total	5,738	1,534	5,738	1,534
Animals and Birds Living.—FOR BREEDING (Class IV)	No.		No.	
Cattle				
British West Indies	17	183	17	183
United States of America	4	60	4	60
Total	21	243	21	243
Goats				
United Kingdom	3	30	3	30
British West Indies	42	317	42	317
Total	45	347	45	347
Swine				
United Kingdom	1	23	1	23
United States of America	3	18	3	18
Total	4	41	4	41
FOR FOOD (Class I)				
Cattle				
British West Indies	72	522	72	522
Venezuela	9,794	110,060	9,794	110,060
Total	9,866	110,582	9,866	110,582
Goats				
British West Indies	3,873	2,866	3,873	2,866
Venezuela	610	394	610	394
Total	4,483	3,260	4,483	3,260
Sheep				
British West Indies	1,451	1,341	1,451	1,341
Venezuela	10	13	10	13
Total	1,461	1,354	1,461	1,354
Swine				
British Guiana	2	3	2	3
British West Indies	2,273	2,133	2,273	2,133
Venezuela	3,358	4,258	3,358	4,258
Total	5,633	6,394	5,633	6,394
OTHER ANIMALS				
Asses (Class IV)				
British West Indies	50	244	50	244
Other British Possessions	22	119	22	119
Venezuela	45	249	45	249
Total	117	612	117	612
Dogs (Class IV)				
United Kingdom	3	17	3	17
British West Indies	1	6	1	6
France	2	12	2	12
United States of America	11	97	11	97
Venezuela	1	20	1	20
Other Countries	2	25	2	25
Total	20	177	20	177

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	No.	£	No.	£
Other Animals—*Contd.*				
Horses (Class IV)				
United Kingdom	19	3,130	19	3,130
British North America	12	300	12	300
British Guiana	1	25	1	25
British West Indies	6	288	6	288
United States of America	6	651	6	651
Venezuela	149	2,416	149	2,416
Other Countries	4	52	4	52
Total	197	6,862	197	6,862
Mules (Class IV)				
British West Indies	29	445	29	445
Other British Possessions	2	50	2	50
United States of America	158	7,061	158	7,061
Venezuela	117	2,090	117	2,090
Other Countries	97	1,308	97	1,308
Total	403	10,954	403	10,954
Poultry and Game (Class I)				
British North America	..	6	..	6
British West Indies	..	1,744	..	1,744
United States of America	..	51	..	51
Venezuela	..	90	..	90
Total	..	1,891	..	1,891
Other Kinds (Class IV)				
British West Indies	..	18	..	18
United States of America	..	10	..	10
Venezuela	..	95	..	95
Total	..	123	..	123
Apparel, all kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	40,125	..	39,728
British North America	..	2,509	..	2,244
British East Indies	..	16	..	16
British Guiana	..	221	..	221
British West Indies	..	11	..	11
France	..	65	..	65
French West Indies	..	4	..	4
Germany	..	588	..	588
Holland	..	4,156	..	4,156
Italy	..	482	..	411
Portugal	..	23	..	23
United States of America	..	19,945	..	19,673
Other Countries	..	1,580	..	1,580
Total	..	69,725	..	68,720
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives (Class III)	No.		No.	
Firearms and Fowling Pieces (Class III)				
United Kingdom	11	47	11	47
United States of America	8	25	8	25
Total	19	72	19	72
All other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	8	43	8	43
British North America	3	15	3	15
United States of America	37	109	37	109
Other Countries	1	12	1	12
Total	49	179	49	179
Ammunition, all kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	591	..	591
British West Indies	..	2	..	2
United States of America	..	2,416	..	2,416
Total	..	3,009	..	3,009

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Gunpowder for blasting purposes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	15,500	983	15,500	983
United States of America	1,672	119	1,672	119
Total	17,172	1,102	17,172	1,102
Other Explosives (Class III)				
United Kingdom	4,100	383	4,100	383
British Guiana	72	10	72	10
Total	4,172	393	4,172	393
Artificial Limbs (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	32	..	32
Total	..	32	..	32
Asphalt	lbs.		lbs.	
Pitch (Class II)				
United States of America	29,413	255	29,413	255
Total	29,413	255	29,413	255
	Galls.		Galls.	
Tar (Class II)				
United Kingdom	444	28	444	28
British Guiana	800	25	800	25
Other British Possessions	40	3	40	3
Sweden	4,877	39	4,877	39
United States of America	27,962	936	27,962	936
Other Countries	6,200	218	6,200	218
Total	40,323	1,249	40,323	1,249
Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags (Class III)	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom	7,292	4,806	7,292	4,806
British North America	46	17	46	17
British East Indies	65,811	49,229	65,811	49,229
British West Indies	433	108	433	108
Sweden	86	76	86	76
United States of America	14,723	5,389	14,723	5,389
Other Countries	9	23	9	23
Total	88,400	59,648	88,400	59,648
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,784	..	1,784
British North America	..	1,082	..	1,082
British West Indies	..	1	..	1
Germany	..	46	..	46
Holland	..	12	..	12
United States of America	..	387	..	387
Other Countries	..	81	..	81
Total	..	3,393	..	3,393
Baskets (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	689	..	689
British North America	..	78	..	78
British West Indies	..	4	..	4
French West Indies	..	2	..	2
Germany	..	73	..	73
Holland	..	4	..	4
Italy	..	2	..	2
Portugal	..	61	..	61
United States of America	..	36	..	36
Other Countries	..	84	..	84
Total	..	1,033	..	1,033

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT shewing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter (Class I)	Liquid Standard		Liquid Standard	
United Kingdom	68,619 86,351	22,351	68,313 85,985	22,235
British North America	2,132 2,263	288	2,132 2,263	288
British Guiana	128 115	32	48 45	22
British West Indies	79 76	19	79 76	19
Argentine	12 13	6	12 13	6
Germany	10,526 10,148	2,424	9,444 9,125	2,194
Holland	15,135 15,168	3,589	14,470 14,543	3,399
Total	96,631 114,134	28,709	94,498 112,050	28,163
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Unsweetened in Barrels				
United Kingdom	3,187	98	3,187	98
British North America	18,536	591	11,536	591
British East Indies	1,200	15	1,200	15
United States of America	136,150	2,449	136,150	2,449
Total	159,073	3,153	159,073	3,153
Unsweetened in tins (Class I)				
United Kingdom	14,969	1,282	14,969	1,282
British North America	14,644	875	14,644	875
United States of America	78,768	2,838	78,768	2,838
Venezuela	50	1	50	1
Total	108,431	4,996	108,431	4,996
Other kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	43,766	4,948	43,766	4,948
British East Indies	120	2	120	2
British West Indies	12	2	12	2
France	252	21	252	21
Holland	12,049	678	12,049	678
United States of America	8,562	354	8,562	354
Other Countries	250	3	250	3
Total	65,011	6,008	65,011	6,008
Blacking and Polishes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	31,650	2,815	31,278	2,740
British North America	428	24	428	24
Germany	60	7	60	7
Holland	1,000	10	1,000	10
United States of America	37,505	3,326	37,505	3,326
Total	70,643	6,182	70,721	6,107
Blue (Class III)				
United Kingdom	31,150	1,710	31,150	1,710
British Guiana	100	1	100	1
France	334	15	334	15
United States of America	20	1	20	1
Total	31,604	1,727	31,604	1,727
Books Printed (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	13,132	..	13,132
British North America	..	301	..	301
British Guiana	..	15	..	15
British West Indies	..	16	..	16
Belgium	..	52	..	52
France	..	37	..	37
Germany	..	23	..	23
Holland	..	27	..	27
United States of America	..	3,281	..	3,281
Venezuela	..	36	..	36
Other Countries	..	98	..	98
Total	..	17,018	..	17,018

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Boots, Shoes and Slippers (Class III)	Doz. pairs.	£	Doz. pairs.	£
United Kingdom	11,112	47,765	11,035	47,545
British North America	4,065	12,943	4,036	12,907
British East Indies	4	19	4	19
Other British Possessions	12	32	12	32
France	921	384	921	384
French West Indies	280	134	280	134
Germany	9	8	9	8
Switzerland	91	786	91	786
United States of America	6,538	23,315	6,524	23,292
Venezuela	17	29	17	29
Other Countries	84	40	84	40
Total	23,133	85,455	23,013	85,176
Bricks and Tiles (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	288,930	2,610	288,930	2,610
Germany	2,000	28	2,000	28
Holland	1,500	21	1,500	21
United States of America	179,140	2,867	179,140	2,867
Total	471,570	5,526	471,570	5,526
Brooms and Brushes (Class III)	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom	3,453	2,569	3,453	2,569
British North America	2,615	2,347	2,615	2,347
British West Indies	602	67	602	67
Other British Possessions	4	2	4	2
French West Indies	37	2	37	2
Germany	641	142	641	142
Holland	5	4	5	4
Sweden	159	18	159	18
United States of America	2,237	640	2,237	640
Other Countries	93	4	93	4
Total	9,846	5,795	9,846	5,795
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	20,364	1,295	20,204	1,284
British North America	126	22	126	22
British Guiana	18	3	18	3
Germany	2,019	189	2,019	189
Holland	312	18	312	18
United States of America	5,478	435	5,478	435
Total	28,317	1,962	28,157	1,951
Bullion and Coin	Oz.		Oz.	
BULLION—GOLD (Class V)				
Venezuela	1,429	6,456	1,429	6,456
Total	1,429	6,456	1,429	6,456
COIN—GOLD (Class V)				
British North America	..	608	..	608
British West Indies	..	246	..	246
Total	..	854	..	854
SILVER (Class V)				
United Kingdom	..	4,200	..	4,200
British West Indies	..	15,614	..	15,614
United States of America	..	1,575	..	1,575
Total	..	21,389	..	21,389
BRONZE, COPPER ETC., (Class V)				
United Kingdom	..	200	..	200
British West Indies	..	100	..	100
Total	..	300	..	300

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	107,902	8,029	107,902	8,029
British North America	166,619	16,424	166,619	16,424
British East Indies	57,980	3,503	57,980	3,503
British Guiana	800	63	800	63
British West Indies	812	56	812	56
Denmark	2,264	200	2,264	200
France	49,749	5,231	49,749	5,231
Germany	1,900	258	1,900	258
Holland	31,236	3,166	31,236	3,166
United States of America	593,443	39,981	593,443	39,981
Other Countries	403	23	403	23
Total	1,013,108	76,934	1,013,108	76,934
Candles (Class III)				
Tallow				
United Kingdom	31,792	1,418	31,792	1,418
Total	31,792	1,418	31,792	1,418
Other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	120,757	4,145	120,757	4,145
British Guiana	5,907	251	5,907	251
Belgium	5,860	252	5,860	252
France	78	12	78	12
Holland	56,298	1,993	56,298	1,993
United States of America	30,814	1,289	30,814	1,289
Total	219,714	7,942	219,714	7,942
Carriages, Carts and Wagons (Class III)				
Railway Rolling Stock				
United Kingdom	..	2,421	..	2,421
Total	..	2,421	..	2,421
Bicycles or Tricycles other than Motor	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	539	4,435	539	4,435
Germany	8	30	8	30
Holland	4	29	4	29
Sweden	8	64	8	64
United States of America	11	40	11	40
Total	570	4,598	570	4,598
Bicycle or Tricycle parts				
United Kingdom	..	1,750	..	1,750
Germany	..	2	..	2
Holland	..	54	..	54
Sweden	..	9	..	9
United States of America	..	189	..	189
Total	..	2,004	..	2,004
Bicycles or Tricycles Motor (Class III)				
United Kingdom	21	797	21	797
British West Indies	4	112	4	112
United States of America	18	1,180	18	1,180
Total	43	2,089	43	2,089

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued*.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	No.	£	No.	£
MOTOR CARS (Class III)				
United Kingdom	3	1,276	3	1,276
British North America	24	6,520	24	6,520
France	1	250	1	250
United States of America	105	15,384	105	15,384
Total	133	23,430	133	23,430
MOTOR CAR PARTS (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,976	..	2,882
British North America	..	800	..	800
British Guiana	..	3	..	3
British West Indies	..	14	..	14
France	..	46	..	46
Germany	..	157	..	157
Holland	..	9	..	9
United States of America	..	27,934	..	27,733
Total	..	31,939	..	31,644
MOTOR LORRIES AND VANS (Class III)				
United States of America	11	1,894	11	1,894
Total	11	1,894	11	1,894
MOTOR LORRY AND VAN PARTS (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	346	..	346
British North America	..	8	..	8
United States of America	..	3,695	..	3,695
Total	..	4,049	..	4,049
TIRES (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,595	..	1,595
British North America	..	10,023	..	10,023
United States of America	..	20,427	..	20,427
Total	..	32,045	..	32,045
OTHER KINDS AND PARTS (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,524	..	2,493
British West Indies	..	165	..	165
Holland	..	13	..	13
United States of America	..	3,362	..	3,279
Venezuela	..	12	..	12
Other Countries	..	13	..	13
Total	..	6,089	..	5,975
Cattle and Other Animal Foods (Class III)				
BRAND AND POLLARD	lbs.		lbs.	
British North America	1,335,700	6,701	1,335,700	6,701
United States of America	28,670	157	28,670	157
Other Countries	35,770	194	35,770	194
Total	1,400,140	7,052	1,400,140	7,052
OILMEAL (Class III)				
United Kingdom	61,265	404	61,265	404
British North America	5,383,630	39,248	5,383,630	39,842
Holland	62,540	322	62,540	322
United States of America	558,350	3,928	558,350	3,928
Total	6,065,785	44,496	6,065,785	44,496
OTHER KINDS (Class III)				
United Kingdom	560	6	560	6
British North America	2,296	20	2,296	20
British West Indies	54,200	209	54,200	209
Holland	41,625	258	41,625	258
United States of America	38,047	180	38,047	180
Venezuela	21,590	107	21,590	107
Other Countries	2,272	11	2,272	71
Total	160,590	791	160,590	191

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Cement (Class III)	Brls. of 400 lbs.	£	Brls. of 400 lbs.	£
United Kingdom	36,265	25,090	36,265	25,090
British North America	16,819	11,221	16,819	11,221
British Guiana	2	3	2	3
Denmark	400	1,483	400	1,483
France	200	325	200	325
Germany	58	49	58	49
Holland	206	149	206	149
Norway	25	23	25	23
United States of America	3,578	2,829	3,578	2,829
Total	57,553	41,172	57,553	41,172
Cheese (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	9,577	744	9,577	744
British North America	213,305	11,069	213,305	11,069
British Guiana	64	4	64	4
France	294	34	294	34
Holland	16,435	1,091	16,435	1,091
Italy	350	32	350	32
Sweden	77	4	77	4
Switzerland	422	35	422	35
United States of America	47,848	2,505	47,848	2,505
Venezuela	23,832	1,068	23,832	1,068
Total	312,204	16,586	312,204	16,586
Chemicals (Class III)				
CALCIUM CARBIDE				
United Kingdom	1,152	31	1,152	31
British North America	16,000	274	16,000	274
France	100	1	100	1
Germany	620	16	620	16
Sweden	200	3	200	3
United States of America	31,200	496	31,200	496
Other Countries	21,700	276	21,700	276
Total	70,972	1,097	70,972	1,097
OTHER KINDS (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	12,695	..	12,695
British North America	..	1,283	..	1,283
British Guiana	..	234	..	234
British West Indies	..	28	..	28
France	..	6	..	6
French West Indies	..	5	..	5
Germany	..	156	..	156
Holland	..	595	..	595
Italy	..	12	..	12
United States of America	..	4,403	..	4,403
Total	..	19,417	..	19,417
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	8,352	..	8,030
British North America	..	344	..	344
British West Indies	..	12	..	12
France	..	260	..	260
French West Indies	..	19	..	19
Germany	..	4,215	..	4,157
Holland	..	1,253	..	1,076
Italy	..	20	..	20
United States of America	..	1,356	..	1,215
Other Countries	..	283	..	283
Total	..	16,114	..	15,416

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Cider and Perry (Class I)	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
United Kingdom	49	25	49	25
Total	49	25	49	25
Clocks Complete (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	375	178	375	178
France	2	3	2	3
Germany	1,397	241	1,397	241
Holland	108	20	108	20
United States of America	1,238	551	1,238	551
Total	3,120	993	3,120	993
Parts (Class III)				
Germany	..	43	..	43
Total	..	43	..	43
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel (Class II)	Tons.		Tons.	
Coal				
United Kingdom	19,387	59,814	19,387	59,814
United States of America	22,421	37,833	22,421	37,833
Total	41,808	97,647	41,808	97,647
Coke				
United Kingdom	36	268	36	268
Venezuela	17	37	17	37
Total	53	305	53	305
Charcoal (Class II)	lbs.		lbs.	
British Guiana	9,620	29	9,620	29
British West Indies	3,700	6	3,700	6
Total	13,320	35	13,320	35
	Tons.		Tons.	
Patent Fuel (Class II)				
United Kingdom	510	1,381	510	1,381
Total	510	1,381	510	1,381
Cocoa—Raw (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
British West Indies	356,365	7,427	356,365	7,427
Venezuela	5,165,593	107,618	5,165,593	107,618
Total	5,521,958	115,045	5,521,958	115,045
Prepared (Class I)				
United Kingdom	55,384	2,639	55,384	2,639
British North America	82	2	82	
British Guiana	900	40	900	40
British West Indies	523	26	523	26
Other British Possessions	2,125	48	2,125	48
France	20	1	20	1
Holland	4,299	279	4,299	279
United States of America	7,532	402	7,492	396
Venezuela	44	3	44	3
Total	70,909	3,440	70,633	3,404

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Coffee—Raw (Class I)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	100	3	100	3
British Guiana	12,502	325	12,502	225
British West Indies	8,924	320	8,924	230
United States of America	49,900	1,098	49,781	1,088
Venezuela	101,850	3,113	99,152	3,048
Other Countries	137,096	3,391	127,096	3,021
Total	310,372	8,060	297,555	7,615
Prepared (Class I)				
United Kingdom	105	10	105	10
British North America	12	1	12	1
United States of America	3,284	254	3,284	254
Venezuela	1,936	66	1,936	66
Total	5,337	331	5,337	331
Confectionery (Class I)				
United Kingdom	152,864	8,236	152,569	8,203
British North America	5,538	718	5,538	718
British East Indies	624	27	624	27
British Guiana	200	6	200	6
France	1,882	217	1,882	217
Holland	4,842	355	4,842	355
United States of America	37,650	2,141	37,274	2,129
Other Countries	45	3	45	3
Total	203,645	11,703	202,974	11,658
Cordage and Twine				
Cordage (Class III)				
United Kingdom	169,864	5,710	169,576	5,695
British North America	163,640	3,260	163,322	3,254
British Guiana	50	7	50	7
Germany	550	41	550	41
Holland	5,998	237	5,998	237
United States of America	64,819	3,610	64,819	3,610
Total	404,921	12,865	404,315	12,844
Twine (Class III) ..				
United Kingdom	34,075	2,589	34,075	2,589
British East Indies	800	16	800	16
United States of America	16,555	1,899	16,555	1,899
Total	51,430	4,504	51,430	4,504
Cork Manufactures (Class III)	lbs.			
United Kingdom	..	1,288	..	1,288
British North America	..	6	..	6
France	..	27	..	27
French West Indies	..	19	..	19
Germany	..	14	..	14
Spain	..	11	..	11
United States of America	..	698	..	698
Other Countries	..	2	..	2
Total	..	2,065	..	2,065
Cotton—Raw (Class II)			lbs.	
British West Indies	666	22	666	22
Total	666	22	666	22
Manufactures of Piece goods (Class III)	yds.		yds.	
United Kingdom	5,566,000	156,268	5,560,028	156,024
British North America	1,880	137	1,880	137
British East Indies	32	1	32	1
British Guiana	133,180	2,827	133,180	2,827
Other British Possessions	28,004	508	28,004	508
Belgium	758	24	758	24
France	361	69	361	69
Germany	3,460	132	3,460	132
Holland	656	71	656	71
Italy	1,302	122	1,302	122
United States of America	3,744,625	100,382	3,743,952	100,345
Other Countries	1,849	104	1,849	104
Total	9,482,107	260,645	9,475,462	260,364

Digitized by Google

Section 20 —CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Cotton—*Contd.*		£		£
Gloves (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	249	..	249
United States of America	..	2	..	2
Total	..	251	..	351
Hosiery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,240	..	3,167
British North America	..	20	..	20
Germany	..	963	..	922
Holland	..	366	..	366
Italy	..	19	..	19
Spain	..	35	..	35
United States of America	..	17,695	..	17,681
Other Countries	..	114	..	114
Total	..	22,452	..	22,324
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	56,420	..	53,005
British North America	..	1,125	..	905
British East Indies	..	371	..	371
British Guiana	..	9	..	9
British West Indies	..	549	..	549
Other British Possessions	..	1	..	1
France	..	661	..	661
French West Indies	..	167	..	167
Germany	..	891	..	873
Holland	..	2,365	..	2,414
Italy	..	126	..	126
Portugal	..	12	..	12
Spain	..	302	..	302
Switzerland	..	235	..	235
United States of America	..	7,965	..	7,600
Other Countries	..	519	..	519
Total	..	71,718	..	67,749
Cutlery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	4,030	..	4,030
British North America	..	161	..	161
France	..	112	..	112
French West Indies	..	5	..	5
Germany	..	1,106	..	1,106
Holland	..	390	..	390
Portugal	..	4	..	4
Sweden	..	53	..	53
United States of America	..	952	..	952
Other Countries	..	13	..	13
Total	..	6,826	..	6,826
Electrical Apparatus				
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	4,180	..	3,996
British North America	..	37	..	37
British Guiana	..	333	..	333
British West Indies	..	10	..	10
Denmark	..	28	..	28
France	..	78	..	78
Germany	..	146	..	146
Holland	..	121	..	121
Switzerland	..	475	..	475
United States of America	..	14,842	..	14,786
Other Countries	..	33	..	33
Total	..	20,283	..	20,043

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Films, Cinematograph (Class III)	Feet.	£	Feet.	£
United Kingdom	26,800	173	26,800	173
British North America	49,600	124	49,600	124
United States of America	466,100	1,687	466,100	1,687
Venezuela	107,200	288	107,200	288
Other Countries	201,470	1,063	201,470	1,063
Total	851,170	3,335	851,170	3,335
Fireworks (Class III)				
United States of America	..	18	..	1
Total	..	18	..	1
Fish	lbs.		lbs.	
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles (Class I)				
United Kingdom	14,448	749	14,448	749
British North America	184,858	6,400	184,858	6,400
British East Indies	852	21	852	21
British West Indies	216	13	216	13
France	1,828	213	1,828	213
Germany	2,625	100	2,625	100
Holland	26,462	994	26,462	994
Italy	300	15	300	15
Norway	111	10	111	10
Portugal	2,500	104	2,500	104
United States of America	53,346	5,956	53,346	5,956
Venezuela	23,450	261	23,450	261
Other Countries	7,410	357	7,410	357
Total	318,406	15,193	318,406	15,193
Fish, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle (Class I)				
United Kingdom	5,207	151	5,207	151
British North America	1,765	57	1,765	57
British Guiana	11,580	300	11,580	300
Total	18,552	508	18,552	508
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried salted, smoked or pickled (Class I)				
British North America	58,200	1,203	58,200	1,203
British West Indies	33,100	637	33,100	637
Total	91,300	1,840	91,300	1,840
Other Kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled (Class I)				
United Kingdom	405,206	6,412	405,206	6,412
British North America	6,271,457	108,539	6,271,457	108,539
British Guiana	141,798	1,907	141,798	1,907
British West Indies	3,960	60	3,960	60
Holland	4,284	57	4,284	57
United States of America	58,935	1,230	58,935	1,230
Venezuela	103,901	668	103,901	668
Other Countries	5,702	447	5,702	447
Total	6,995,243	119,320	6,995,243	119,320
Fruit and Nuts				
Fruit Fresh (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	958	..	958
British North America	..	960	..	960
British West Indies	..	837	..	837
Portugal	..	300	..	300
Spain	..	70	..	70
United States of America	..	720	..	720
Venezuela	..	8	..	8
Total	..	3,853	..	3,853

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Fruit and Nuts—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid (Class I)				
United Kingdom	60,317	2,787	60,317	2,787
British North America	1,926	59	1,926	59
British East Indies	1,036	6	1,036	6
British Guiana	300	15	300	15
Other British Possessions	760	25	760	25
France	3,773	286	3,773	286
Holland	1,805	68	1,805	68
Portugal	2,600	65	2,600	65
Spain	483	25	483	25
United States of America	67,415	2,845	67,415	2,845
Other Countries	4,698	193	4,698	193
Total	145,113	6,374	145,113	6,374
Nuts, edible, other than coconut and Pea Nuts (Class I)				
United Kingdom	12,625	433	12,625	433
British North America	40	3	40	3
British West Indies	29,617	404	29,617	404
Other British Possessions	37,994	560	37,994	560
France	123	6	123	6
Portugal	3,078	124	3,078	124
United States of America	10,701	501	10,701	501
Venezuela	1,544	69	1,544	69
Other Countries	4,082	194	4,082	194
Total	99,804	2,294	99,804	2,294
Coconuts (Class I)	No.		No.	
British Guiana	400	2	400	2
Venezuela	675,483	2,696	675,483	2,696
Total	675,883	2,698	675,883	2,698
Pea Nuts (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
British West Indies	328,618	4,542	328,618	4,542
British Guiana	3,888	77	3,888	77
United States of America	6,879	92	6,879	92
Total	339,385	4,711	339,385	4,711
Glass and Glassware (Class III)				
Glass bottles, lamp Chimneys, and table glassware not of Cut glass				
United Kingdom	..	3,631	..	3,631
British North America	..	6,072	..	6,072
British West Indies	..	16	..	16
Belgium	..	331	..	331
France	..	42	..	42
Germany	..	2,443	..	2,443
Holland	..	1,090	..	1,090
Italy	..	26	..	26
Sweden	..	235	..	235
United States of America	..	2,415	..	2,415
Total	..	16,301	..	16,301

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Glass and Glassware—*Contd.*		£		£
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	5,630	..	5,529
British North America	..	82	..	82
British East Indies	..	14	..	14
British West Indies	..	6	..	6
Belgium	..	538	..	538
France	..	58	..	58
Germany	..	923	..	923
Holland	..	920	..	726
Italy	..	82	..	82
Sweden	..	17	..	17
United States of America	..	3,065	..	2,987
Venezuela	..	2	..	2
Other Countries	..	7	..	7
Total	..	11,344	..	10,971
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof	lbs.		lbs.	
Grain :—Corn (Maize) (Class I)				
United Kingdom	6,719	85	6,719	85
British West Indies	1,580	6	1,580	6
Argentine	1,101,050	6,544	1,101,050	6,544
United States of America	284,323	2,238	284,323	2,238
Venezuela	1,815,395	9,029	1,815,395	9,029
Total	3,209,067	17,902	3,209,067	17,902
Oats (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,240	12	2,240	12
British North America	7,307,080	38,328	7,307,080	38,328
United States of America	45,522	213	45,522	213
Other Countries	100,400	521	100,400	521
Total	7,455,242	39,074	7,455,242	39,074
Rice (Class I)				
United Kingdom	7,267,990	65,133	7,267,990	65,133
British East Indies	11,056,272	93,515	11,056,272	93,515
British Guiana	9,861,791	58,924	9,861,791	58,924
British West Indies	30,400	248	30,400	248
Other British Possessions	268	3	268	3
United States of America	930	15	930	15
Other Countries	621,160	5,222	621,160	5,222
Total	28,838,811	223,060	28,838,811	223,060
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	12,070	196	12,070	196
British North America	478	7	478	7
British Guiana	100	4	100	4
Other British Possessions	240	4	240	4
Argentine	2,500	16	2,500	16
Holland	2,730	30	2,730	30
United States of America	9,714	109	9,714	109
Other Countries	200	8	200	8
Total	28,032	374	28,032	374
Flour and Meal (Class I)	Bags of 196 lbs.		Bags of 196 lbs.	
Wheaten				
British North America	281,889	437,653	281,889	437,653
British East Indies	4	5	4	5
British West Indies	1	1	1	1
Argentine	5,394	7,826	5,394	7,826
United States of America	15,469	24,241	15,469	24,241
Other Countries	1,004	1,189	1,004	1,189
Total	303,761	470,915	303,761	470,915

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof—*Contd.*	Bags of 196 lbs.	£	Bags of 196 lbs.	£
Maize or Cornmeal (Class I)				
British North America	3,590	3,933	3,590	3,933
United States of America	4,409	4,459	4,409	4,459
Total	7,999	8,392	7,999	8,392
	lbs.		lbs.	
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	4,100	65	4,100	65
British West Indies	500	4	500	4
Holland	4,226	51	4,226	51
United States of America	2,376	40	2,376	40
Total	11,202	160	11,202	160
Pulse				
Beans and peas, whole or split (Class I)				
United Kingdom	61,931	674	61,931	674
British North America	1,167,302	14,923	1,167,302	14,923
British East Indies	153,883	1,970	153,883	1,970
British West Indies	2,650	59	2,650	59
Other British Possessions	740	8	740	8
France	36,880	438	36,880	438
Holland	77,298	919	77,298	919
Italy	8,800	78	8,800	78
United States of America	127,058	1,907	127,058	1,907
Venezuela	148,786	1,246	148,786	1,246
Other Countries	660	8	660	8
Total	1,785,988	22,230	1,785,988	22,230
Dholl (Class I)				
United Kingdom	149,760	1,674	149,760	1,674
British East Indies	1,517,738	17,412	1,517,738	17,412
British Guiana	40,400	646	40,400	646
British West Indies	160	1	160	1
Total	1,708,058	19,733	1,708,058	19,733
FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS				
Arrowroot (Class I)				
British West Indies	369,662	3,632	369,662	3,632
Total	369,662	3,632	369,662	3,632
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	108,076	2,718	108,076	2,718
British North America	23,732	610	23,732	610
British East Indies	468	17	468	17
British West Indies	43,491	527	43,491	527
Other British Possessions	1,229	21	1,229	21
France	310	11	310	11
Holland	7,210	83	7,210	83
Italy	1,449	50	1,449	50
United States of America	134,021	2,852	134,021	2,852
Other Countries	1,264	43	1,264	43
Total	321,250	6,932	321,250	6,932
Grease—All kinds (Class II)				
United Kingdom	8,802	219	8,802	219
British North America	2,876	73	2,876	73
United States of America	88,247	1,695	88,247	1,695
Total	99,925	1,987	99,925	1,987
Gums—Other Kinds (Class II)				
United Kingdom	1,244	32	1,244	32
British North America	60	1	60	1
British West Indies	102	3	102	3
Total	1,406	36	1,406	36

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Haberdashery and Millinery (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	29,650	..	29,515
British North America	..	118	..	118
British Guiana	..	22	..	22
British West Indies	..	7,271	..	7,271
Other British Possessions	..	2,878	..	2,878
France	..	280	..	201
Germany	..	738	..	738
Holland	..	825	..	755
Italy	..	280	..	95
Spain	..	74	..	74
Switzerland	..	180	..	180
United States of America	..	2,210	..	2,170
Other Countries	..	491	..	491
Total	..	44,947	..	44,508
Hardware (Class III)				
Cash registers, casket hardware, house, office, Cabinet or Store furniture of Iron or other Metal				
British North America	..	1,221	..	1,221
British Guiana	..	32	..	32
British West Indies	..	65	..	65
United States of America	..	3,553	..	3,553
Total	..	4,871	..	4,871
Typewriters (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	1	25	1	25
British West Indies	24	469	17	289
United States of America	112	1,915	82	1,307
Venezuela	1	12	1	12
Total	138	2,421	101	1,633
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	51,960	..	51,747
British North America	..	3,845	..	3,845
British East Indies	..	265	..	265
British Guiana	..	1,233	..	1,233
British West Indies	..	204	..	204
Other British Possessions	..	4	..	4
Belgium	..	165	..	165
Denmark	..	36	..	36
France	..	311	..	311
French West Indies	..	10	..	10
Germany	..	4,860	..	4,610
Holland	..	3,150	..	2,983
Italy	..	9	..	9
Sweden	..	406	..	406
United States of America	..	46,210	..	45,804
Venezuela	..	74	..	74
Other Countries	..	26	..	26
Total	..	112,768	..	111,732
Hats and Bonnets (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	27,310	..	27,025
British North America	..	17	..	17
British East Indies	..	150	..	150
British West Indies	..	522	..	522
Other British Possessions	..	61	..	61
France	..	31	..	31
Germany	..	29	..	29
Holland	..	157	..	107
Italy	..	4,480	..	4,247
United States of America	..	1,610	..	1,415
Venezuela	..	810	..	791
Other Countries	..	2,415	..	2,332
Total	..	37,592	..	36,727

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Hay and Chaff (Class II)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
British North America	70,992	589	70,992	589
United States of America	109,468	349	109,468	349
Other Countries	70,220	570	70,220	570
Total	250,680	1,508	250,680	1,508
Hemp Manufacture (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,467	..	1,467
British North America	..	30	..	30
United States of America	..	420	..	420
Total	..	1,917	..	1,917
Hides and Skins (Class II)	No.		No.	
British West Indies	1,550	341	1,550	341
French West Indies	333	432	333	432
Venezuela	8,405	6,598	8,405	6,598
Total	10,288	7,371	10,288	7,371
Implements and Tools				
Agricultural (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,812	..	3,812
British North America	..	33	..	33
British Guiana	..	24	..	24
British West Indies	..	6	..	6
Germany	..	256	..	256
Holland	..	48	..	48
Sweden	..	14	..	14
United States of America	..	1,155	..	1,155
Total	..	5,348	..	5,348
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	17,560	..	17,304
British North America	..	404	..	404
British Guiana	..	4	..	4
British West Indies	..	322	..	322
France	..	19	..	19
Germany	..	178	..	178
Holland	..	193	..	193
Sweden	..	46	..	46
United States of America	..	8,560	..	8,477
Other Countries	..	271	..	271
Total	..	27,557	..	27,218
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,920	..	2,920
British North America	..	2,548	..	2,548
British West Indies	..	58	..	58
France	..	10	..	10
Germany	..	618	..	618
Holland	..	253	..	253
United States of America	..	4,741	..	4,741
Other Countries	..	43	..	43
Total	..	11,191	..	11,191
Instruments (Scientific) (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	886	..	886
British West Indies	..	20	..	20
Germany	..	348	..	348
Total	..	1,254	..	1,254

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade (Class I)				
United Kingdom	27,732	1,364	27,732	1,364
British North America	1,232	67	1,232	67
British West Indies	24	1	24	1
France	551	48	551	48
Holland	54	3	54	3
United States of America	7,123	216	7,123	216
Total	36,716	1,699	36,716	1,699
Canned and bottled Fruits (Class I)				
United Kingdom	3,062	258	3,062	258
British North America	1,387	59	1,387	59
British Guiana	300	15	300	15
France	2,699	304	2,699	304
United States of America	23,486	966	23,486	966
Venezuela	300	15	300	15
Other Countries	1,384	40	1,384	40
Total	32,618	1,657	32,618	1,657
Other Kinds including candied and crystallized fruit and peel (Class I)				
United Kingdom	4,409	335	4,409	335
France	1,325	176	1,325	176
United States of America	114	12	114	12
Total	5,848	523	5,848	523
Jewellery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,070	..	892
British North America	..	13	..	13
British Guiana	..	4	..	4
Other British Possessions	..	58	..	58
France	..	6	..	6
French West Indies	..	41	..	41
Germany	..	389	..	389
Holland	..	79	..	79
Portugal	..	9	..	9
Switzerland	..	3	..	3
United States of America	..	240	..	240
Other Countries	..	42	..	42
Total	..	1,954	..	1,776
Jute Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	937	..	937
British North America	..	15	..	15
British East Indies	..	61	..	61
Portugal	..	14	..	14
United States of America	..	75	..	75
Other Countries	..	14	..	14
Total	..	1,116	..	1,116
Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	79,939	2,257	79,939	2,257
British North America	2,113,169	60,992	2,113,169	60,992
British Guiana	322	9	322	9
British West Indies	494	7	494	7
United States of America	1,644,193	31,075	1,644,193	31,075
Venezuela	1,065	49	1,065	49
Other Countries	62	2	62	2
Total	3,839,244	94,391	3,839,244	94,391

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Leather	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Undressed (Class III)				
United Kingdom	738	94	738	94
British West Indies	255	20	255	20
Other British Possessions	56	7	56	7
United States of America	893	120	808	100
Venezuela	16,930	810	16,236	750
Total	18,872	1,051	18,093	971
Dressed (Class III)				
United Kingdom	5,493	1,025	5,493	1,025
British West Indies	57	4	57	4
Other British Possessions	15	1	15	1
United States of America	1,766	745	1,766	745
Total	7,331	1,775	7,331	1,775
Manufactures of (except boots and shoes and saddlery) (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,055	..	3,055
British North America	..	72	..	72
British Guiana	..	33	..	33
British West Indies	..	8	..	8
Other British Possessions	..	4	..	4
France	..	3	..	3
Germany	..	109	..	109
Holland	..	29	..	29
United States of America	..	3,161	..	3,161
Venezuela	..	81	..	81
Other Countries	..	6	..	6
Total	..	6,561	..	6,561
Linen Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,306	..	3,306
France	..	50	..	50
Germany	..	13	..	13
Holland	..	68	..	68
Portugal	..	6	..	6
United States of America	..	20	..	20
Other Countries	..	41	..	41
Total	..	3,504	..	3,504
Machinery				
Agricultural (Class III)	..	504	..	504
United Kingdom	..	1,762	..	1,762
United States of America				
Total	..	2,266	..	2,266
Sugar (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	24,034	..	24,034
British North America	..	231	..	231
British West Indies	..	1	..	1
France	..	71	..	71
United States of America	..	4,551	..	4,551
Total	..	28,888	..	28,888
Mining (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	29,342	..	29,342
British West Indies	..	4,419	..	4,419
Holland	..	1,155	..	1,155
Sweden	..	15	..	15
United States of America	..	161,874	..	161,874
Total	..	196,805	..	196,805

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Machinery—*Contd.*		£		£
Electric Lighting and Power (Class III)				
United Kingdom		757		757
British North America		30		30
United States of America		5,832		5,832
Total		6,619		6,619
Railway and Tramway (Class III)				
United Kingdom		3,790		3,790
Germany		1,668		1,668
Holland		6,035		6,035
United States of America		12,711		12,711
Total		24,204		24,204
Other Industrial and Manufacturing (Class III)				
United Kingdom		12,191		12,191
British North America		1,286		1,286
British West Indies		20		20
France		186		186
Germany		1,210		1,210
United States of America		7,254		7,254
Other Countries		70		70
Total		22,217		22,217
Marine (Class III)				
United Kingdom		1,906		1,906
British West Indies		18		18
Germany		20		20
Holland		124		124
United States of America		1,280		1,280
Venezuela		60		60
Total		3,408		3,408
Sewing Machines (Class III)				
United Kingdom		3,925		3,925
British West Indies		8		8
French West Indies		330		330
Germany		13		13
Holland		16		16
United States of America		906		906
Other Countries		25		25
Total		5,223		5,223
Water and Sewerage (Class III)				
United Kingdom		7,235		7,235
British North America		22		22
United States of America		12,425		12,425
Total		19,682		19,682
Fire Engines (Class III)				
United Kingdom		410		410
United States of America		139		139
Total		549		549
Printing (Class III)				
United Kingdom		3,115		3,115
Germany		98		98
United States of America		3,200		3,200
Other Countries		9		9
Total		6,422		6,422
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom		337		337
British Guiana		5		5
United States of America		6,185		6,185
Total		6,527		6,527

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Manures, Insecticides, etc.	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
Lime (Class II)				
British West Indies	15	12	15	12
Total	15	12	15	12
Other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	595	9,735	595	9,735
British North America	18	210	18	210
British West Indies	2	11	2	11
Belgium	12	42	12	42
Germany	133	1,157	133	1,157
Holland	180	1,262	180	1,262
United States of America	476	8,609	476	8,609
Total	1,416	21,026	1,416	21,026
Insecticides (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	683	..	683
British West Indies	..	21	..	21
Belgium	..	150	..	150
Germany	..	136	..	136
Holland	..	59	..	59
United States of America	..	82	..	82
Total	..	1,131	..	1,131
Matches (Class III)	Gross of boxes.		Gross of boxes.	
United Kingdom	20,649	4,155	20,649	4,155
British North America	15,500	3,627	15,500	3,627
Denmark	300	53	300	53
Holland	3,350	567	3,350	567
Sweden	900	151	900	151
United States of America	16	5	16	5
Total	40,715	8,558	40,715	8,558
Meats (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Beef or Pork, pickled and salted				
United Kingdom	7,719	1,056	7,719	1,056
British North America	193,843	4,185	193,843	4,185
British Guiana	200	6	200	6
British West Indies	2,100	19	2,100	19
Holland	12	3	12	3
United States of America	3,927,626	65,976	3,927,626	65,976
Venezuela	1,457	41	1,457	41
Other Countries	1,119,962	21,112	1,119,962	21,112
Total	5,252,919	92,398	5,252,919	92,398
Canned (Class I)				
United Kingdom	23,049	1,780	23,049	1,780
British North America	1,528	69	1,528	69
British East Indies	936	85	936	85
British West Indies	960	40	960	40
Other British Possessions	64	13	64	13
France	337	125	337	125
Holland	521	84	521	84
Sweden	40	2	40	2
United States of America	19,956	1,647	19,956	1,647
Venezuela	65	2	65	2
Other Countries	2,711	206	2,711	206
Total	50,167	4,053	50,167	4,053
Fresh, including game and poultry (Class I)				
British North America	42,088	2,017	42,088	2,017
United States of America	1,199	105	1,199	105
Total	43,287	2,122	43,287	2,122

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Meats—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Salted or Cured including bacon and hams (Class I)				
United Kingdom	65,494	5,616	65,494	5,616
British North America	33,048	2,286	33,048	2,286
Holland	14	2	14	2
Italy	100	7	100	7
United States of America	218,337	12,371	218,337	12,371
Total	316,993	20,282	316,993	20,282
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,580	808	2,580	808
British North America	2,599	204	2,599	204
British East Indies	170	7	170	7
France	303	32	303	32
Germany	9	8	9	8
United States of America	1,837	119	1,837	119
Other Countries	502	28	502	28
Total	8,000	1,206	8,000	1,206
Medicines and Drugs (Class I)	lbs. ozs.		lbs. ozs.	
Opium (Medicinal)				
United Kingdom	6 6	27	6 6	27
Total	6 6	27	6 6	27
	lbs.		lbs.	
Ganja (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2	2	2	2
British East Indies	2,500	2,340	1,980	2,186
British Guiana	100	250	..	
Total	2,602	2,592	1,982	2,188
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	18,864	..	18,574
British North America	..	1,570	..	1,508
British East Indies	..	37	..	37
British Guiana	..	2	..	2
British West Indies	..	5	..	5
Other British Possessions	..	22	..	22
France	..	1,360	..	1,191
Germany	..	390	..	373
Holland	..	560	..	339
Italy	..	1	..	1
United States of America	..	8,570	..	8,354
Venezuela	..	1	..	1
Other Countries	..	205	..	205
Total	..	31,587	..	30,612
Metals				
Iron and Steel Manufactures of (Class III)				
Nails, Spikes, Rivets, wire fencing, etc.				
United Kingdom	..	570	..	570
British North America	..	533	..	533
British Guiana	..	5	..	5
Belgium	..	88	..	88
Germany	..	92	..	92
Holland	..	29	..	29
United States of America	..	345	..	345
Total	..	1,662	..	1,662

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Metals—*Contd.*		£		£
All Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	95,216	..	95,216
British North America	..	7,430	..	7,430
British East Indies	..	606	..	606
British Guiana	..	116	..	116
British West Indies	..	106	..	106
Other British Possessions	..	189	..	189
Belgium	..	1,286	..	1,286
France	..	9	..	9
French West Indies	..	37	..	37
Germany	..	1,680	..	1,680
Holland	..	1,155	..	1,155
Sweden	..	55	..	55
United States of America	..	26,505	..	26,505
Venezuela	..	40	..	40
Other Countries	..	1,463	..	1,463
Total	..	135,893	..	135,893
Milk	Cases of 48 lbs.		Cases of 48 lbs.	
Condensed or otherwise preserved containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat (Class I)				
United Kingdom	23,801	50,550	23,801	50,550
British North America	12,360	23,270	12,360	23,270
French West Indies	99	148	99	148
Germany	200	295	200	295
Holland	2,618	3,888	2,618	3,888
United States of America	6,412	11,250	6,412	11,250
Other Countries	50	83	50	83
Total	45,540	89,484	45,540	89,484
	lbs.		lbs.	
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,652	317	1,652	317
British North America	1,686	216	1,686	216
United States of America	610	103	610	103
Total	3,948	636	3,948	636
Musical Instruments	No.		No.	
Pianos and Organs (Class III)				
United Kingdom	11	465	11	465
British East Indies	19	44	19	44
British West Indies	1	2	1	2
France	1	57	1	57
Germany	10	382	10	382
Holland	5	244	5	244
United States of America	21	814	21	814
Total	68	2,008	68	2,008
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	373	..	373
British North America	..	9	..	9
British East Indies	..	11	..	11
Other British Possessions	..	17	..	17
Germany	..	613	..	613
Holland	..	176	..	176
Portugal	..	3	..	3
Spain	..	112	..	112
United States of America	..	1,097	..	1,097
Venezuela	..	195	..	195
Other Countries	..	2	..	2
Total	..	2,608	..	2,608

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Nuts and Kernels—Other than food	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Copra (Class I)				
British Guiana	180	1	180	1
British West Indies	212,555	1,510	212,555	1,510
Venezuela	168,453	1,294	168,453	1,294
Total	381,188	2,805	381,188	2,805
Other kinds				
Other Countries	45	3	45	3
Total	45	3	45	3
Oil	Galls.		Galls.	
Edible (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,615	924	1,615	924
British North America	6,253	1,967	6,253	1,967
British East Indies	6,103	1,913	6,103	1,913
British Guiana	18	8	18	8
British West Indies	297	90	297	90
Other British Possessions	33	5	33	5
France	3,967	3,085	3,967	3,085
French West Indies	60	21	60	21
Italy	934	1,065	934	1,065
United States of America	23,515	6,757	23,515	6,757
Venezuela	304	16	304	16
Other Countries	25	30	25	30
Total	43,124	15,881	43,124	15,881
Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils (Class II)				
British North America	7,186	617	2,990	398
United States of America	80,124	9,919	95,078	10,481
Total	87,310	10,536	98,068	10,879
Lubricating (Class II)				
United Kingdom	4,164	977	4,164	977
British North America	5	1	5	1
British Guiana	265	45	265	45
British West Indies	15	4	15	4
United States of America	117,776	17,827	117,776	17,827
Total	122,225	18,854	122,225	18,854
Paint (Class II)				
United Kingdom	22,671	4,638	22,671	4,638
Holland	819	216	819	216
Total	23,490	4,854	23,490	4,854
Motor Spirit (Class II)				
British North America	32,978	3,589	18,014	2,235
British Guiana	12	2		
British West Indies	10	1	10	1
United States of America	5,305	525	1,843	179
Total	38,305	4,117	19,867	2,415
Medicinal (Class II)				
United Kingdom	1,021	1,239	1,021	1,239
British North America	230	534	230	534
British West Indies	4	12	4	12
Other British Possessions	16	12	16	12
France	85	77	85	77
Germany	8	12	8	12
Holland	18	34	18	34
United States of America	620	650	620	650
Other Countries	64	47	64	47
Total	2,066	2,617	2,066	2,617

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Oils —*Contd.*	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Other Kinds (Class II)				
United Kingdom	542	228	542	228
British North America	10	22	10	22
British West Indies	79	5	79	5
Other British Possessions	51	4	51	4
France	11	27	11	27
Germany	4	19	4	19
Holland	5	12	5	12
United States of America	593	218	593	218
Other Countries	16	8	16	8
Total	1,311	543	1,311	543
Oil Cloth and Linoleum (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	265	..	265
British North America	..	250	..	250
British East Indies	..	2	..	2
Germany	..	20	..	20
United States of America	..	1,030	..	1,030
Total	..	1,567	..	1,567
Painters Colours and Materials	lbs.		lbs.	
Paints and Colours (Class III)				
United Kingdom	495,301	12,130	495,301	12,130
British North America	109,165	2,025	109,165	2,025
British West Indies	1,000	12	1,000	12
Belgium	224	6	224	6
France	102	1	102	1
Germany	536	16	536	16
Holland	3,482	42	3,482	42
United States of America	71,837	3,647	71,837	3,647
Other Countries	5,115	133	5,115	133
Total	686,762	18,012	686,762	18,012
	Galls.		Galls.	
Polishes and Varnishes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1,540	1,222	1,540	1,222
British North America	3,221	946	3,221	946
British Guiana	30	15	30	15
Germany	44	23	44	23
United States of America	2,298	1,709	2,298	1,709
Total	7,133	3,915	7,133	3,915
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	526	98	526	98
Sweden	132	21	132	21
United States of America	3,623	724	3,623	724
Total	4,281	843	4,281	843
Paper	Packs not exceeding 53 cards.		Packs not exceeding 53 cards.	
Playing Cards (Class III)				
United Kingdom	6,086	307	6,086	307
British North America	25	2	25	2
France	1,440	18	1,440	18
United States of America	5,064	176	5,064	176
Other Countries	60	3	60	3
Total	12,675	506	12,675	506

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Paper—*Contd.*				
Printing (for newspapers) and wrapping (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	295	..	295
British North America	..	313	..	313
Belgium	..	68	..	68
Germany	..	24	..	24
Holland	..	2,490	..	2,490
Sweden	..	408	..	408
United States of America	..	323	..	323
Total	..	3,921	..	3,921
All other Kinds and Manufactures of paper (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	27,850	..	27,178
British North America	..	4,820	..	4,624
British East Indies	..	5	..	5
British Guiana	..	101	..	101
British West Indies	..	8	..	8
Belgium	..	100	..	100
France	..	17	..	17
French West Indies	..	77	..	77
Germany	..	2,620	..	2,431
Holland	..	12,302	..	12,302
Italy	..	58	..	58
Norway	..	189	..	189
Sweden	..	806	..	806
United States of America	..	23,520	..	23,423
Venezuela	..	14	..	14
Other Countries	..	20	..	20
Total	..	72,507	..	71,353
Perfumery (Class III)				
Holland	..	9	..	9
Total	..	9	..	9
Personal Effects (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	773	..	773
British North America	..	65	..	65
British Guiana	..	151	..	151
British West Indies	..	1,183	..	1,183
Other British Possessions	..	55	..	55
France	..	206	..	206
French West Indies	..	20	..	20
Germany	..	30	..	30
United States of America	..	1,086	..	1,086
Venezuela	..	104	..	104
Other Countries	..	45	..	45
Total	..	3,718	..	3,718
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	2,301	..	2,301
British North America	..	37	..	37
British East Indies	..	23	..	23
British Guiana	..	2	..	2
British West Indies	..	3	..	3
France	..	13	..	13
French West Indies	..	2	..	2
Germany	..	2	..	2
Holland	..	2	..	2
Italy	..	4	..	4
United States of America	..	967	..	967
Other Countries	..	151	..	151
Total	..	3,507	..	3,507

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Pictures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	135	..	135
British West Indies	..	2	..	2
Other British Possessions	..	3	..	3
France	..	35	..	35
Germany	..	18	..	18
Holland	..	23	..	23
United States of America	..	109	..	109
Total	..	325	..	325
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)				
United Kingdom	..	8	..	8
British North America	..	1	..	1
British West Indies	..	20	..	20
French West Indies	..	4	..	4
United States of America	..	75	..	75
Total	..	108	..	108
Plate and Plated Ware (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,960	..	2,731
British North America	..	222	..	222
British West Indies	..	5	..	5
France	..	187	..	187
Germany	..	87	..	87
Holland	..	31	..	31
Italy	..	166	..	166
United States of America	..	617	..	617
Other Countries	..	18	..	18
Total	..	4,293	..	4,064
Provisions (unenumerated) (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	1,759	..	1,759
British North America	..	2,903	..	2,903
British East Indies	..	3	..	3
British West Indies	..	67	..	67
Other British Possessions	..	41	..	41
France	..	139	..	139
Germany	..	81	..	81
Holland	..	1,270	..	1,270
Italy	..	5	..	5
United States of America	..	2,152	..	2,152
Venezuela	..	297	..	297
Other Countries	..	155	..	155
Total	..	8,872	..	8,872
Saddlery and Harness (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,755	..	2,755
British West Indies	..	2	..	2
France	..	17	..	17
United States of America	..	568	..	568
Other Countries	..	25	..	25
Total	..	3,367	..	3,367

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Salt	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
Coarse and rock salt (Class I)				
United Kingdom	13	75	13	75
British West Indies	281	273	281	273
French West Indies	103	272	103	272
Other Countries	107	174	107	174
Total	504	794	504	794
	lbs.		lbs.	
Fine including table salt (Class I)				
United Kingdom	266,463	657	266,463	657
Germany	4,943,281	6,746	4,943,281	6,746
Other Countries	1,451,120	1,905	1,451,120	1,905
Total	6,660,864	9,308	6,660,864	9,308
Ships, Boats and Launches (Class III)	No.		No.	
British North America	1	73	1	73
British West Indies	1	35	1	35
United States of America	2	398	2	398
Venezuela	2	946	2	946
Other Countries	2	855	2	855
Total	8	2,307	8	2,307
Silk and Silk Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	17,560	..	17,375
British North America	..	5,130	..	5,130
British East Indies	..	30	..	30
British Guiana	..	100	..	100
British West Indies	..	24	..	24
Other British Possessions	..	295	..	295
France	..	154	..	154
Germany	..	268	..	268
Holland	..	261	..	261
Spain	..	27	..	27
United States of America	..	4,302	..	4,302
Other Countries	..	3,059	..	3,059
Total	..	31,210	..	31,025
Soaps				
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap (Class III)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	3,184,461	62,469	3,184,461	62,469
British North America	216,408	4,693	216,408	4,693
British Guiana	66	3	66	3
British West Indies	11,000	211	11,000	211
France	55,000	920	55,000	920
French West Indies	100	1	100	1
Germany	666	20	666	20
Holland	46,750	637	46,750	637
United States of America	272,603	4,510	272,603	4,510
Total	3,787,054	73,464	3,787,054	73,464
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	61,510	3,980	61,510	3,980
British North America	3,868	213	3,868	213
British East Indies	50	2	50	2
British Guiana	378	75	378	75
British West Indies	40	5	40	5
France	508	70	508	70
French West Indies	50	4	50	4
Germany	1,183	66	1,183	66
Holland	612	22	612	22
United States of America	23,610	2,282	23,610	2,282
Total	91,809	6,719	91,809	6,719

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Spices (Class I)	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
United Kingdom	165,595	4,528	165,595	4,528
British North America	80	2	80	2
British East Indies	5,149	146	5,149	146
British West Indies	2,875	74	2,875	74
Other British Possessions	6,576	174	6,576	174
French West Indies	1,875	58	1,875	58
Holland	20,555	334	20,555	334
Spain	2,452	50	2,452	50
United States of America	30,532	601	30,532	601
Other Countries	3,150	107	3,150	107
Total	238,839	6,074	238,839	6,074
Spirits	Galls.		Galls.	
Brandy (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,617	2,350	896	1,053
British West Indies	169	223	837	20
France	3,356	3,347	2,823	2,168
French West Indies	2	7	2	7
Holland	324	440	230	359
Total	5,468	6,367	4,788	3,607
Gin (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,951	2,843	2,252	2,244
British Guiana	40	15	40	15
Holland	8,537	13,079	3,948	3,602
Total	10,528	15,937	6,240	5,861
Whiskey (Class I)				
United Kingdom	11,561	13,603	13,642	17,316
British North America	2,527	3,568	1,090	1,332
British Guiana	50	75	..	..
British West Indies	13	19	13	19
Holland	68	63	68	63
Total	14,219	17,328	14,813	18,730
Rum (Class I)				
British Guiana	8,878	1,145	9,731	1,314
British West Indies	450	227	665	244
France	8	10	8	10
French West Indies	207	289	331	107
Venezuela	20	25	20	25
Other Countries	1	2	1	2
Total	9,564	1,698	10,756	1,821
Cordials and Liqueurs (Class I)				
United Kingdom	505	1,560	445	1,459
British North America	6	10	6	10
British Guiana	5	23	5	23
British West Indies	2	2	2	2
Other British Possessions	5	4	5	4
France	1,567	1,995	1,235	1,797
French West Indies	12	36	12	36
Germany	23	26	23	26
Holland	394	625	99	152
Italy	63	125	3	5
Spain	34	48	21	16
United States of America	91	433	91	433
Venezuela	7	11	7	13
Total	2,724	4,898	1,954	3,976

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Spirits—*Contd.*	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Medicinal Spirits (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,395	3,480	2,367	3,474
British North America	91	151	91	151
British West Indies	6	6	6	6
Other British Possessions	3	17	3	17
France	90	195	64	170
Germany	18	30	12	24
United States of America	1,798	3,777	1,798	3,777
Other Countries	3	7	3	7
Total	4,404	7,663	4,344	7,626
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1,260	335	1,050	315
British North America	16	8	16	8
United States of America	82	14	82	14
Total	1,358	357	1,148	337
Perfumed Bay Rum (Class III)				
United Kingdom	3	2	3	2
British North America	1	1	1	1
British West Indies	1,128	528	985	300
Other British Possessions	111	42	111	42
Germany	6	3	6	3
Holland	32	20	3	4
United States of America	329	197	212	183
Other Countries	755	333	755	333
Total	2,365	1,126	2,076	868
Other kinds, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and Washes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	142	780	133	745
British North America	13	46	13	46
British West Indies	47	89	47	89
Other British Possessions	10	44	10	44
France	496	1,354	472	1,343
French West Indies	6	23	6	23
Germany	193	544	185	538
Holland	330	1,182	307	1,176
United States of America	328	2,005	328	2,005
Venezuela	1	5	1	5
Other Countries	23	30	23	30
Total	1,589	6,102	1,525	6,044
Unenumerated Spirits Potable (Class I)				
United Kingdom	230	185	205	178
British North America	122	96	82	69
British Guiana	2	1	2	1
British West Indies	65	16	65	16
France	1	4	1	4
United States of America	78	86	21	27
Other Countries	325	248	316	242
Total	823	636	692	537
Not Potable (Class III)				
United Kingdom	4	3	4	3
British North America	41	10	41	10
Total	45	13	45	13

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Starch (Class III)	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
United Kingdom	7,868	91	7,868	91
British West Indies	113,309	1,128	113,309	1,128
Other British Possessions	7,840	80	7,840	80
French West Indies	40	1	40	1
Germany	5,500	214	5,500	214
United States of America	9,187	87	9,187	87
Venezuela	31,784	320	31,784	320
Total	175,528	1,921	175,528	1,921
Stationery other than paper (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	12,460	..	12,331
British North America	..	685	..	627
British Guiana	..	43	..	43
Other British Possessions	..	13	..	13
France	..	4	..	4
French West Indies	..	2	..	2
Germany	..	685	..	670
Holland	..	260	..	228
United States of America	..	2,690	..	2,664
Other Countries	..	33	..	33
Total	..	16,875	..	16,615
Stones and Slates				
Stones (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	504	..	504
British North America	..	109	..	109
British East Indies	..	19	..	19
Other British Possessions	..	30	..	30
Italy	..	140	..	140
Portugal	..	1	..	1
United States of America	..	810	..	810
Venezuela	..	14	..	14
Total	..	1,627	..	1,627
	No.		No.	
Slates (Class III)				
Germany	200	3	200	3
Total	200	3	200	3
Sugar	lbs.		lbs.	
Refined (Class I)				
United Kingdom	51,374	729	51,374	729
British North America	790,704	9,108	790,704	9,108
British Guiana	292,305	2,867	292,305	2,867
Other British Possessions	133	2	133	2
United States of America	345,221	3,298	345,221	3,298
Venezuela	902	11	902	11
Total	1,480,639	16,015	1,480,639	16,015
Unrefined (Class I)				
Venezuela	12,259	150	12,259	150
Total	12,259	150	12,259	150
	Galls.		Galls.	
Molasses and Syrup (ClassI)				
United Kingdom	500	148	500	148
British West Indies	30	6	30	6
Other British Possessions	2	1	2	1
France	19	14	19	14
Holland	10	3	10	3
United States of America	350	49	350	49
Total	911	221	911	221

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Tanning and Dyeing Materials				
Divi-divi (Class II)				
Venezuela	241,800	1,150	241,800	1,150
Total	241,800	1,150	241,800	1,150
	tons		tons	
Mangrove Bark (Class II)				
Venezuela	167	495	167	495
Total	167	495	167	495
	lbs.		lbs.	
Tea (Class I)				
United Kingdom	96,750	8,270	97,839	8,340
British North America	8,637	764	8,637	764
British East Indies	15,780	740	19,689	786
United States of America	2,232	168	2,232	168
Other Countries	5,000	365	5,071	367
Total	128,399	10,307	133,468	10,425
Tobacco and Snuff				
Unmanufactured :				
Leaf containing less than 25 per cent. of moisture (Class I)				
United Kingdom	198	18	..	..
British North America	836	80	..	..
British East Indies	7,400	648	958	101
United States of America	621,370	48,790	646,486	59,411
Venezuela	15,200	224	..	..
Total	645,004	49,760	647,444	59,512
Manufactured				
Cigars (Class I)				
United Kingdom	4	2	4	2
British North America	261	299	167	111
British East Indies	1	1	1	1
British West Indies	1,813	2,036	1,813	2,036
Belgium	1	1	1	1
Germany	82	18	82	18
Holland	83	68	64	55
United States of America	650	862	577	838
Venezuela	32	21	32	21
Other Countries	2	4	2	4
Total	2,929	3,312	2,743	3,087
Cigarettes (Class I)				
United Kingdom	26,300	13,160	24,033	12,975
British North America	202	98	202	98
British Guiana	207	135	207	135
British West Indies	162	86	74	50
United States of America	650	210	532	191
Venezuela	4,000	496	151	51
Other Countries	175	85	175	85
Total	31,696	14,270	25,374	13,585
Other manufactured (Class I)				
United Kingdom	13,230	4,890	12,438	4,809
British North America	427	50	427	50
British West Indies	40	18	40	18
Other British Possessions	100	8	100	8
France	122	60	66	23
Holland	4	2	4	2
United States of America	1,024	270	1,024	270
Other Countries	400	50	400	50
Total	15,347	5,348	14,499	5,230

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Tonca Beans (Class II)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Venezuela	72,968	9,727	72,968	9,727
Total	72,968	9,727	72,968	9,727
Toys and Games (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	6,100	..	5,951
British North America	..	2	..	2
British East Indies	..	9	..	9
British Guiana	..	4	..	4
Other British Possessions	..	70	..	70
France	..	102	..	102
French West Indies	..	3	..	3
Germany	..	2,450	..	2,315
Holland	..	785	..	700
United States of America	..	1,802	..	1,802
Other Countries	..	5	..	5
Total	..	11,332	..	10,963
Umbrellas and Parasols (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,484	..	2,484
British North America	..	1	..	1
France	..	81	..	81
Holland	..	48	..	48
United States of America	..	26	..	26
Total	..	2,640	..	2,640
Vaccine Lymph (Medical serum, etc.) (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	5	..	5
France	..	9	..	9
Total	..	14	..	14
Vegetables.				
Dried, Canned or preserved (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	7,610	324	7,610	324
British North America	44,740	833	44,740	833
Other British Possessions	5,556	196	5,556	196
Belgium	100	8	100	8
France	4,993	378	4,993	378
Holland	489	17	489	17
United States of America	15,201	523	15,201	523
Other Countries	10,044	472	10,044	472
Total	88,733	2,751	88,733	2,751
English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic (Class I)				
United Kingdom	107,836	1,050	107,836	1,050
British North America	473,499	3,111	473,499	3,111
British East Indies	3,584	26	3,584	26
British Guiana	160	1	160	1
British West Indies	96,002	1,734	96,002	1,734
Other British Possessions	60,645	845	60,645	845
Germany	10,000	150	10,000	150
Holland	1,897,958	13,090	1,897,958	13,090
Portugal	128,496	1,299	128,496	1,299
Spain	7,870	225	7,870	225
United States of America	154,525	2,575	154,525	2,575
Other Countries	1,337,393	13,761	1,337,393	13,761
Total	4,277,968	37,867	4,277,968	37,867
Fresh—other kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	1,292	..	1,292
British North America	..	10,513	..	10,513
British West Indies	..	9,050	..	9,050
Germany	..	107	..	107
Holland	..	4,845	..	4,845
Portugal	..	840	..	840
Sweden	..	52	..	52
United States of America	..	1,689	..	1,689
Venezuela	..	9,923	..	9,923
Other Countries	..	344	..	344
Total	..	38,655	..	38,655

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Vinegar (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,065	544	2,065	544
Other British Possessions	3	1	3	1
Germany	5	1	5	1
Holland	100	47	100	47
Portugal	42	2	42	2
United States of America	189	68	189	68
Other Countries	3	2	3	2
Total	2,407	665	2,407	665
	No.		No.	
Watches and parts thereof : Complete (Class III)				
United Kingdom	15	29	15	29
France	1	2	1	2
Germany	1	1	1	1
Switzerland	24	11	24	11
United States of America	32	24	32	24
Total	73	67	73	67
Parts (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	9	..	9
Total	..	9	..	9
	lbs.		lbs.	
Wax (Class II)				
United Kingdom	13,148	206	13,148	206
Germany	25	1	25	1
United States of America	434	46	434	46
Venezuela	93	2	93	2
Total	13,700	255	13,700	255
	Galls.		Galls.	
Wine Sparkling (Class I)				
United Kingdom	162	268	132	229
British West Indies	139	242	73	104
France	1,680	3,240	1,551	3,030
French West Indies	152	300	152	300
Germany	4	8	4	8
Holland	86	145	6	12
Italy	160	150	49	41
Total	2,383	4,353	1,967	3,724
Still (Class I) In Bottles containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit				
United Kingdom	6,322	9,362	5,158	4,870
British North America	44	75	44	75
France	1,109	1,856	864	886
French West Indies	50	126	65	98
Germany	8	7	8	7
Holland	324	513	260	385
Italy	420	317	375	304
Portugal	113	114	113	114
Spain	760	796	760	796
United States of America	119	212	119	212
Venezuela	4	2	4	2
Other Countries	424	170	424	170
Total	9,697	13,550	8,194	7,855
In wood under 23 degrees (Class I)				
British North America	73	27	73	27
British West Indies	18	5	18	5
France	6,650	2,056	6,505	2,001
French West Indies	143	31	143	31
Holland	127	51	127	51
Portugal	880	175	760	164
Spain	130	20	67	15
Total	8,021	2,365	7,693	2,294

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—(*Continued.*)

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Wine—*Contd.*	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
In wood under 32 degrees (Class I)				
United Kingdom	425	219	224	135
France	1,350	424	580	165
French West Indies	25	5	46	6
Portugal	1,602	520	1,079	250
Spain	800	319	723	305
Total	4,202	1,487	2,672	861
In wood under 42 degrees (Class I)				
United Kingdom	293	157	293	157
French West Indies	6	3	6	3
Portugal	185	41	185	41
Other Countries	693	183	693	183
Total	1,177	384	1,177	384
Vermouth (Class I)				
British West Indies	3	2	3	2
France	22,116	14,692	18,816	13,516
French West Indies	29	16	29	16
Holland	79	50	74	44
Italy	1,100	580	881	529
Spain	59	37	59	37
Total	23,386	15,377	19,862	14,144
Wood and Timber				
Unmanufactured				
Lumber Sawn or hewn undressed (Class II)	Sup. feet.		Sup. feet.	
British North America	725,413	7,638	725,413	7,638
British Guiana	110,160	3,056	110,160	3,056
British West Indies	20,436	515	20,436	515
Other British Possessions	5,437	50	5,437	50
United States of America	5,106,289	57,372	5,106,289	57,372
Venezuela	273,505	2,571	273,505	2,571
Other Countries	7,812	87	7,812	87
Total	6,249,052	71,289	6,249,052	71,289
Lumber sawn or hewn wholly or partly dressed (Class II)				
British North America	885,051	12,667	885,051	12,667
British West Indies	512	10	512	10
Other British Possessions	560	14	560	14
Holland	612	5	612	5
United States of America	3,341,710	44,747	3,341,710	44,747
Total	4,228,445	57,443	4,228,445	57,443
Shingles (Class II)	No.		No.	
British Guiana	5,800	9	5,800	9
Total	5,800	9	5,800	9
Shooks, staves and headings of oak (Class II)				
Other British Possessions	..	116	..	116
United States of America	..	4,960	..	4,960
Total	..	5,076	..	5,076
Other Kinds (Class II)				
United Kingdom	..	228	..	228
British North America	..	4,406	..	4,406
British Guiana	..	1	..	1
Holland	..	22	..	22
Norway	..	1,100	..	1,100
United States of America	..	29,676	..	29,676
Total	..	35,433		35,433

Digitized by Google

(P.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Wood and Timber.—*Contd.*		£		£
Manufactured				
House, office cabinet or store furniture (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,360	..	2,147
British North America	..	1,685	..	1,621
British East Indies	..	110	..	110
British Guiana	..	49	..	49
British West Indies	..	1,172	..	1,172
Other British Possessions	..	33	..	33
France	..	2	..	2
French West Indies	..	6	..	6
Germany	..	549	..	549
Holland	..	486	..	441
Portugal	..	272	..	272
Sweden	..	169	..	109
United States of America	..	2,580	..	2,468
Venezuela	..	188	..	188
Other Countries	..	753	..	753
Total	..	10,414	..	9,920
Other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	986	..	931
British North America	..	2,325	..	2,261
British East Indies	..	40	..	40
British Guiana	..	5,596	..	5,596
British West Indies	..	37	..	37
France	..	16	..	16
French West Indies	..	238	..	238
Germany	..	134	..	108
Holland	..	60	..	60
Portugal	..	10	..	10
Sweden	..	62	..	62
United States of America	..	2,835	..	2,717
Venezuela	..	70	..	70
Other Countries	..	22	..	22
Total	..	12,431	..	12,168
Wool and Woollen Manufactures				
Yarn (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	24	..	24
Total	..	24	..	24
Other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	38,090	..	38,022
British North America	..	31	..	31
British East Indies	..	408	..	408
British Guiana	..	1,140	..	1,140
Other British Possessions	..	47	..	47
Belgium	..	95	..	95
France	..	236	..	236
Germany	..	234	..	234
Holland	..	153	..	153
United States of America	..	715	..	715
Venezuela	..	4	..	4
Total	..	41,153	..	41,085
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	25,238	..	24,336
British North America	..	1,499	..	1,468
British East Indies	..	72	..	72
British Guiana	..	204	..	204
British West Indies	..	720	..	650
Other British Possessions	..	364	..	364
Belgium	..	215	..	215
France	..	1,391	..	1,196
French West Indies	..	91	..	91
Germany	..	2,047	..	1,517
Holland	..	2,000	..	1,535
Italy	..	129	..	129
Spain	..	13	..	13
Sweden	..	18	..	18
United States of America	..	30,636	..	30,261
Venezuela	..	201	..	201
Other Countries	..	430	..	365
Total	..	65,268	..	62,635
Parcel Post—Various (Class III)	..	86,210	..	86,210

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Aerated and Mineral Waters.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	55	23	2 15 0	1,468	444	36 14 0	..	...	.	1,523	467	39 9 0
British North America	...	...	...	40	10	1 0 0	...	.	...	40	10	1 0 0
France	2,063	417	103 3 0	...	.	...	...	...	...	2,063	417	103 3 0
Germany	954	206	47 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	954	206	47 14 0
Holland	215	96	10 15 0	...	.	..	...	...	...	215	96	10 15 0
United States of America	943	338	47 3 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	943	338	47 3 0
Total	4,230	1,080	211 10 0	1,508	454	37 14 0	...	...	...	5,738	1,534	249 4 0
Animals and Birds Living	No.			No.			No.			No.		
FOR BREEDING—Cattle.												
British West Indies	..	...		17	183	Free	...	...	..	17	183	Free
United States of America	4	60	2 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	4	60	2 0 0
Total	4	60	2 0 0	17	183	Nil	..	...	...	21	243	2 0 0
Goats												
United Kingdom	...	...		3	30	Free	...	...	..	3	30	Free
British West Indies	15	172	2 5 0	27	145	...	...	...	...	42	317	2 5 0
Total	15	172	2 5 0	30	175	Nil	...	...	...	45	347	2 5 0
Swine												
United States of America	3	18	9 0	.	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	9 0
Total	3	18	9 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	3	18	9 0
(a) United Kingdom	1	23	Free	...	.	...	...	...	...	1	23	Free
Total	1	23	Nil.	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	23	Nil
FOR FOOD—Cattle												
British West Indies	...	...	..	72	522	Free	...	..	...	72	522	Free
Venezuela	9,794	110,060	4,897 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,794	110,060	4,897 0 0
Total	9,794	110,060	4,897 0 0	72	522	Nil	...	...	...	9,866	110,582	4,897 0 0
Goats												
British West Indies	12	17	1 16 0	3,861	2,849	Free	...	...	..	3,873	2,866	1 16 0
Venezuela	610	394	91 10 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	610	394	91 10 0
Total	622	411	93 6 0	3,861	2,849	Nil	...	...	..	4,483	3,260	93 6 0
Sheep												
British West Indies	9	14	1 7 0	1,442	1,327	Free.	...	..	...	1,451	1,341	1 7 0
Venezuela	10	13	1 10 0	...	...	...	..	..	..	10	13	1 10 0
Total	19	27	2 17 0	1,442	1,327	Nil.	...	..	...	1,461	1,354	2 17 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Animals and Birds Living—*Contd.*												
FOR FOOD—Swine												
British Guiana	2	3	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	6 0
British West Indies	30	50	4 10 0	2,243	2,083	Free	...	...	..	2,273	2,133	4 10 0
Venezuela	3,358	4,258	503 14 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	3,358	4,258	503 14 0
Total	3,390	4,311	508 10 0	2,243	2,083	Nil.	...	...	...	5,633	6,394	508 10 0
OTHER ANIMALS—Asses												
British West Indies	5	21	5 0 0	45	223	22 10 0	..	...	..	50	244	27 10 0
Other British Possessions	..	..	...	22	119	11 0 0	...	...	...	22	119	11 0 0
Venezuela	45	249	45 0 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	45	249	45 0 0
Total	50	270	50 0 0	67	342	33 10 0	...	...	...	117	612	83 10 0
Dogs												
United Kingdom	2	15	2 0 0	1	2	10 0	.	...	...	3	17	2 10 0
British West Indies	...	..	...	1	6	10 0	..	...	..	1	6	10 0
France	2	12	2 0 0	.	...	...	.	...	..	2	12	2 0 0
United States of America	11	97	11 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	11	97	11 0 0
Venezuela	1	20	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	1 0 0
Other Countries	2	25	2 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	2	25	2 0 0
Total	18	169	18 0 0	2	8	1 0 0	...	...	..	20	177	19 0 0
Horses												
United Kingdom	1	150	1 10 0	16	2,580	12 0 0	...	..	..	17	2,680	13 10 0
British Guiana	1	25	1 10 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	1 10 0
British West Indies	2	200	3 0 0	4	88	3 0 0	...	...	..	6	288	6 0 0
United States of America	3	575	4 10 0	3	76	2 5 0	...	..	...	6	651	6 15 0
Venezuela	149	2,416	223 10 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	149	2,416	223 10 0
Other Countries	4	52	6 0 0	..	...	...	.	...	..	4	52	6 0 0
Total	160	3,418	240 0 0	23	2,694	17 5 0	...	...	..	183	6,112	257 5 0
(a) United Kingdom	2	450	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	450	Free
(a) British North America	12	300	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	300	do.
Total	14	750	Nil.	...	..	...	...	...	...	14	750	Nil.
Mules												
British West Indies	12	165	18 0 0	17	280	12 15 0	...	...	...	29	445	30 15 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	..	2	50	1 10 0	...	...	...	2	50	1 10 0
United States of America	158	7,061	237 0 0	...	.	...	...	...	...	158	7,061	237 0 0
Venezuela	117	2,090	175 10 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	117	2,090	175 10 0
Other Countries	97	1,308	145 10 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	97	1,308	145 10 0
Total	384	10,624	576 0 0	19	330	14 5 0	...	...	...	403	10,954	590 5 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii (Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Animals and Birds Living—*Contd.*												
Poultry and Game												
British North America		6	Free								6	Free
British West Indies		1,744	do.								1,744	do.
United States of America		51	do.								51	do.
Venezuela		90	do.								90	do.
Total		1,891	Nil.								1,891	Nil.
Other kinds												
British West Indies		18	Free								18	Free
United States of America		10	do.								10	do.
Venezuela		95	do.								95	do.
Total		123	Nil								123	Nil
Apparel all kinds.												
United Kingdom		2,304	418 8 0		32,631	2,965 0 0					34,935	3,383 8 0
British North America		456	86 4 0		1,788	162 0 0					2,244	248 4 0
British East Indies		6	1 0 0		10	14 0					16	1 14 0
British Guiana		151	28 16 0		70	6 16 0					221	35 12 0
British West Indies		3	12 0		8	16 0					11	1 8 0
France		65	11 16 0								65	11 16 0
French West Indies		4	12 0								4	12 0
Germany		588	103 16 0								588	103 16 0
Holland		4,156	780 8 0								4,156	780 8 0
Italy		411	76 8 0								411	76 8 0
Portugal		23	3 8 0								23	3 8 0
United States of America		19,673	3,642 0 0								19,673	3,642 0 0
Other Countries		1,580	291 0 0								1,580	291 0 0
Total		29,420	5,444 8 0		34,507	3,135 6 0					63,927	8,579 14 0
(a) United Kingdom		4,518	Free								4,518	Free
(e) United Kingdom		23	do.								23	do.
(x) United Kingdom		252	do.								252	do.
Total		4,793	Nil								4,793	Nil
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives.												
Firearms—Fowling pieces	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom	2	5	2 0 0	9	42	4 10 0				11	47	6 10 0
United States of America	8	25	8 0 0							8	25	8 0 0
Total	10	30	10 0 0	9	42	4 10 0				19	72	14 10 0

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—*Contd.*												
All other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	2	2	4 0 0	3	23	3 0 0	...	...	...	5	25	7 0 0
British North America ...	1	5	2 0 0	2	10	2 0 0	...	...	...	3	15	4 0 0
United States of America	36	99	72 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	99	72 0 0
Total ..	39	106	78 0 0	5	33	5 0 0	..	..	...	44	139	83 0 0
(*f*) United Kingdom ..	3	18	Free	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	18	Free
(*f*) United States of America	1	10	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	do.
(*f*) Other Countries ...	1	12	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	12	do.
Total ..	5	40	Nil	...	..	..	...	..	...	5	40	Nil
Ammunition all kinds—												
United Kingdom ..	...	..	..	...	197	17 12 0	...	...	...	...	197	17 12 0
British West Indies ...	...	2	8 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8 0
United States of America	...	2,416	439 16 0	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	2,416	439 16 0
Total ..	...	2,418	440 4 0	...	197	17 12 0	...	...	...	..	2,615	457 16 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	.	394	Free	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	394	Free
Total ..		394	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	394	Nil
Explosives—												
Gunpowder for blasting purposes	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	15,500	983	Free	...	..	...	15,500	983	Free
United States of America	1,672	119	10 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,672	119	10 18 0
Total ...	1,672	119	10 18 0	15,500	983	Nil	..	...	...	17,172	1,102	10 18 0
Other Explosives—												
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	50	9	Free	-	...	...	50	9	Free
British Guiana ..	72	10	1 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	72	10	1 0 0
Total ...	72	10	1 0 6	50	9	Nil	...	...	...	122	19	1 0 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	4,050	374	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,050	374	Free
Total ...	4,050	374	Nil	...	..	..	..	...	..	4,050	374	Nil
Artificial Limbs												
United Kingdom ...	...	32	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	32	Free
Total ...	...	32	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	32	Nil
Asphalt												
Pitch:	lbs									lbs.		
United States of America	29,413	255	44 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,413	255	44 12 0
Total ..	29,413	255	44 12 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	29,413	255	44 12 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.
Asphalt—*Contd.*												
Tar												
United Kingdom	204	14	1 16 0	240	14	1 6 0	..	...	...	444	28	3 2 0
British Guiana	300	25	2 8 0	...	..	...	.	...	...	300	25	2 8 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	40	3	6 0	...	...	...	40	3	6 0
Sweden	4,877	39	5 16 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	4,877	39	5 16 0
United States of America	27,962	936	152 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	27,962	936	152 4 0
Other Countries	6,200	218	21 8 0	...	...	.	...	...	...	6,200	218	21 8 0
Total	40,043	1,232	183 12 0	280	17	1 12 0	...	...	...	40,323	1,249	185 4 0
Bags and Sacks (Empty)												
	doz.			doz.						doz.		
(Not including paper Bags)												
United Kingdom	2	2	4 0	7,290	4,804	386 18 0	...	...	...	7,292	4,806	387 2 0
British North America	4	3	8 0	42	14	1 6 0	...	...	...	46	17	1 14 0
British East Indies	833	425	85 0 0	64,978	48,804	4,032 18 0	..	...	...	65,811	49,229	4,117 18 0
British West Indies	183	26	4 16 0	250	82	7 10 0	...	...	...	433	108	12 6 0
Sweden	86	76	15 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	76	15 4 0
United States of America	14,723	5,389	809 16 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	14,723	5,389	809 16 0
Other Countries	9	23	3 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	23	3 16 0
Total	15,840	5,944	919 4 0	72,560	53,704	4,428 12 0	...	...	...	88,400	59,648	4,347 16 0
Bags (Travelling and Tool)												
Trunks and Valises												
United Kingdom	...	36	5 4 0	...	1,748	157 0 0	...	...	...	...	1,784	162 4 0
British North America	...	..	... 4 0	..	1,082	93 8 0	..	...	...	...	1,082	93 8 0
British West Indies	..	1	7 8 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	7 8 0
Germany	...	46	1 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1 12 0
Holland	..	12	67 4 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	12	67 4 0
United States of America	..	387	14 0 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	387	14 0 0
Other Countries	...	81		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	81	
Total	..	563	95 12 0	...	2,830	250 8 0	...	...	..	...	3,393	346 0 0
Baskets												
United Kingdom	...	241	36 16 0	..	448	38 0 0	...	...	...	...	689	74 16 0
British North America	...	67	11 16 0	...	11	18 0	...	...	...	...	78	12 14 0
British West Indies	..	4	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16 0
French West Indies	...	2	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8 0
Germany	...	73	11 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	11 16 0
Holland	...	4	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8 0
Italy	..	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4 0
Portugal	...	61	9 8 0	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	9 8 0
United States of America	..	36	6 12 0	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	36	6 12 0
Other Countries	...	84	14 16 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	14 16 0
Total	.	574	93 0 0	...	459	38 18 0	...	...	...	...	1,033	131 18 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	Galls. Liquid Stand'd.	£	£ s. d.	Galls. Liquid Stand'd.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Galls. Liquid. Standard.	£	£ s. d.
Beer and Ale Stout and Porter												
United Kingdom	344 337	107	22 6 3	68,069 85,628	22,128	4,281 8 0	...	...	..	68,313 85,985	22,235	4,303 14 3
British North America	2,123 2,249	275	140 11 3	10 14	13	14 0	...	..	..	2,132 2,263	288	141 5 3
British Guiana	2 2	1	2 6	46 43	21	2 3 0	..	...	...	48 45	22	2 5 6
British West Indies	79 76	19	4 15 0	...	...	..	..	..	...	79 76	19	4 15 0
Argentine	13 13	6	16 3	...	...	..	..	..	...	12 13	6	16 3
Germany	9,444 9,125	2,194	570 6 3	...	...	..	...	..	...	9,444 9,125	2,194	570 6 3
Holland	14,470 14,543	3,399	908 18 9	..	...	..	...	...	...	14,470 14,543	3,399	908 18 9
Total	26,373 25,365	6,001	1,647 16 3	68,125 85,685	22,162	4,284 5 0	..	..	...	94,498 112,050	28,163	5,932 1 3
Biscuits Bread & Cakes	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Unsweetened in barrels												
United Kingdom	..	...	...	3,187	98	1 0 6	...	..	...	3,187	98	1 0 6
British North America	...	...	...	18,536	591	2 8 7	...	...	...	18,536	591	2 8 7
British East Indies	1,200	15	19 6	...	..	...	...	...	..	1,200	15	19 6
United States of America	136,150	2,449	110 12 3	...	...	...	...	...	..	136,150	2,449	110 12 3
Total	137,350	2,464	111 11 9	21,723	689	3 9 1	...	...	...	159,073	3,153	115 0 10
Unsweetened in tins												
United Kingdom	...	...	...	14,969	1,282	2 12 1	...	..	..	14,969	1,282	2 12 1
British North America	...	...	...	14,644	875	1 1 5	...	...	...	14,644	875	1 1 5
United States of America	78,768	2,838	63 9 10	...	..	...	...	...	...	78,768	2,838	63 9 10
Venezuela	50	1	1 6	...	..	...	...	...	...	50	1	1 6
Total	78,818	2,839	63 11 4	29,613	2,157	3 13 6	...	...	...	108,431	4,996	67 4 10
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	20	3	1 5	43,746	4,945	76 11 1	...	...	...	43,766	4,948	76 12 6
British East Indies	...	...	...	120	2	4 2	..	..	..	120	2	4 2
British West Indies	12	2	... 10	...	..	...	..	..	...	12	2	... 10
France	252	21	17 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	21	17 8
Holland	12,049	678	42 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,049	678	42 3 6
United States of America	8,562	354	29 19 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,562	354	29 19 4
Other Countries	250	3	17 6	...	..	...	..	..	..	250	3	17 6
Total	21,145	1,061	74 0 3	43,866	4,947	76 15 3	...	..	...	65,011	6,008	150 15 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Blacking and Polishes	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ...	..	..	...	31,278	2,740	245 19 7	...	..	..	31,278	2,740	245 19 7
British North America ...	54	5	13 7	374	19	1 9 2	...	..	...	428	24	2 2 9
Germany ...	60	7	16 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	7	16 5
Holland ...	1,000	10	1 4 0	...	..	..	..	..	...	1,000	10	1 4 0
United States of America	37,505	3,326	535 2 5	...	...	...	...	...	..	37,505	3,326	535 2 5
Total ..	38,619	3,348	537 16 5	31,652	2,759	247 8 9	..	..	...	70,271	6,107	785 5 2
Blue												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	31,150	1,710	147 0 0	..	...	...	31,150	1,710	147 0 0
British Guiana ..	100	1	4 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	100	1	4 0
France ..	334	15	2 8 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	334	15	2 8 0
United States of America	20	1	4 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	20	1	4 0
Total ...	454	17	2 16 0	31,150	1,710	147 0 0	...	..	...	31,604	1,727	149 16 0
Books Printed												
United Kingdom ...	...	13,132	Free	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	13,132	Free
British North America ..	..	301	do.	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	301	do.
British Guiana ..	..	15	do.	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	15	do.
British West Indies ...	..	16	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	16	do.
Belgium ..	..	52	do.	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	52	do.
France ...	..	37	do.	...		..	...	...	...	...	37	do.
Germany ..		23	do.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	23	do.
Holland ...	...	27	do.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	27	do.
United States of America	..	3,281	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	3,281	do.
Venezuela .	...	36	do.	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	36	do.
Other Countries ...	..	98	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	98	do.
Total ...	...	17,018	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,018	Nil
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.		
United Kingdom ...	297	1,614	249 4 10	10,592	45,144	3,743 8 5	...	...	..	10,889	46,758	3,992 13 3
British North America ..	36	163	25 10 5	4,000	12,744	1,072 8 0	...	..	...	4,036	12,907	1,097 18 5
British East Indies ..	..	...	...	4	19	1 9 2	...	...	.	4	19	1 9 2
Other British Possessions	...	..	...	12	32	2 12 10	..	...	...	12	32	2 12 10
France ...	921	384	60 1 7	...	...	...	..	...	...	921	384	60 1 7
French West Indies ...	280	134	21 15 2	...	...	..	...	..	...	280	134	21 15 2
Germany ..	9	8	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	1 0 0
Switzerland ...	91	786	121 12 0	...	...	...	...	.	..	91	786	121 12 0
United States of America	6,524	23,292	4,197 15 2	...	...	.	...	..	...	6,524	23,292	4,197 15 2
Venezuela ...	17	29	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	29	4 12 0
Other Countries ...	84	40	6 5 7	...	...	...	...	...	..	84	40	6 5 7
Total ..	8,259	26,450	4,687 16 9	14,608	57,939	4,819 18 5	...	...	...	22,867	84,389	9,507 15 2
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	146	787	Free	..	..	...	...	..	...	146	787	Free
Total ...	146	787	Nil	..	..	...	...	...	...	146	787	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Bricks and Tiles												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	288,930	2,610	86 13 7	..	...	...	288,930	2,610	86 13 7
Germany ...	2,000	28	1 4 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	2,000	28	1 4 0
Holland ...	1,500	21	18 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,500	21	18 0
United States of America	179,140	2,867	107 9 8	..	...	..	...	...	...	179,140	2,867	107 9 8
Total ...	182,640	2,916	109 11 8	288,930	2,610	86 13 7	...	...	...	471,570	5,526	196 5 3
Brooms and Brushes	Doz.			Doz.						Doz.		
United Kingdom ...	711	156	27 4 0	2,603	2,319	203 8 0	...	...	..	3,314	2,475	230 12 0
British North America ...	65	68	11 16 0	2,500	2,150	190 0 0	...	...	...	2,565	2,218	201 16 0
British West Indies ...	375	25	4 4 0	227	42	3 10 0	..	...	...	602	67	7 14 0
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	.. 8 0	4	2	4 0	..	...	...	4	2	4 0
French West Indies ...	37	2	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	2	8 0
Germany ...	641	142	22 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	641	142	22 16 0
Holland	5	4	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	16 0
Sweden ...	159	18	3 12 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	159	18	3 12 0
United States of America	2,237	640	111 0 6	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,237	640	111 0 0
Other Countries ...	93	4	16 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	93	4	16 0
Total ...	4,323	1,050	182 12 0	5,334	4,513	397 2 0	...	...	...	9,657	5,572	379 14 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	91	68	Free	...	...	..	...	...	..	91	68	Free
(a) United Kingdom ..	48	26	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	48	26	do.
(a) British North America...	50	129	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	50	129	do.
Total ...	189	223	Nil.	...	...	..	...	...	...	189	223	Nil
Buckets, Pails and Tubs—Metal	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...	36	4	12 0	20,168	1,280	106 4 0	...	...	...	20,204	1,284	106 16 0
British North America ..	...	...	. 8 0	126	22	1 18 0	...	...	...	126	22	1 18 0
British Guiana ...	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3	8 0
Germany	2,019	189	27 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,019	189	27 8 0
Holland	312	18	3 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	312	18	3 4 0
United States of America	5,478	435	81 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,478	435	81 4 0
Total	7,863	649	112 16 0	20,294	1,302	108 2 0	...	...	...	28,157	1,951	220 18 0
Bullion and Coin	Ozs.			Ozs.						Ozs.		
Bullion—Gold												
Venezuela ...	1,429	6,456	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,429	6,456	Free
Total ...	1,429	6,456	Nil	...	...	...			..	1,429	6,456	Nil
Coin—Gold												
British North America ..	..	608	Free	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	608	Free
British West Indies ...	..	246	do.	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	246	do.
Total ...	..	854	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	854	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Bullion and Coin—*Contd.*												
Silver												
United Kingdom ...	...	4,200	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,200	Free
British West Indies ...	...	15,614	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	15,614	do.
United States of America ..	..	1,575	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	1,575	do.
Total ..	...	21,389	Nil	..	...	...				..	21,389	Nil
Bronze, Copper, &c.												
United Kingdom ...	...	200	Free	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	200	Free
British West Indies ...	.	100	do.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	100	do.
Total ...	...	300	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	300	Nil
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Butter												
United Kingdom ...	8,525	954	22 4 0	99,377	7,075	6 15 0	..	...	...	107,902	8,029	28 19 0
British North America ..	30	1	1 10	166,589	16,423	99 8 9	...	...	...	166,619	16,424	99 10 7
British East Indies ...	..		...	57,980	3,503	40 0 0	...	...	...	57,980	3,503	40 0 0
British Guiana ..	200	13	12 6	600	50	Free	..	...	...	800	63	12 6
British West Indies ...	700	51	1 15 5	112	5	do.	..	...	...	812	56	1 15 5
Denmark ...	2,264	200	7 19 7	..	.	...	...	...	...	2,264	200	7 19 7
France ...	49,749	5,231	129 11 1	..	...	..	...	...	...	49,749	5,231	129 11 1
Germany ...	1,900	258	5 0 0	..	..	..	..	...	...	1,900	258	5 0 0
Holland ...	31,236	3,166	81 6 10	...	..	...	...	...	..	31,236	3,166	81 6 10
United States of America	593,443	39,981	1,792 8 5	...	..	..	...	...	..	593,443	39,981	1,792 8 5
Other Countries ..	403	23	1 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	403	23	1 1 0
Total ...	688,450	49,878	2,042 0 8	324,658	27,056	146 3 6	.	...	..	1,013,108	76,934	2,188 4 5
Candles, Tallow												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	31,792	1,418	47 13 9	...	...	..	31,792	1,418	47 13 9
Total ...	...	...	..	31,792	1,418	47 13 9	...	..	...	31,792	1,418	47 13 9
OTHER KINDS												
United Kingdom ...	11,855	302	71 2 7	108,902	3,843	326 14 1	...	...	...	120,757	4,145	397 16 8
British Guiana ...	5,907	251	35 8 10	..	..	..	...	...	...	5,907	251	35 8 10
Belgium ...	5,860	252	35 3 2	..	..	...	...	..	...	5,860	252	35 3 2
France ..	78	12	9 4	..	..	...	...	...	...	78	12	9 4
Holland ..	56,298	1,993	337 15 9	..	..	...	...	...	...	56,298	1,993	337 15 9
United States of America	30,814	1,289	184 17 8	...	..	...	...	...	...	30,814	1,289	184 17 8
Total .	110,812	4,099	664 17 4	108,902	3,843	326 14	...	...	...	219,714	7,942	991 11 5

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons												
RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK												
United Kingdom ...	..	..	...	...	2,421	Free	..	..	...	...	2,421	Free
Total ...	...	...	...	...	2,421	Nil	...	...	...	..	2,421	Nil
Bicycles or Tricycles (other than motor)												
United Kingdom ...	7	56	6 2 6	532	4,379	299 14 0	...	..	...	539	4,435	305 16 6
Germany ...	8	30	3 2 6	...	...	..	...	..	...	8	30	3 2 6
Holland ..	4	29	3 10 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	29	3 10 0
Sweden ..	8	64	7 15 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	8	64	7 15 0
United States of America	11	40	4 15 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	11	40	4 15 0
Total ...	38	219	25 5 0	532	4,379	299 14 0	...	...	...	570	4,598	324 19 0
Bicycle or Tricycle Parts												
United Kingdom ...	..	62	10 4 0	..	1,688	150 6 0	...	..	...	..	1,750	160 10 0
Germany ..	...	2	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	8 0
Holland ...	...	54	9 12 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	54	9 12 0
Sweden ...	...	9	1 16 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	9	1 16 0
United States of America	...	189	34 0 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	189	34 0 0
Total ..	...	316	56 0 0	...	1,688	150 6 0	...	...	...	..	2,004	206 6 0
Bicycles or Tricycles, Motor												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	21	797	72 10 0	...	...	...	21	797	72 10 0
British West Indies ..	2	57	11 0 0	2	55	5 2 0	...	...	...	4	112	16 2 0
United States of America	18	1,180	221 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1,180	221 8 0
Total ..	20	1,237	232 8 0	23	852	77 12 0	..	..	...	43	2,089	310 0 0
Motor Cars												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3	1,276	110 2 0	...	...	...	3	1,276	110 2 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	24	6,520	543 16 0	...	...	...	24	6,520	543 16 0
France ...	1	250	40 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	250	40 0 0
United States of America	105	15,384	2,595 16 0	..	..	..	...	...	...	105	15,384	2,595 16 0
Total ...	106	15,634	2,635 16 0	27	7,796	653 18 0	...	..	..	133	23,430	3,289 14 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—*Contd.*												
Motor Car Parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	430	68 4 0	..	2,325	209 12 0	...	...	...	...	2,755	277 16 0
British North America ...	..	130	20 16 0	...	670	61 6 0	...	...	...	...	800	82 2 0
British Guiana ...	...	3	12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12 0
British West Indies ..	...	11	1 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1 16 0
France ...	...	46	8 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	8 12 0
Germany ...	...	157	28 12 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	157	28 12 0
Holland ...	...	9	1 16 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1 16 0
United States of America	...	26,539	4,689 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	26,539	4,689 0 0
Total ...	...	27,325	4,819 8 0	..	2,995	270 18 0	...	...	...	.	30,320	5,090 6 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	60	Free	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	60	Free
(a) United Kingdom ..	..	67	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	67	do.
(p) British West Indies ..	...	3	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	3	do.
(a) United States of America	...	1,194	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,194	do.
Total ...	..	1,324	Nil	...	...	...	..	..	..	.	1,324	Nil
Motor Lorries and Vans												
United States of America	11	1,894	254 14 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	11	1,894	254 14 0
Total ..	11	1,894	254 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	11	1,894	254 14 0
Motor Lorry and Van Parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	18	3 4 0	..	328	30 16 0	...	—	...	...	346	34 0 0
British North America ..	...	...	...	...	8	12 0	...	...	..	...	8	12 0
United States of America	..	3,695	729 8 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	3,695	729 8 0
Total ...	..	3,713	732 12 0	...	336	31 8 0	...	...	..	..	4,049	764 0 0
Tires												
United Kingdom ...	...	196	35 0 0	...	1,251	112 4 0	...	...	...	...	1,447	147 4 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	...	10,023	923 12 0	...	...	...	...	10,023	923 12 0
United States of America	...	20,427	3,721 12 0	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	20,427	3,721 12 0
Total ..	..	20,623	3,756 12 0	...	11,274	1,035 16 0	...	...	...	...	31,897	4,792 8 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	.	148	Free	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	148	Free
Total ...	...	148	Nil	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	148	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—*Contd.*												
Other kinds and Parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	40	6 8 0	...	2,332	211 4 0	..	...	...	...	2,372	217 12 0
British West Indies ...	...	99	18 16 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	99	18 16 0
Holland ...	...	13	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2 8 0
United States of America ...	...	3,279	525 4 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3,279	525 4 0
Venezuela ...	...	10	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	10	1 4 0
Total ...	...	3,441	554 0 0	...	2,332	211 4 0	...	...	..	...	5,773	765 4 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	121	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	121	Free
(p) British West Indies ...	...	66	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	do.
(p) Venezuela ...	...	2	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	do.
(p) Other Countries ...	..	13	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	13	do.
Total ...	...	202	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	202	Nil
Cattle and Other Animal Foods												
Bran and Pollard	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
British North America ..	..	...	..	1,335,700	6,701	79 10 0	...	.	..	1,335,700	6,701	79 10 0
United States of America	28,670	157	14 6 8	...	...	...	..	...	..	28,670	157	14 6 8
Other Countries ...	35,770	194	17 17 8	...	..	...	..	..	...	35,770	194	17 17 8
Total ...	64,440	351	32 4 4	1,335,700	6,701	79 10 0	..	...	...	1,400,140	7,052	111 14 4
Oilmeal												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	..	61,265	404	Free	...	...	...	61,265	404	Free
British North America ...	...	...	...	5,383,630	39,842	421 16 6	...	..	...	5,383,630	39,842	421 16 6
Holland ..	62,540	322	31 5 5	...	..	...	...	...	...	62,540	322	31 5 5
United States of America	553,350	3,903	276 13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	553,350	3,903	276 13 6
Total ..	615,890	4,225	307 18 11	5,444,895	40,246	421 16 6	...	...	...	6,060,785	44,471	729 15 5
(a) United States of America	5,000	25	Free	...	...	..	...	...	..	5,000	25	Free
Total ..	5,000	25	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	5,000	25	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ..	560	6	5 7	..	...	...	...	.	...	560	6	5 7
British North America ...	...	..	...	2,296	20	11 6	...	...	...	2,296	20	11 6
British West Indies ..	...	...	...	54,200	209	4 11 0	...	...	...	54,200	209	4 11 0
Holland ...	41,625	258	20 16 3	..	...	...	...	..	...	41,625	258	20 16 3
United States of America	38,047	180	19 0 6	...	...	...	..	..	...	38,047	180	19 0 6
Venezuela ...	21,590	107	10 15 11	...	..	...	..	...	...	21,590	107	10 15 11
Other Countries ...	2,272	11	1 2 9	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,272	11	1 2 9
Total ..	104,094	582	52 1 0	56,496	229	5 2 6	...	..	..	160,590	791	57 3 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	brls. of 400 lbs.	£	£ s. d.	brls. of 400 lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	brls. of 400 lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Cement												
United Kingdom ...	61	56	3 1 0	32,304	22,640	807 12 0	...	...	...	32,365	22,696	810 13 0
British North America ..	500	485	25 0 0	16,219	10,665	455 0 0	...	...	...	16,719	11,150	480 0 0
British Guiana ...	2	3	2 0 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	2	3	2 0 0
Denmark ...	400	1,483	20 0 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	400	1,483	20 0 0
France	200	325	10 0 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	200	325	10 0 0
Germany ...	58	49	2 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	49	2 18 0
Holland ...	206	149	10 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	149	10 6 0
Norway ..	25	23	1 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	23	1 5 0
United States of America	3,578	2,829	178 18 0	...	..	..	...	...	..	3,578	2,829	178 18 0
Total ..	5,030	5,402	251 10 0	48,523	33,305	1,262 12 0	...	...	...	53,553	38,707	1,514 2 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	2,600	1,569	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	1,569	Free
(n) United Kingdom ..	1,300	825	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	825	do.
(a) British North America	100	71	do.	..	...	...	...	..	...	100	71	do.
Total ...	4,000	2,465	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	2,465	Nil
Cheese	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	8,435	610	21 19 4	1,142	134	1 9 0	...	...	...	9,577	744	23 8 4
British North America ...	...	...	...	213,305	11,069	138 6 1	...	...	...	213,305	11,069	138 6 1
British Guiana ...	40	2	2 1	24	2	Free	...	...	...	64	4	2 1
France ...	294	34	15 4	...	...	..	...	...	...	294	34	15 4
Holland ...	16,435	1,091	42 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,435	1,091	42 16 0
Italy ...	350	32	18 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	32	18 4
Sweden ...	77	4	3 7	..	..	...	...	...	...	77	4	3 7
Switzerland ...	422	35	1 2 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	422	35	1 2 0
United States of America	47,848	2,505	124 7 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,848	2,505	124 7 11
Venezuela ...	23,832	1,068	62 1 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,832	1,068	62 1 4
Total ...	97,733	5,381	254 5 11	214,471	11,205	139 15 1	...	..	...	312,204	16,586	394 1 0
Chemicals												
Calcium Carbide												
United Kingdom ...	672	5	1 6 11	480	26	9 7	...	...	...	1,152	31	1 16 6
British North America ...	...	...	...	16,000	274	16 0 0	...	...	...	16,000	274	16 0 0
France ..	100	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1	4 0
Germany ..	620	16	1 4 10	..	...	...	...	...	...	620	16	1 4 10
Sweden ...	200	3	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	3	8 0
United States of America	19,200	276	38 8 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	19,200	276	38 8 0
Other Countries ..	21,700	276	43 8 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	21,700	276	43 8 0
Total ...	42,492	577	84 19 9	16,480	300	16 9 7	...	...	...	58,972	877	101 9 4
(a) United States of America	12,000	220	Free	...	..	...	..	..	...	12,000	220	Free
Total ..	12,000	220	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	12,000	220	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Chemicals—*Contd.*												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	2,056	331 4 0	...	9,905	822 14 0	...	...	...	...	11,961	1,153 18 0
British North America	...	196	37 12 0	...	1,087	86 2 0	...	...	...	...	1,283	123 14 0
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	234	21 12 0	...	...	...	...	234	21 12 0
British West Indies	...	3	8 0	...	25	2 6 0	...	...	...	...	28	2 14 0
France	...	6	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 4 0
French West Indies	...	5	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16 0
Germany	...	82	12 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	12 16 0
Holland	...	595	82 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	595	82 8 0
Italy	...	12	1 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1 16 0
United States of America	...	3,999	640 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,999	640 4 0
Total	...	6,954	1,108 8 0	...	11,251	932 14 0	...	...	...	...	18,205	2,041 2 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	734	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	734	Free
(a) Germany	...	74	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	do.
(a) United States of America	...	252	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	
(m) United States of America	...	152	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	
Total	...	1,212	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,212	Nil
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery												
United Kingdom	...	653	108 4 0	...	7,359	637 0 0	...	...	...	...	8,012	745 4 0
British North America	...	323	57 0 0	...	21	1 16 0	...	...	...	...	344	58 16 0
British West Indies	...	12	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2 0 0
France	...	260	39 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	39 12 0
French West Indies	...	19	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	3 0 0
Germany	...	4,157	694 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,157	694 16 0
Holland	...	1,051	183 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,051	183 12 0
Italy	...	20	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3 8 0
United States of America	...	1,215	209 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,215	209 16 0
Other Countries	...	283	48 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	48 0 0
Total	...	7,993	1,349 8 0	...	7,380	638 16 0	...	...	...	...	15,373	1,988 4 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	18	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Free
(p) Holland	...	25	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	do.
Total	...	43	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	Nil
Cider and Perry		Gals.		Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom	..	19	19 0	30	15	15 0	..	..	...	49	25	1 14 0
Total	...	19	19 0	30	15	15 0	...	...	...	49	25	1 14 0

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE OR TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Inports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Clocks, complete	No.			No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	242	133	24 0 0	133	45	4 6 0	...	...	...	375	178	28 6 0
France ..	2	3	8 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	8 0
Germany ...	1,397	241	41 4 0	..	...	..	...	..	...	1,397	241	41 4 0
Holland ...	108	20	3 16 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	108	20	3 16 0
United States of America	1,238	551	93 8 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,238	551	93 8 0
Total ..	2,987	948	162 16 0	133	45	4 6 0	...	..	...	3,120	993	167 2 0
Parts												
Germany ..	...	43	7 16 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	43	7 16 0
Total ..	...	43	7 16 0	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	43	7 16 0
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	Tons			Tons			Tons			Tons		
United Kingdom ..	11,492	35,456	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,492	35,456	Free
United States of America	22,421	37,833	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	22,421	37,833	do.
Total ...	33,913	73,289	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,913	73,289	Nil
(a) United Kingdom ...	7,895	24,358	Free	...	...	...	...	...	..	7,895	24,358	Free
Total ...	7,895	24,358	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	..	7,895	24,358	Nil
Coke												
United Kingdom ...	36	268	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	268	Free
Venezuela ...	17	37	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	17	37	do.
Total ...	53	305	Nil	...	..	...	..	...	...	53	305	Nil
Charcoal	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
British Guiana ...	9,620	29	Free	..	..	...	..	...	...	9,620	29	Free
British West Indies ...	3,700	6	do.	...	...	...	...	..	..	3,700	6	do.
Total ...	13,320	35	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	13,320	35	Nil
Patent Fuel	Tons.			Tons						Tons		
United Kingdom ...	510	1,381	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	510	1,381	Free
Total ...	510	1,381	Nil	..	..	...	...	...	...	51	1,381	Nil
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
British West Indies ..	356,365	7,427	Free	...	...	...	...	...	..	356,365	7,427	Free
Venezuela ...	5,165,593	107,618	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,165,593	167,618	do.
Total ...	5,521,958	115,045	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,521,958	115,045	Nil
Prepared												
United Kingdom ..	1,536	110	12 16 0	53,612	2,499	223 7 8	..	..	...	55,148	2,609	236 3 8
British North America ..	70	1	11 8	12	1	1 0	..	...	...	82	2	12 8
British Guiana ...	900	40	7 10 0	...	..	...	...	...	.	900	40	7 10 0
British West Indies ...	271	10	2 5 2	252	16	1 1 0	...	...	...	523	26	3 6 2
Other British Possessions	...	...	.. 3 4	2,125	48	8 17 1	..	...	...	2,125	48	8 17 1
France ..	20	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	3 4
Holland ..	4,299	279	35 16 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,299	279	35 16 6
United States of America	7,492	396	66 3 8	...	..	...	...	...	..	7,492	396	66 3 8
Venezuela ...	44	3	7 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	3	7 4
Total ...	14,632	840	125 13 8	56,001	2,564	233 6 9	...	...	...	70,633	3,404	359 0 5

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Coffee.												
Raw												
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	100	3	8 4	...	...	...	100	3	8 4
British Guiana ...	250	5	2 1 8	12,252	220	51 1 0	...	..	..	12,502	225	53 2 8
British West Indies ...	8,924	230	74 7 4	...	...	..	...	..	..	8,924	230	74 7 4
United States of America ...	49,781	1,088	414 16 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,781	1,088	414 16 10
Venezuela ...	99,152	3,048	826 5 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	99,152	3,048	826 5 4
Other Countries ..	127,096	3,021	1,059 2 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	127,096	3,021	1,059 2 8
Total ..	285,203	7,392	2,376 13 10	12,352	223	51 9 4	...	...	..	297,555	7,615	2,428 3 2
Prepared												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	105	10	8 9	...	...	...	105	10	8 9
British North America ...	...	...	...	12	1	1 0	...	...	..	12	1	1 0
United States of America	3,284	254	27 7 4	..	...	...	..	...	..	3,284	254	27 7 4
Venezuela ...	1,936	66	16 2 8	..	..	...	..	...	...	1,936	66	16 2 8
Total ...	5,220	320	43 10 0	117	11	9 9	...	...	..	5,337	331	43 19 9
Confectionery:—												
United Kingdom ...	425	20	3 8 0	152,144	8,183	710 16 0	..	...	...	152,569	8,203	714 4 0
British North America ...	301	100	19 12 0	5,237	618	58 2 0	...	...	...	5,538	718	77 14 0
British East Indies ...	624	27	4 16 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	624	27	4 16 0
British Guiana ...	200	6	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	6	1 0 0
France ...	1,882	217	38 16 0	..	...	...	...	...	..	1,882	217	38 16 0
Holland ...	4,842	355	63 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	4,842	355	63 12 0
United States of America	37,274	2,129	390 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,274	2,129	390 4 0
Other Countries ...	45	3	12 0	..	..	...	...	..	...	45	3	12 0
Total ...	45,593	2,857	522 6 0	157,381	8,801	768 18 0	...	...	..	202,974	11,658	1,290 18 0
Cordage and Twine												
Cordage												
United Kingdom ..	320	33	3 18 0	166,025	5,583	383 13 0	...	...	...	166,345	5,616	387 11 0
British North America ..	...	..	...	163,322	3,254	218 5 0	...	...	..	163,322	3,254	218 5 0
British Guiana ...	...	...	..	50	7	7 6	...	...	...	50	7	7 6
Germany ...	550	41	4 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	41	4 2 0
Holland ...	5,998	237	24 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,998	237	24 6 0
United States of America	64,819	3,610	349 12 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	64,819	3,610	349 12 0
Total ...	71,687	3,921	381 18 0	329,397	8,844	602 5 6	...	...	..	401,084	12,765	984 3 6
(a) United Kingdom .	3,231	79	Free	...	..	...	..	...	...	3,231	79	Free.
Total ...	3,231	79	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	3,231	79	Nil.
Twine												
United Kingdom ..	..	.	...	33,675	2,544	165 14 0	...	..	...	33,675	2,544	165 14 0
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	800	16	16 0	...	...	...	800	16	16 0
United States of America	16,555	1,899	257 6 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	16,555	1,899	257 6 0
Total ...	16,555	1,899	257 6 0	34,475	2,560	166 10 0	...	...	...	51,030	4,459	423 16 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	400	45	Free	...	...	...	...	...	..	400	45	Free
Total ...	400	45	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	45	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Cork Manufactures												
United Kingdom	..	302	59 0 0	...	926	81 2 0	...	...	...	...	1,288	140 2 0
British North America	...	...	...	...	6	10 0	...	...	...	...	6	10 0
France	...	27	4 16 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	27	4 16 0
French West Indies	...	19	3 16 0	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	19	3 16 0
Germany	...	14	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2 8 0
Spain	...	11	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2 0 0
United States of America	...	698	106 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	698	106 12 0
Other Countries	...	2	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	8 0
Total	..	1,133	179 0 0	..	932	81 12 0	...	...	...	...	2,065	260 12 0
Cotton, Raw												
British West Indies	lbs. 666	22	Free	...	...	..	...	..	..	lbs. 666	22	Free
Total	666	22	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	666	22	Nil
Manufactures of—Piece Goods												
United Kingdom	yds. 93,318	3,343	614 0 0	yds. 5,466,660	152,678	9,039 16 0	...	...	...	yds. 5,559,978	156,021	9,653 16 0
British North America	920	52	10 0 0	960	85	8 4 0	...	...	...	1,880	137	18 4 0
British East Indies	32	1	2 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	32	1	2 0
British Guiana	47,743	1,061	139 10 0	85,437	1,766	15 8 0	...	...	...	133,180	2,827	154 18 0
Other British Possessions	21,313	264	52 4 0	6,691	244	23 18 0	...	...	...	28,004	508	76 2 0
Belgium	758	24	4 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	758	24	4 8 0
France	361	69	12 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	69	12 12 0
Germany	3,460	132	22 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,460	132	22 2 0
Holland	656	71	12 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	656	71	12 16 0
Italy	1,302	122	22 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,302	122	22 4 0
United States of America	3,743,952	100,345	14,419 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,743,952	100,345	14,419 4 0
Other Countries	1,849	104	18 16 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,849	104	18 16 0
Total	3,915,664	105,588	15,337 0	5,559,748	154,773	9,087 6 0	...	..	...	9,475,412	260,361	24,415 4 0
(a) United Kingdom	50	3	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	50	3	Free
Total	50	3	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	50	3	Nil
Gloves												
United Kingdom	... 249		47 0 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	249	47 0 0
United States of America	.. 2		8 0	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	2	8 0
Total	.. 251		47 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	47 8 0
Hosiery												
United Kingdom	... 933		170 16 0	...	2,229	201 18 0	...	...	...	...	3,167	372 14 0
British North America	.. 20		3 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3 12 0
Germany	... 922		163 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	922	163 16 0
Holland	.. 366		65 16 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	366	65 16 0
Italy	... 19		3 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	3 4 0
Spain	... 35		6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	6 0 0
United States of America	... 17,681		3,277 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,681	3,277 12 0
Other Countries	... 114		21 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	114	21 0 0
Total	.. 20,095		3,711 16 0	...	2,229	201 18 0	...	..	...	..	22,324	3,913 14 0

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Cotton—*Contd.*												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom		12,321	2,298 12 0		38,738	3,589 12 0					51,059	5,888 4 0
British North America		444	84 12 0		461	42 18 0					905	127 10 0
British East Indies		366	68 12 0		5	8 0					371	69 0 0
British Guiana		9	1 8 0		...	...					9	1 8 0
British West Indies		62	10 12 0		487	46 16 0					549	57 8 0
Other British Possessions		...	...		1	2 0					1	2 0
France		661	125 8 0		...	...					661	125 8 0
French West Indies		167	31 4 0		...	...					167	31 4 0
Germany		873	154 4 0		...	...					873	154 4 0
Holland		2,414	450 0 0		...	...					2,414	450 0 0
Italy		126	22 4 0		...	...					126	22 4 0
Portugal		12	2 4 0		...	...					12	2 4 0
Spain		302	52 16 0		...	...					302	52 16 0
Switzerland		235	45 12 0		...	...					235	45 12 0
United States of America		7,600	1,402 12 0		...	...					7,600	1,402 12 0
Other Countries		519	83 0 0		...	...					519	83 0 0
Total	...	26,111	4,833 0 0	...	39,692	3,679 16 0	...	...	...	...	65,803	8,512 16 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	1,946	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,946	Free
Total	...	1,946	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,946	Nil
Cutlery												
United Kingdom	...	259	45 4 0	...	3,745	344 14 0	...	...	...	...	4,004	389 18 0
British North America	...	7	1 8 0	...	154	14 0 0	...	...	...	...	161	15 8 0
France	...	112	20 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	20 8 0
French West Indies	...	5	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1 0 0
Germany	...	1,106	193 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,106	193 12 0
Holland	...	390	71 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	71 4 0
Portugal	...	4	12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12 0
Sweden	...	53	10 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	10 12 0
United States of America	...	952	171 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	952	171 16 0
Other Countries	...	13	2 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2 4 0
Total	...	2,901	518 0 0	...	3,899	358 14 0	...	...	...	...	6,800	876 14 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	26	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	Free
Total	...	26	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Electrical Apparatus												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,117	199 16 0	...	2,462	226 10 0	...	...	...	...	3,579	426 6 0
British North America ...	...	12	2 4 0	...	25	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	37	4 12 0
British Guiana ...	...	333	65 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	65 16 0
Denmark ...	...	28	4 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	4 4 0
France ...	...	78	14 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	14 4 0
Germany ...	...	146	25 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	25 0 0
Holland ...	...	121	20 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	20 16 0
Switzerland ...	...	475	93 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	475	93 12 0
United States of America ...	...	14,766	2,667 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,766	2,667 16 0
Other Countries ...	...	33	5 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	5 16 0
Total ...	..	17,109	3,099 4 0	...	2,487	228 18 0	...	...	..	...	19,596	3,328 2 0
(u) United Kingdom ...	...	417	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	Free
(p) British West Indies ...	...	10	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	do.
(v) United States of America ...	..	20	do.	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	20	do.
Total ...	...	447	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	447	Nil
	Feet			Feet						Feet		
Films, Cinematograph												
United Kingdom ...	3,200	40	2 0 0	23,600	133	7 7 6	...	...	...	26,800	173	9 7 6
British Guiana ...	49,600	124	31 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	49,600	124	31 0 0
United States of America ...	466,100	1,687	290 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	466,100	1,687	290 16 0
Venezuela ...	107,200	288	67 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	107,200	288	67 0 0
Other Countries ...	201,470	1,063	125 19 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	201,470	1,063	125 19 0
Total ...	827,570	3,202	516 15 0	23,600	133	7 7 6	...	...	...	851,170	3,335	524 2 6
Fireworks												
United States of America ...	..	1	6 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	1	6 0
Total ...	...	1	6 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	6 0
	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Fish												
Canned or Preserved in jars or bottles												
United Kingdom ...	5,673	287	10 6 10	8,775	462	3 19 6	...	...	...	14,448	749	14 6 4
British North America ...	342	14	12 6	184,516	6,386	80 2 6	...	...	...	184,858	6,400	80 15 0
British East Indies ...	852	21	1 11 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	852	21	1 11 1
British West Indies ...	216	13	7 11	..	...	...	...	...	...	216	13	7 11
France ...	1,828	213	3 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,828	213	3 6 8
Germany ...	2,625	100	4 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,625	100	4 15 9
Holland ...	26,462	994	82 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,462	994	82 4 10
Italy ...	300	15	11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	15	11 0
Norway ...	111	10	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	10	4 0
Portugal ...	2,500	104	4 11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	104	4 11 2
United States of America ...	53,346	5,956	111 4 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,346	5,956	111 4 11
Venezuela ...	23,450	261	48 14 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,450	261	48 14 11
Other Countries ...	7,410	357	13 10 1	..	..	..	...	...	...	7,410	357	13 10 1
Total ...	125,115	8,345	282 1 8	193,291	6,848	84 2 0	...	..	...	318,406	15,193	366 3 8

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity. lbs.	£ Value.	£ s. d. Duty.	Quantity. lbs.	£ Value.	£ s. d. Duty.	Quantity. lbs.	£ Value.	£ s. d. Duty.	Quantity. lbs.	£ Value.	£ s. d. Duty.
Fish—*Contd.*												
Fresh including fresh fish in Cold Storage and turtle												
United Kingdom ...	5,207	151	Free	...	...	...	..	...	...	5,207	151	Free
British North America ..	1,765	57	do.	...	...	..	...	...	..	1,765	57	do.
British Guiana ...	11,580	300	do.	...	...	..	...	...	..	11,580	300	do.
Total ...	18,552	508	Nil	..	...	...	...	..	...	18,552	508	Nil
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel dried, salted, smoked or pickled												
British North America ...	...	..	...	58,200	1,203	Free	...	...	...	58,200	1,203	Free
British West Indies ..	3,000	30	4 3 4	30,100	607	do.	..	...	...	33,100	637	4 3 4
Total ..	3,000	30	4 3 4	88,300	1,810	Nil	...	..	...	91,300	1,840	4 3 4
OTHER KINDS—												
Dried, salted, smoked or pickled												
United Kingdom ..	60	2	1 6	405,146	6,410	Free	...	..	...	405,206	6,412	1 6
British North America ...	7,600	181	5 1 4	6,263,857	108,358	do.	...	...	...	6,271,457	108,539	5 1 4
British Guiana .	...	..	...	141,798	1,907	do.	...	..	...	141,798	1,907	Free
British West Indies ...	3,960	60	2 12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,960	60	2 12 10
Holland ...	4,284	57	2 17 1	...	..	...	...	..	...	4,284	57	2 17 1
United States of America	58,935	1,230	39 15 10	...	...	...	...	..	...	58,935	1,230	39 15 10
Venezuela ...	103,901	668	69 5 4	..	...	..	..	..	..	103,901	668	69 5 4
Other Countries ..	5,702	447	3 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,702	447	3 16 0
Total ..	184,442	2,645	123 9 11	6,810,801	116,675	Nil	...	...	...	6,995,243	119,320	123 9 11
Fruit and Nuts												
Fruit—Fresh												
United Kingdom ...	...	958	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	958	Free
British North America ..	...	960	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	960	do.
British West Indies ...	...	837	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	837	do.
Spain ...	...	70	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	do.
Portugal ...	...	300	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	do.
United States of America	...	720	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	720	do.
Venezuela ...	...	8	do.	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	3	do.
Total ...	...	3,853	Nil	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	3,853	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Fruit and Nuts.—*Contd.*												
Dried, (including currants, figs, prunes and raisins other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid)												
United Kingdom ...	44,511	2,184	370 18 6	15,806	603	65 17 2	...	...	...	60,317	2,787	436 15 8
British North America ...	1,122	30	9 7 0	804	29	3 7 0	...	...	...	1,926	59	12 14 0
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	1,036	6	4 6 4	...	...	...	1,036	6	4 6 4
British Guiana ..	300	15	2 10 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	300	15	2 10 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	760	25	3 3 4	...	...	...	760	25	3 3 4
France ...	3,773	286	31 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,773	286	31 8 10
Holland ...	1,805	68	15 0 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,805	68	15 0 10
Portugal ..	2,600	65	21 13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	65	21 13 4
Spain ...	483	25	4 0 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	25	4 0 6
United States of America	67,415	2,845	561 15 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	67,415	2,845	561 15 10
Other Countries ...	4,698	193	39 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,698	193	39 3 0
Total ..	126,707	5,711	1,055 17 10	18,406	663	76 13 10	...	..	...	145,113	6,374	1,132 11 8
Nuts Edible.—(Other than Cocoanuts & Peanuts)												
United Kingdom ..	12,029	404	100 4 10	596	29	2 9 8	...	..	...	12,625	433	102 14 6
British North America ..	40	3	6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	3	6 8
British West Indies ...	2,056	26	17 2 8	27,561	378	114 16 9	...	...	...	29,617	404	131 19 5
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	37,994	560	158 6 2	...	...	...	37,994	560	158 6 2
France ..	123	6	1 0 6	..	...	...	...	...	...	123	6	1 0 6
Portugal ...	3,078	124	25 13 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	3,078	124	25 13 0
United States of America	10,701	501	89 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,701	501	89 3 6
Venezuela ...	1,544	69	12 17 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,544	69	12 17 4
Other Countries ..	4,082	194	34 0 4	...	..	..	...	...	...	4,082	194	34 0 4
Total ..	33,653	1,327	280 8 10	66,151	967	275 12 7	..	-	...	99,804	2,294	556 1 5
Coconuts				No.			No.			No.		
British Guiana ..	No. 460	2	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	2	Free
Venezuela ...	675,483	2,696	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	675,483	2,696	do.
Total ..	675,883	2,698	Nil	...	...	...	..	..	...	675,883	2,698	Nil
Peanuts				lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
British West Indies ...	lbs. 285	5	1 3 9	328,333	4,537	Free	...	...	...	328,618	4,542	1 3 9
British Guiana ...	3,888	77	16 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,888	77	16 4 0
United States of America	6,879	92	28 13 3	..	...	...	..	..	..	6,879	92	28 13 3
Total ...	11,052	174	46 1 0	328,333	4,537	Nil	...	...	...	339,385	4,711	46 1 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Glass and Glassware.												
Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glass-ware not of cut glass												
United Kingdom ...		1,290	112 2 0	...	2,341	66 8 0	...	...	...	...	3,631	178 10 0
British North America ...		8	14 6	...	6,064	100 2 0	...	...	...	...	6,072	100 16 0
British West Indies ...		15	1 6 0	...	1	Free	...	...	...	...	16	1 6 0
Belgium ...		331	27 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	27 4 0
France ...		42	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	3 8 0
Germany ...		2,443	203 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,443	203 18 0
Holland ...		1,090	94 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,090	94 6 0
Italy ...		26	2 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	2 4 0
Sweden ...		235	20 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	20 10 0
United States of America ...		2,415	214 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,415	214 6 0
Total ...		7,895	679 18 0	...	8,406	166 10 0	...	...	...	...	16,301	846 8 0
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...		1,927	343 8 0	...	3,401	309 10 0	...	...	...	...	5,328	652 18 0
British North America ...		35	5 13 0	...	47	3 10 0	...	...	...	...	82	9 6 0
British East Indies ...		..	..	...	14	1 2 0	...	...	...	...	14	1 2 0
British West Indies ...		6	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 4 0
Belgium ...		538	86 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	538	86 4 0
France ...		58	10 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	10 12 0
Germany ...		923	154 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	923	154 16 0
Holland ...		701	123 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	701	123 16 0
Italy ...		82	13 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	13 16 0
Sweden ...		17	3 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	3 4 0
United States of America ...		2,978	531 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,978	531 12 0
Venezuela ...		2	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4 0
Other Countries ...		7	1 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1 8 0
Total ...		7,274	1,276 0 0	...	3,462	314 2 0	...	...	...	...	10,736	1,590 2 0
(a) United Kingdom ...		201	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	Free
(b) Holland ...		25	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	do.
(a) United States of America. ...		9	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	do.
Total ...		235	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	Nil
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Grain—Corn (Maize)												
United Kingdom ...	6,719	85	3 15 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,719	85	3 15 8
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	1,580	6	11 10	...	...	...	1,580	6	11 10
Argentine ...	1,101,050	6,544	642 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,101,050	6,544	642 6 6
United States of America ...	284,323	2,238	165 18 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	284,323	2,238	165 18 7
Venezuela ...	1,815,395	9,029	1,041 3 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,815,395	9,029	1,041 3 11
Total ...	3,207,487	17,896	1,853 4 8	1,580	6	11 10	...	...	...	3,209,067	17,902	1,853 16 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—*Contd.*	lbs	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Oats												
United Kingdom ..	...	..	... 1 6	2,240	12	Free	...	...	...	2,240	12	Free
British North America ...	160	1		7,306,920	38,327	852 7 2	...	...	..	7,307,080	38,328	852 8 8
United States of America	45,522	213	26 12 3	..	...	...	...	...	...	45,522	213	26 12 3
Other Countries ...	100,400	521	58 18 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,400	521	58 18 6
Total ...	146,082	735	85 12 3	7,309,160	38,339	852 7 2	...	...	...	7,455,242	39,074	937 19 5
Rice												
United Kingdom ..	1,298,484	10,546	864 11 1	5,969,506	54,587	5 12 0	...	...	...	7,267,990	65,133	870 3 1
British East Indies ..	224,260	1,935	149 3 3	10,832,012	91,580	2,095 2 6	...	...	...	11,056,272	93,515	2,244 5 9
British Guiana ...	...	...	... 0 0	9,861,791	58,924	1,245 11 6	...	..	..	9,861,791	58,924	1,245 11 6
British West Indies ..	30,400	248	20 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	30,400	248	20 0 0
Other British Possessions	268	3	3 4	...	...	..	...	...	...	268	3	3 4
United States of America	930	15	11 7	..	...	...	...	..	...	930	15	11 7
Other Countries ...	621,160	5,222	414 4 6	...	...	...	..	..	...	621,160	5,222	414 4 6
Total ...	2,175,502	17,969	1,448 13 9	26,663,309	205,091	3,346 6 0	..	...	...	28,838,811	223,060	4,794 19 9
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	1,903	25	1 3 9	10,167	171	9	...	...	...	12,070	196	1 4 6
British North America ..	128	3	1 7	350	4	Free	...	...	...	478	7	1 7
British Guiana ..	100	4	1 3	.	...	..	...	...	...	100	4	1 3
Other British Possessions	240	4	3 0	...	...	..	..	..	...	240	4	3 0
Argentine ...	2,500	16	1 12 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	2,500	16	1 12 0
Holland ...	2,730	30	1 14 2	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,730	30	1 14 2
United States of America	9,714	109	6 1 5	...	...	...	..	...	...	9,714	109	6 1 5
Other Countries ...	200	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	..	200	8	2 6
Total ...	17,515	199	10 19 8	10,517	175	9	...	...	...	28,032	374	11 0 5
Flour and Meal:	Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs		
Wheaten												
British North America ...	177	222	13 3 0	281,712	437,431	6 814 19 0	..	...	...	281,889	437,653	6,828 2 0
British East Indies ...	4	5	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	5 6
British West Indies ...	1	1	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2 6
Argentine ..	5,394	7,826	404 0 0	.	...	...	...	...	...	5,394	7,826	404 0 0
United States of America	15,469	24,241	1,160 10 0	...	..	..	...	...	..	15,469	24,241	1,160 10 0
Other Countries ..	1,004	1,189	75 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,004	1,189	75 1 0
Total ...	22,049	33,484	1,653 2 0	281,712	437,431	6,814 19 0	...	.	...	303,761	470,915	8,468 1 0
Maize or Cornmeal												
British North America ..	...	...	...	3,590	3,933	26 5 0	...	...	..	3,590	3,933	26 5 0
United States of America	4,409	4,459	293 11 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	4,409	4,459	293 11 0
Total ...	4,409	4,459	293 11 0	3,590	3,933	26 5 0	...	...	...	7,999	8,392	319 16 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity. lbs.	Value. £	Duty. £ s. d.	Quantity. lbs.	Value. £	Duty. £ s. d.	Quantity. lbs.	Value. £	Duty. £ s. d.	Quantity. lbs.	Value. £	Duty. £ s. d.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—*Contd.*												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	280	3	4 2	3,820	62	2 7 10	...	..	...	4,100	65	2 12 0
British West Indies	500	4	7 6	..	...	...	...	...	...	500	4	7 6
Holland	4,226	51	3 3 5	..	...	..	...	...	...	4,226	51	3 3 5
United States of America	2,376	40	1 15 8	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,376	40	1 15 8
Total ...	7,382	98	5 10 9	3,820	62	2 7 10	...	..	..	11,202	160	7 18 7
PULSE:												
Beans & Peas, whole or split												
United Kingdom ...	33,267	335	22 15 10	28,664	330	2 16 2	...	...	...	61,931	674	25 12 0
British North America ...	100	1	1 3	1,167,202	14,922	143 1 6	...	...	...	1,167,302	14,923	143 2 9
British East Indies ...	170	1	2 2	153,713	1,969	68 7 2	...	...	...	153,883	1,970	68 9 4
British West Indies ...	2,000	54	1 5 0	650	5	Free	...	...	...	2,650	59	1 5 0
Other British Possessions	740	8	9 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	8	9 3
France ..	36,880	438	24 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,880	438	24 1 0
Holland ..	77,298	919	50 6 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,298	919	50 6 3
Italy ..	8,800	78	5 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,800	78	5 10 0
United States of America	127,058	1,907	84 8 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	127,058	1,907	84 8 7
Venezuela ..	148,786	1,246	99 19 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	148,786	1,246	99 19 10
Other Countries ...	660	8	8 3	..	..	...	...	...	...	660	8	8 3
Total ...	435,759	4,995	289 7 5	1,350,229	17,235	214 4 10	...	...	..	1,785,988	22,230	503 12 3
Dholl												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	149,760	1,674	Free	..	..	..	149,760	1,674	Free
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	1,517,738	17,412	100 0 9	...	...	...	1,517,738	17,412	100 0 9
British Guiana ..	...	...	..	40,400	646	Free	...	...	...	40,400	646	Free
British West Indies ...	...	...	.	160	1	do.	...	...	...	160	1	do.
Total ...	...	...	...	1,708,058	19,733	100 0 9	...	..	...	1,708,058	19,733	100 0 9
Farinaceous Preparations												
Arrowroot												
British West Indies ...	..	...	..	369,662	3,632	Free	...	..	...	369,662	3,632	Free
Total ...	..	...	..	369,662	3,632	Nil	...	...	..	369,662	3,632	Nil
OTHER KINDS												
United Kingdom ..	2,523	38	1 11 6	105,553	2,680	17 0 11	...	...	..	108,076	2,718	18 12 5
British North America ..	295	4	3 8	23,437	606	5 13 10	...	...	...	23,732	610	5 17 6
British East Indies ...	200	10	2 6	268	7	Free	...	...	...	468	17	2 6
British West Indies ...	220	7	2 9	43,271	520	21 12 9	...	...	...	43,491	527	21 15 6
Other British Possessions	1,229	21	15 4	...	..	..	...	...	...	1,229	21	15 4
France ...	310	11	3 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	11	3 11
Holland ...	7,210	83	4 10 1	...	...	..	...	...	...	7,210	83	4 10 1
Italy ...	1,449	50	18 1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,449	50	18 1
United States of America	134,021	2,852	89 15 3	...	...	..	...	...	...	134,021	2,852	89 15 3
Other Countries ...	1,264	43	15 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,264	43	15 10
Total ...	148,721	3,119	98 18 11	172,529	3,813	44 7 6	...	...	...	321,250	6,932	143 6 5

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Grease all kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	6,562	139	11 0 0	...	...	...	6,562	139	11 0 0
British North America ...	1,451	38	6 12 0	1,425	35	3 2 0	...	...	...	2,876	73	9 14 0
United States of America	88,247	1,695	274 4 0	...	..	. .	...	...	...	88,247	1,695	274 4 0
Total ...	89,698	1,733	280 16 0	7,987	174	14 2 0	...	...	...	97,685	1,907	294 18 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	2,240	80	Free	...	...	...	...	..	..	2,240	80	Free
Total ..	2,240	80	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,240	80	Nil
Gums												
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	1,000	24	4 8 0	244	8	16 0	..	...	...	1,244	32	5 4 0
British North America ...	..	...	...	60	1	2 0	...	...	...	60	1	2 0
British West Indies ..	...	...	...	102	3	4 0	...	...	...	102	3	4 0
Total ..	1,000	24	4 8 0	406	12	1 2 0	..	...	...	1,406	36	5 10 0
Haberdas'ry & Millinery												
United Kingdom ...	...	8,866	1,633 0 0	...	20,649	1,935 8 0	...	...	...	...	29,515	3,568 8 0
British North America ...	...	42	7 8 0	...	76	6 18 0	...	...	...	...	118	14 6 0
British Guiana ...	...	22	3 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	3 16 0
British West Indies	...	164	29 0 0	...	7,107	682 18 0	...	...	...	...	7,271	711 18 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	2,878	279 6 0	...	...	...	...	2,878	279 6 0
France ...	...	201	34 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	34 16 0
Germany ...	...	738	130 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	738	130 4 0
Holland ...	...	755	137 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755	137 4 0
Italy ...	...	95	18 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	18 12 0
Spain ...	...	74	13 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	13 16 0
Switzerland ...	...	180	34 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	34 4 0
United States of America	...	2,170	392 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,170	392 8 0
Other Countries ...	..	491	90 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491	90 12 0
Total ..	...	13,798	2,525 0 0	...	30,710	2,904 10 0	...	..	...	...	44,508	5,429 10 0
Hardware												
Cash registers, casket hardware, house, office, cabinet or store furniture of iron or other metal												
British North America ..	...	321	40 0 0	...	900	56 3 0	...	...	...	...	1,221	96 3 0
British Guiana ...	...	32	3 18 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	32	3 18 0
United States of America	..	3,553	446 0 0	..	...	.	...	..	...	..	3,553	446 0 0
Total ...	...	3,906	489 18 0	...	900	56 3 0	...	...	...	...	4,806	546 1 0
(p) British West Indies ...	...	65	Free	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	65	Free
Total ...	...	65	Nil	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	65	Nil

Digitized by Google

10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Hardware.—*Contd.*												
Typewriters												
United Kingdom	1	25	2 17 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	2 17 5
British West Indies	15	264	33 2 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	264	33 2 7
United States of America	82	1,307	163 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	1,307	163 0 0
Venezuela	1	12	1 7 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	1 7 7
Total	99	1,608	200 7 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	1,608	200 7 7
(p) British West Indies	2	25	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	Free
Total	2	25	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	6,549	714 5 0	...	44,277	2,671 15 0	...	...	...	...	50,826	3,386 0 0
British North America	...	926	102 12 5	...	2,860	174 13 10	...	...	...	...	3,786	277 6 3
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	265	14 6 2	...	...	...	...	265	14 6 2
British Guiana	...	1,213	149 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,213	149 7 5
British West Indies	...	133	16 2 5	...	1	1 3	...	...	...	...	134	16 3 8
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	4	5 0	...	...	...	...	4	5 0
Belgium	...	143	16 0 0	...	22	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	165	17 2 6
Denmark	...	36	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	4 0 0
France	...	311	37 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	37 10 0
French West Indies	...	10	1 2 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1 2 5
Germany	...	4,610	460 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,610	460 10 0
Holland	...	2,983	343 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,983	343 0 0
Italy	...	9	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1 0 0
Sweden	...	406	48 12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	406	48 12 5
United States of America	...	45,166	5,511 17 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,166	5,511 17 5
Venezuela	...	74	8 17 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	8 17 7
Other Countries	...	26	2 7 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	2 7 7
Total	...	62,595	7,417 4 8	...	47,429	2,862 3 9	...	...	...	...	110,024	10,279 8 5
(a) United Kingdom	...	913	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	913	Free
(n) United Kingdom	...	8	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	do.
(a) British North America	...	41	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	do.
(n) British North America	...	18	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	do.
(a) British Guiana	...	20	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	do.
(p) British West Indies	...	70	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	do.
(a) United States of America	...	576	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	576	do.
(a) United States of America	...	62	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	do.
Total	...	1,708	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,708	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922 distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£		£	£ s. d.
Hats and Bonnets												
United Kingdom ...	...	3,150	579 4 0	...	23,676	2,218 2 0	...	...	..	...	26,826	2,797 6 0
British North America ...	...	17	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	3 0 0
British East Indies ...	...	2	8 0	...	148	12 10 0	...	...	...	...	150	12 18 0
British West Indies ...	...	352	67 4 0	...	158	13 8 0	...	...	...	...	510	80 12 0
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	5 12 0	...	61	5 14 0	...	...	...	...	61	5 14 0
France ...	...	31	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	5 12 0
Germany ...	...	29	17 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	5 4 0
Holland ...	...	107	768 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	17 16 0
Italy ...	...	4,247	233 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,247	768 8 0
United States of America ...	...	1,415	155 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,415	233 8 0
Venezuela ...	...	791	452 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	791	155 0 0
Other Countries ...	...	2,332		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,332	452 0 0
Total ..	...	12,473	2,287 4 0	...	24,043	2,249 14 0	..	...	...	..	36,516	4,536 18 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	199	Free	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	199	Free
(p) British West Indies ...	..	12	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	do.
Total ..	...	211	Nil	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	211	Nil
Hay and Chaff	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
British North America ...	...	...	..	70,992	589	12 11 2	...	...	...	70,992	589	12 11 2
United States of America	109,468	349	54 14 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	109,468	349	54 14 8
Other Countries ...	70,220	570	35 2 2	...	...	...	..	...	...	70,220	570	35 2 2
Total ...	179,688	919	89 16 10	70,992	589	12 11 2	...	...	...	250,680	1,508	102 8 0
Hemp Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	5	16 0	...	1,272	116 2 0	...	..	...	...	1,277	116 18 0
British North America ...	...	30	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5 12 0
United States of America	..	420	66 12 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	420	66 12 0
Total ...	..	455	73 0 0	..	1,272	116 2 0	...	...	...	..	1,727	189 2 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	..	165	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	Free
(c) United Kingdom ...	...	25	do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	25	do.
Total ...	...	190	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	Nil
Hides and Skins	No.									No.		
British West Indies ...	1,550	341	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	341	Free
French West Indies ...	333	432	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	432	do.
Venezuela ...	8,405	6,598	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,405	6,598	do.
Total ...	10,288	7,371	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	10,288	7,371	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Implements and Tools												
Agricultural												
United Kingdom		3,812	Free								3,812	Free
British North America		33	do.								33	do.
British Guiana		24	do.								24	do.
British West Indies		6	do.								6	do.
Germany		256	do.								256	do.
Holland		48	do.								48	do.
Sweden		14	do.								14	do.
United States of America		1,155	do.								1,155	do.
Total		5,348	Nil								5,348	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom		289	22 2 0		16,152	726 8 0					16,441	748 10 0
British North America		5	8 0		299	13 11 0					304	13 19 0
British Guiana		4	6 0								4	6 0
British West Indies		287	27 6 0								287	27 6 0
France		19	1 14 0								19	1 14 0
Germany		178	15 14 0								178	15 14 0
Holland		137	11 6 0								137	11 6 0
Sweden		46	4 10 0								46	4 10 0
United States of America		8,452	792 16 0								8,452	792 16 0
Other Countries		271	24 14 0								271	24 14 0
Total		9,688	900 16 0		16,451	739 19 0					26,139	1,640 15 0
(a) United Kingdom		828	Free								828	Free
(j) United Kingdom		35	do.								35	do.
(a) British North America		100	do.								100	do.
(a) British West Indies		35	do.								35	do.
(a) Holland		56	do.								56	do.
(a) United States of America		25	do.								25	do.
Total		1,079	Nil								1,079	Nil
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures												
United Kingdom		43	7 12 0		2,794	254 16 0					2,837	262 8 0
British North America		16	3 0 0		2,523	234 0 0					2,539	237 0 0
British West Indies		58	11 0 0								58	11 0 0
France		10	1 16 0								10	1 16 0
Germany		618	112 4 0								618	112 4 0
Holland		253	44 4 0								253	44 4 0
United States of America		4,728	865 0 0								4,728	865 0 0
Other Countries		43	6 16 0								43	6 16 0
Total		5,769	1,051 12 0		5,317	488 16 0					11,086	1,540 8 0
(a) United Kingdom		83	Free								83	Free
(a) United States of America		9	do.								9	do.
(a) British North America		13	do.								13	do.
Total		105	Nil								105	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£ 1	£ s. d. Free		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£ 1	£ s. d. Free
Instruments (Scientific)												
(j) United Kingdom	..	1	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	885	do.
(y) United Kingdom	...	885	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	do.
(y) British West Indies	..	20	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	do.
(m) Germany	...	348	do.	...	...	..	...	..	...	...		
Total	..	1,254	Nil	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,254	Nil
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits												
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade										27,732	1,364	42 3 8
United Kingdom	390	31	1 3 5	27,342	1,333	41 0 3	...	...	...	1,232	67	1 17 0
British North America	..	..	...	1,232	67	1 17 0	...	...	...	24	1	1 5
British West Indies	24	1	... 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	551	48	1 13 1
France	551	48	1 13 1	..	...	...	...	...	...	54	3	3 3
Holland	54	3	3 3	...	..	...	...	...	...	7,123	216	21 7 5
United States of America	7,123	216	21 7 5	.	...	...	...	...	...			
Total	8,142	299	24 8 7	28,574	1,400	42 17 3	...	...	...	36,716	1,699	67 5 10
Canned and Bottled Fruits												
United Kingdom	532	59	2 2 7	2,530	199	5 1 2	...	...	...	3,062	258	7 3 9
British North America	295	13	1 3 7	1,092	46	2 3 8	...	...	...	1,387	59	3 7 3
British Guiana	300	15	1 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	300	15	1 4 0
France	2,699	304	10 15 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,699	304	10 15 11
United States of America	23,436	966	93 18 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,436	966	93 18 11
Venezuela	300	15	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	300	15	1 4 0
Other Countries	1,384	40	5 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,384	40	5 10 9
Total	28,996	1,412	115 19 9	3,622	245	7 4 10	...	...	...	32,618	1,657	123 4 7
Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel.												
United Kingdom	56	11	6 9	4,353	324	13 1 2	...	...	...	4,409	335	13 7 11
France	1,325	176	7 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,325	176	7 19 0
United States of America	114	12	13 8	...	..	...	...	...	...	114	12	13 8
Total	1,495	199	8 19 5	4,353	324	13 1 2	...	...	...	5,848	523	22 0 7
Jewellery												
United Kingdom	...	197	55 4 0	...	695	98 8 0	...	...	...	...	892	153 12 0
British North America	...	12	3 6 0	...	1	3 0	...	...	...	...	13	3 9 0
British Guiana	...	4	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1 4 0
Other British Possessions	...	..	...	...	58	8 8 0	...	...	...	...	58	8 8 0
France	...	6	1 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 16 0
French West Indies	...	41	11 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	11 8 0
Germany	...	389	102 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	389	102 12 0
Holland	...	79	20 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	20 14 0
Portugal	...	9	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2 8 0
Switzerland	...	3	18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18 0
United States of America	...	240	66 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	66 6 0
Other Countries	...	42	11 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	42	11 8 0
Total	...	1,022	277 4 0	...	754	106 19 0	...	...	...	...	1,776	384 3 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Jute Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	35	6 0 0	...	821	74 0 0	...	...	...	...	856	80 0 0
British North America ...	..	13	2 4 0	...	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	15	2 8 0
British East Indies ...	...	16	2 16 0	...	45	3 16 0	..	..	..	...	61	6 12 0
Portugal ...	...	14	2 12 0	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	14	2 12 0
United States of America	..	75	13 4 0	.	...	..	..	..	...	...	75	13 4 0
Other Countries ...	..	14	2 12 0	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	14	2 12 0
Total ...	...	167	29 8 0	...	868	78 0 0	...	..	...	...	1,035	107 8 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	..	81	Free	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	81	Free
Total ..	...	81	Nil.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	81	Nil.
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	79,939	2,257	1 3 4	..	...	...	79,939	2,257	1 3 4
British North America ...	...	...	...	2,113,169	60,992	1,789 4 6	..	...	..	2,113,169	60,992	1,789 4 6
British Guiana ..	322	9	5 16 9	...	...	...	...	-	...	322	9	16 9
British West Indies ..	494	7	1 5 10	..	...	...	...	-	...	494	7	1 5 10
United States of America	1,644,193	31,075	4,566 15 1	...	...	...	...	..	-	1,644,193	31,075	4,566 15 1
Venezuela ...	1,065	49	2 15 6	...	...	...	...	...	-	1,065	49	2 15 6
Other Countries ...	62	2	3 3	..	..	...	...	...	...	62	2	3 3
Total ..	1,646,136	31,142	4,571 16 5	2,193,108	63,249	1,790 7 10	...	...	-	3,839,244	94,391	6,362 4 3
Leather												
Undressed												
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	738	94	8 10 0	...	...	..	738	94	8 10 0
British West Indies ..	...	...	...	255	20	1 18 0	..	..	...	255	20	1 18 0
Other British Possessions	...	..	..	56	7	14 0	...	...	...	56	7	14 0
United States of America	808	100	19 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	808	100	19 8 0
Venezuela ...	16,236	750	138 4 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	16,236	750	138 4 0
Total ...	17,044	850	157 12 0	1,049	121	11 2 0	...	..	...	18,093	971	168 14 0
Dressed												
United Kingdom ...	80	23	4 4 0	5,163	827	76 16 0	...	-	...	5,243	850	81 0 0
British West Indies ...	16	2	8 0	41	2	4 0	...	...	...	57	4	12 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	15	1	2 0	...	..	...	15	1	2 0
United States of America	1,766	745	129 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,766	745	129 4 0
Total ...	1,862	770	131 16 0	5,219	930	77 2 0	...	...	..	7,081	1,800	210 18 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	250	175	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	175	Free
Total ...	250	175	Nil.	...	..	...	...	...	...	250	175	Nil.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.— CONTINUED.

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£		£	£ s. d.
Leather.—*Contd.*												
Manufactures of (except boots and shoes and saddlery)												
United Kingdom ..	..	222	41 12 0	...	2,787	266 4 0	..	...	...	...	3,009	307 16 0
British North America ...	..	16	2 0 0	...	56	4 16 0	...	..	..	...	72	6 16 0
British Guiana ..	...	...	..	..	33	3 4 0	...	...	..	...	33	3 4 0
British West Indies ..	...	4	16 0	...	4	6 0	...	...	..	...	8	1 2 0
Other British Possessions	...	..	..	...	4	8 0	...	...	...	..	4	8 0
France ...	..	3	12 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	12 0
Germany ...	..	109	18 8 0	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	109	18 8 0
Holland ...	..	29	5 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	29	5 8 0
United States of America	..	3,161	590 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,161	590 8 0
Venezuela ...	...	81	14 16 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	81	14 16 0
Other Countries ...	..	6	1 0 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	6	1 0 0
Total ...	...	3,631	675 0 0	...	2,884	274 18 0	..	...	...	...	6,515	949 18 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	46	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	Free
Total ..	...	46	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	Nil
Linen Manufactures												
United Kingdom ..	...	49	8 4 0	...	2,731	250 4 0	...	...	...	...	2,780	258 8 0
France ...	...	50	9 16 0	...	.	..	..	...	...	..	50	9 16 0
Germany ...	..	13	2 8 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2 8 0
Holland ...	...	68	11 16 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	68	11 16 0
Portugal ..	...	6	1 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	6	1 0 0
United States of America	...	20	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3 12 0
Other Countries ..	..	41	7 12 0	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	41	7 12 0
Total ..	...	247	44 8 0	...	2,731	250 4 0	...	..	..	...	2,978	294 12 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	526	Free	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	526	Free
Total ...	...	526	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	526	Nil
Machinery												
Agricultural												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	504	Free	...	..	...	...	504	Free
United States of America	...	1,754	80 2 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,754	80 2 0
Total ...	...	1,754	80 2 0	...	504	Nil	...	..	...	...	2,258	80 2 0
(a) United States of America	...	8	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	Free
Total ..	...	8	Nil	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	8	Nil
Sugar Manufacturing												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	24,034	Free	...	...	...	...	24,034	Free
British North America ...	...	72	3 3 0	...	159	do.	...	...	...	...	231	3 3 0
British West Indies ..	...	1	1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
France ..	...	71	3 1 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	71	3 1 0
United States of America	...	4,551	203 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4,551	203 8 0
Total ...	...	4,695	209 13 0	...	24,193	Nil	...	...	...	...	28,888	209 13 0

Digitized by Google

10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Machinery—*Contd.*												
Mining												
United Kingdom ..	...	355	17 5 0	...	28,987	Free	...	..	...	...	29,342	17 5 0
British West Indies ..	...	4,419	212 8 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	4,419	212 8 0
Holland ..	...	1,155	51 15 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,155	51 15 0
Sweden ...	...	15	13 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	15	13 0
United States of America ..	..	161,874	6,053 6 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	161,874	6,053 6 0
Total ...	...	167,818	6,335 7 0	...	28,987	Nil	..	..	...	...	196,805	6,335 7 0
Electric lighting and Power												
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	...	757	Free	...	...	...	...	757	Free
British North America ..	..	...	...	...	30	do	...	...	...	...	30	do.
United States of America ..	..	4,238	196 10 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4,238	196 10 0
Total ...	...	4,238	196 10 0	...	787	Nil	...	...	..	...	5,025	196 10 0
(a) United States of America ...	...	1,594	Free	...	..	.	...	..	..	...	1,594	Free
Total ..	..	1,594	Nil	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	1,594	Nil
Railway and Tramway												
United Kingdom ...	..	66	3 2 0	...	2,646	Free	...	...	...	...	2,712	3 2 0
Germany ..	..	1,668	72 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,668	72 17 0
Holland ...	..	670	30 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	30 9 0
United States of America ..	..	2,637	112 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,637	112 9 0
Total ..	...	5,041	218 17 0	..	2,646	Nil	...	...	...	...	7,687	218 17 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	212	Free	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	212	Free
(b) United Kingdom ...	...	866	do.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	866	do.
(a) Holland ...	..	5,365	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,365	do.
(a) United States of America	..	26	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	do.
(b) United States of America	...	10,048	do.	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	10,048	do.
Total ...	...	16,517	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,517	Nil
Other Industrial and Manufacturing												
United Kingdom ..	...	2,093	93 14 0	...	9,965	Free	...	...	...	...	12,058	93 14 0
British North America ..	...	...	...	...	580	do	...	...	...	...	580	Free
British West Indies ...	...	10	9 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	10	9 0
France ..	...	186	8 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	8 7 0
Germany ..	...	1,210	53 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,210	53 13 0
United States of America	...	7,254	308 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,254	308 4 0
Other Countries ...	...	70	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	3 0 0
Total ..	...	10,823	467 7 0	...	10,545	Nil	...	...	...	...	21,368	467 7 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	..	66	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	Free
(b) United Kingdom ...	..	67	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	do
(a) British North America...	..	706	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	706	do
(p) British West Indies ...	...	10	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	do
Total ..	...	949	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	849	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£		£	£ s. d.
Machinery—*Contd.*												
Marine												
United Kingdom	..	40	1 18 0	...	1,866	Free	...	..	...	..	1,906	1 18 0
Germany	...	20	19 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	20	19 0
Holland	..	124	5 14 0	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	124	5 14 0
United States of America	...	1,280	59 13 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	1,280	59 13 0
Total	..	1,464	68 4 0	...	1,866	Nil	...	...	...	...	3,330	68 4 0
(p) British West Indies	...	18	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	18	Free
(p) Venezuela	..	60	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	do.
Total	..	78	Nil	..	-	...	..	...	...	...	78	Nil
Sewing Machines												
United Kingdom	...	17	16 0	...	3,908	Free	...	..	...	...	3,925	16 0
British West Indies	...	...	...	..	8	do.	...	..	..	...	8	Free
French West Indies	..	330	15 10 0	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	330	15 10 0
Germany	...	13	10 0	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	13	10 0
Holland	..	16	13 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	16	13 0
United States of America	...	906	43 12 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	906	43 12 0
Other Countries	...	25	1 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	25	1 0 0
Total	..	1,307	62 1 0	...	3,916	Nil	...	...	...	...	5,223	62 1 0
Water and Sewerage												
United Kingdom	...	...	..	...	1,200	Free	...	...	...	...	1,200	Free
United States of America	..	12,313	493 16 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	12,313	493 16 0
Total	..	12,313	493 16 0	...	1,200	Nil	...	...	...	..	13,513	493 16 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	1,329	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,329	Free
(a) United Kingdom	..	4,706	do.	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	4,706	do.
(a) British North America	..	22	do.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	22	do.
(a) United States of America	..	112	do.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	112	do.
Total	..	6,169	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6,169	Nil
Fire Engines												
United Kingdom	...	...	...	..	410	Free	..	...	...	...	410	Free
United States of America	..	139	5 16 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	139	5 16 0
Total	..	139	5 16 0	...	410	Nil	..	...	...	...	549	5 16 0
Printing												
United Kingdom	...	..	..	..	1,025	Free	..	...	...	...	1,025	Free
Ge many	...	98	4 4 0	-	...	...	..	...	...	...	98	4 4 0
United States of America	...	3,200	146 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3,290	146 14 0
Other Countries	...	9	8 0	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	9	8 0
Total	...	3,307	151 6 0	..	1,025	Nil	..	...	...	..	4,332	151 6 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	2,090	Free	...	-	...	..	...	...	..	2,090	Free
Total	..	2,090	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,090	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Machinery—*Contd.*												
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	...	337	Free	..	...	...	...	337	Free
British Guiana ..	...	5	4 0	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	5	4 0
United States of America	...	147	6 17 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	147	6 17 0
Total ...	...	152	7 1 0	...	337	Nil	...	...	...	...	489	7 1 0
(a) United States of America	...	6,038	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	6,038	Free
Total ..	...	6,038	Nil.	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	6,038	Nil
Manures, Insecticides, &c.	Tons									Tons.		
Lime												
British West Indies ...	15	12	Free	...	...	..	..	...	...	15	12	Free
Total ..	15	12	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	15	12	Nil
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	595	9,735	Free	...	...	...	...	..	...	595	9,735	Free
British North America ...	18	210	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	210	do.
British West Indies ...	2	11	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	11	do.
Belgium ...	12	42	do.	...	...	..	..	..	...	12	42	do.
Germany ...	133	1,157	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	1,157	do.
Holland ...	180	1,262	do.	..	...	..	...	...	...	180	1,262	do.
United States of America	476	8,609	do.	..	...	...	..	...	...	476	8,609	do.
Total ...	1,416	21,026	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,416	21,026	Nil
Insecticides												
United Kingdom ...	..	683	Free	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	683	Free
British West Indies ...	...	21	do.	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	21	do.
Belgium ..	..	150	do.	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	150	do.
Germany ..	..	136	do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	136	do.
Holland ...	...	59	do.	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	59	do.
United States of America	...	82	do.	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	82	do.
Total ...	...	1,131	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,131	Nil.
Matches	Gross of Boxes			Gross of Boxes						Gross of Boxes		
United Kingdom ...	...	..	...	20,649	4,155	1,720 15 0	...	...	...	20,649	4,155	1,720 15 0
British North America ..	...	...	...	15,500	3,627	1,259 8 0	..	..	..	15,500	3,627	1,259 8 0
Denmark ...	300	53	50 15 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	300	53	50 15 0
Holland ...	3,350	567	558 8 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	3,350	567	558 8 0
Sweden ..	900	151	150 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	151	150 5 0
United States of America	16	5	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	5	2 12 0
Total ...	4,566	776	762 0 0	36,149	7,782	2,980 3 0	...	...	...	40,715	8,558	3,742 3 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Meats												
Beef or Pork, pickled and salted												
United Kingdom ...	1,833	143	2 7 10	5,886	913	3 15 3	...	...	..	7,719	1,056	6 3 1
British North America ..	5,547	150	7 4 6	188,296	4,035	120 2 9	...	..	...	193,843	4,185	127 7 3
British Guiana ..	200	6	5 2	...	..	..	..	...	..	200	6	5 2
British West Indies ...	2,100	19	2 14 9	...	..	..	..	...	..	2,100	19	2 14 9
Holland ...	12	3	5	...	..	...	..	..	...	12	3	5
United States of America	3,927,626	65,976	5,714 11 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,927,626	65,976	5,714 11 8
Venezuela ...	1,457	41	1 18 0	...	...	...	...	-	...	1,457	41	1 18 0
Other Countries ...	1,119,962	21,112	1,658 5 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,119,962	21,112	1,658 5 9
Total ...	5,058,737	87,450	7,387 8 1	194,182	4,948	123 18 0	...	..	...	5,252,919	92,398	7,511 6 1
Canned												
United Kingdom ...	13,334	709	26 6 2	9,715	1,071	7 19 9	..	..	...	23,049	1,780	34 5 11
British North America ...	390	27	14 3	1,138	42	4 0	...	...	...	1,528	69	18 3
British East Indies ...	48	2	1 9	888	83	Free	..	...	..	936	85	1 9
British West Indies ...	...	...	..	960	40	2 0 0	..	..	...	960	40	2 0 0
Other British Possessions	64	13	2 4	..	...	...	...	...	...	64	13	2 4
France ...	337	125	12 4	..	...	...	...	...	...	337	125	12 4
Holland ...	521	84	19 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	521	84	19 0
Sweden ...	40	2	1 6	..	..	..	..	...	...	40	2	1 6
United States of America	19,956	1,647	40 7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,956	1,647	40 7 8
Venezuela ...	65	2	2 6	..	..	...	...	...	...	65	2	2 6
Other Countries ...	2,711	206	4 19 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,711	206	4 19 0
Total ...	37,466	2,817	74 6 6	12,701	1,236	10 3 9	...	...	...	50,167	4,053	84 10 3
Fresh, including game and poultry												
British North America ..	42,088	2,017	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	42,088	2,017	Free
United States of America	1,199	105	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,199	105	do.
Total ...	43,287	2,122	Nil	..	...	...	...	..	...	43,287	2,122	Nil
Salted and Cured, including Bacon and Hams												
United Kingdom ...	18,793	1,464	26 9 6	46,701	4,162	25 19 5	..	...	...	65,494	5,616	52 8 11
British North America ...	4,421	264	5 15 2	28,627	2,022	4 8 11	...	...	...	33,048	2,286	10 4 1
Holland ...	14	2	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	14	2	4
Italy ...	100	7	2 8	...	...	...	...	..	...	100	7	2 8
United States of America	218,337	12,371	303 5 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	218,337	12,371	303 5 10
Total ..	241,665	14,098	335 13 6	75,328	6,184	30 8 4	...	...	..	316,993	20,282	366 1 10
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	36	16	2 12 0	2,544	792	22 17 0	...	...	...	2,580	808	25 9 0
British North America ..	912	91	16 15 6	1,687	113	7 8 0	...	...	...	2,599	204	24 3 6
British East Indies ..	50	3	12 9	120	4	Free	...	...	..	170	7	12 9
France ...	303	32	5 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	32	5 17 0
Germany ...	9	8	1 3 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	9	8	1 3 0
United States of America	1,837	119	21 12 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,837	119	21 12 3
Other Countries ..	502	28	4 16 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	502	28	4 16 0
Total ...	3,649	297	53 8 6	4,351	909	30 6 0	..	...	.	8,000	1,206	83 13 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.	lbs. ozs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs. ozs.	£	£ s. d.
Medicines and Drugs												
Opium (Medicinal)												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	6 6	27	8 8 9	...	..	...	6 6	27	8 8 9
Total ..	...	...	...	6 6	27	8 8 9	...	...	...	6 6	27	8 8 9
Ganja												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2 0	2	2 10 0	...	.	...	2 0	2	2 10 0
British East Indies ...	...	...	..	1,980 0	2,186	2,475 0 0	...	...	...	1,980 0	2,186	2,475 0 0
Total ...	...	...	...	1,982 0	2,188	2,477 10 0	...	...	...	1,982 0	2,188	2,477 10 0
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,903	353 8 0	..	13,272	1,183 4 0	..	..	...	...	15,175	1,536 12 0
British North America ...	...	69	12 4 0	...	1,439	128 2 0	...	...	...	...	1,508	140 6 0
British East Indies ...	...	37	6 16 0	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	37	6 16 0
British Guiana ...	...	2	8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	8 0
British West Indies ...	...	5	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16 0
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	...	22	1 6 0	...	...	...	...	22	1 6 0
France ...	...	1,190	210 8 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,190	210 8 0
Germany ...	...	373	52 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	52 0 0
Holland ...	...	339	62 4 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	339	62 4 0
Italy ...	...	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4 0
United States of America ...	...	8,275	1,488 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,275	1,488 4 0
Venezuela ...	...	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4 0
Other Countries ...	...	205	36 12 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	36 12 0
Total ...	...	12,400	2,223 8 0	..	14,733	1,312 12 0	...	...	...	...	27,133	3,536 0 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	..	3,399	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,399	Free
(a) France ...	...	1	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	do.
(a) United States of America ...	..	79	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	do.
Total ..	..	3,479	Nil	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	3,479	Nil
Metals.												
Nails, spikes, rivets, wire fencing, &c.												
United Kingdom ...	..	48	6 10 0	...	426	28 11 0	...	...	..	...	474	35 1 0
British North America ...	...	.	...	...	533	34 3 0	...	...	...	...	533	34 3 0
British Guiana ...	..	5	11 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11 0
Belgium ...	..	88	11 16 0	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	88	11 16 0
Germany ...	...	92	12 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	92	12 10 0
Holland ...	..	29	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	3 0 0
United States of America ...	...	345	47 18 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	345	47 18 0
Total ..	...	607	82 5 0	...	959	62 14 0	...	...	...	...	1,566	144 19 0
(g) United States of America ...	...	96	Free	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	96	Free
Total ..	..	96	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	96	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Metals—*Contd.*												
All Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	2,848	397 6 0	...	61,747	4,006 9 0	...	...	...	...	64,595	4,403 15 0
British North America	...	725	90 18 0	...	5,528	360 6 0	...	...	...	...	6,253	451 4 0
British East Indies	...	26	2 12 0	...	580	37 18 0	...	...	...	...	606	40 10 0
British Guiana	...	116	13 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	13 12 0
British West Indies	...	97	12 2 0	...	9	16 0	...	...	...	...	106	12 18 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	189	12 17 0	...	...	...	...	189	12 17 0
Belgium	...	1,173	151 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,173	151 6 0
France	...	9	18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	18 0
French West Indies	...	37	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	3 8 0
Germany	...	1,680	213 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,680	213 16 0
Holland	...	1,155	150 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,155	150 0 0
Sweden	...	55	6 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	6 18 0
United States of America	...	26,075	3,518 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,075	3,518 18 0
Venezuela	...	40	4 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	4 10 0
Other Countries	...	1,463	192 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,463	192 12 0
Total	...	35,499	4,758 16 0	...	68,053	4,418 6 0	...	...	...	...	103,552	9,177 2 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	30,117	Free.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,117	Free
(g) United Kingdom	...	3	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	do
(a) United Kingdom	...	501	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501	do
(a) British North America	...	1,013	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,013	do
(b) British North America	...	17	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	do
(n) British North America	...	147	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	do
(r) Belgium	...	113	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	do
(a) United States of America	...	91	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	do
(b) United States of America	...	13	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	do
(n) United States of America	...	20	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	do
(s) United States of America	...	167	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	do
(v) United States of America	...	139	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	do
Total	...	32,341	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,341	Nil
Milk												
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7% of butter fat	Cases of 48 lbs.			Cases of 48 lbs.						Cases of 48 lbs.		
United Kingdom	5	29	5 0	23,796	50,521	135 12 0	...	...	...	23,801	50,550	135 17 0
British North America	2	3	2 0	12,358	23,267	39 5 6	...	...	...	12,360	23,270	39 7 6
French West Indies	99	148	4 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	148	4 19 0
Germany	200	295	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	295	10 0 0
Holland	2,618	3,888	130 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,618	3,888	130 18 0
United States of America	6,412	11,250	320 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,412	11,250	320 12 0
Other Countries	50	83	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	83	2 10 0
Total	9,386	15,696	469 6 0	36,154	73,788	174 17 6	...	...	...	45,540	89,484	644 3 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs	£	£ s. d.	lbs	£	£ s. d.
Milk.—*Contd.*												
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	166	27	4 16 0	1,342	257	25 0 0	...	...	...	1,508	284	29 16 0
British North America ...	...	...	... 8 0	666	59	5 6 0	...	...	...	666	59	5 6 0
United States of America	610	103	19 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	610	103	19 8 0
Total ..	776	130	24 4 0	2,008	316	30 6 0	.	...	...	2,784	446	54 10 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	144	33	Free	...	...	..	..	...	...	144	33	Free
(*a*) British North America ...	1,020	157	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,020	157	do.
Total ...	1,164	190	Nil	...	...	..	..	...	..	1,164	190	Nil
Musical Instruments	Nil			No			No.			No.		
Pianos and Organs												
United Kingdom ...	2	23	4 0 0	9	442	41 14 0	..	...	..	11	465	45 14 0
British East Indies ...	...	..	.. 4 0	19	44	3 12 0	...	...	...	19	44	3 12 0
British West Indies ...	1	2	58 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4 0
Germany .	10	382	40 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	382	58 12 0
Holland .	5	244	143 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	244	40 12 0
United States of America	20	802		...	...	...	...	...	...	20	802	143 8 0
Total ...	38	1,453	246 16 0	28	486	45 6 0	..	...	...	66	1,938	292 2 0
(*b*) France ..	1	57	Free	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	57	Free
(*d*) United States of America	1	12	do.	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	12	do.
Total ..	2	69	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	69	Nil
OTHER KINDS												
United Kingdom ...	..	186	33 12 0	...	187	16 16 0	..	...	...	...	373	50 8 0
British North America ...	...	..	...	...	9	16 0	...	...	...	..	9	16 0
British East Indies ...	...	11	1 12 0	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	11	1 12 0
Other British Possessions	..	...	...	...	17	1 6 0	..	..	...	...	17	1 6 0
Germany ..	...	613	121 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	613	121 12 0
Holland ..	..	176	30 8 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	176	30 8 0
Portugal .	...	3	12 0	...	.	..	...	..	..	...	3	12 0
Spain ...	...	112	21 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	112	21 12 0
United States of America	...	1,097	192 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,097	192 16 0
Venezuela ..	...	195	37 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	37 0 0
Other Countries ..	...	2	8 0	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	2	8 0
Total ...	..	2,395	439 12 0	...	213	18 18 0	...	...	...	...	2,608	458 10 0
Nuts and Kernels other than Food	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Copra.												
British Guiana ...	180	1	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	180	1	Free
British West Indies ...	212,555	1,510	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	212,555	1,510	do
Venezuela ...	168,453	1,294	do	...	...	..	...	..	...	168,453	1,294	do
Total ...	381,188	2,805	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	381,188	2,805	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs. 45	£ 3	£ s. d. 8 0	...	£ ...	£. s. d. ...	...	£ ..	£ ...	lbs. 45	£ 3	£ s. d. 8 0
Nuts—*Contd.*												
Other Kinds												
Other Countries ...	45	3	8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	45	3	8 0
Total ...	45	3	8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	45	3	8 0
Oils												
Edible	Gls.			Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom ...	444	151	17 4 0	1,171	773	9 11 0	...	...	...	1,615	924	26 15 0
British North America ...	18	17	11 6	6,235	1,950	70 12 0	...	...	...	6,253	1,967	71 3 6
British East Indies ...	...	..	... 6	6,103	1,913	40 3 6	...	...	...	6,103	1,913	40 3 6
British Guiana ...	18	8	11 6	...	...	..	...	...	...	18	8	11 6
British West Indies ...	5	1	4 0	292	89	Free	...	..	...	297	90	4 0
Other British Possessions	33	5	1 0 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	5	1 0 6
France	3,967	3,085	148 19 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,967	3,085	148 19 6
French West Indies ..	60	21	1 17 6	...	...	...	..	...	...	60	21	1 17 6
Italy ..	934	1,065	35 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	934	1,065	35 4 0
United States of America	23,515	6,757	881 17 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,515	6,757	881 17 6
Venezuela ..	304	16	9 10 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	304	16	9 10 0
Other Countries ...	25	30	15 6	..	...	..	...	...	...	25	30	15 6
Total ...	29,323	11,156	1,097 15 6	13,801	4,725	120 6 6	...	..	...	43,124	15,881	1,218 2 0
Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils												
British North America .	...	...	..	2,990	398	47 10 2	..	..	..	2,990	398	47 10 2
United States of America	95,078	10,481	3,168 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,078	10,481	3,168 1 0
Total .	95,078	10,481	3,168 1 0	2,990	398	47 10 2	...	...	...	98,068	10,879	3,215 11 2
Lubricating												
United Kingdom ...	669	97	33 9 0	2,913	713	72 16 6	..	...	...	3,582	810	106 5 6
British North America ...	...	...	...	5	1	2 6	...	..	...	5	1	2 6
British Guiana ...	265	45	13 5 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	265	45	13 5 0
British West Indies ..	15	4	15 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	15	4	15 0
United States of America	103,824	15,992	5,191 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,824	15,992	5,191 4 0
Total ..	104,773	16,138	5,238 13 0	2,918	714	72 19 0	...	...	...	107,691	16,852	5,311 12 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	582	167	Free	...	...	..	...	..	...	582	167	Free
(a) United States of America	13,952	1,835	do	...	...	...	..	...	...	13,952	1,835	do
Total ...	14,534	2,002	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	14,534	2,002	Nil
Paint												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	22,671	4,638	566 15 6	...	..	...	22,671	4,638	566 15 6
Holland ..	819	216	40 19 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	819	216	40 19 0
Total ...	819	216	40 19 0	22,671	4,638	566 15 6	...	...	...	23,490	4,854	607 14 6

Digitized by Google

10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Oils.—*Contd.*												
Motor Spirit												
British North America ...	80	20	2 4 4	17,934	2,215	298 1 8	...	...	..	18,014	2,235	300 6 0
British West Indies ...	10	1	5 9	...	..	.	...	. .	...	10	1	5 9
United States of America	538	53	14 18 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	538	53	14 18 8
Total ...	628	74	17 8 9	17,934	2,215	298 1 8	..	..	...	18,562	2,289	315 10 5
(a) United States of America	1,305	126	Free	...	...	...	...	..	..	1,305	126	Free.
Total ...	1,305	126	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,305	126	Nil
Medicinal												
United Kingdom ...	189	300	18 18 0	832	939	41 12 6	...	...	...	1,021	1,239	60 10 0
British North America ...	10	20	1 0 0	220	514	11 0 0	...	. .	...	230	534	12 0 0
British West Indies ..	...	...	...	4	12	4 0	...	. .	...	4	12	4 0
Other British Possessions	...	..	...	16	12	16 0	...	...	...	16	12	16 0
France ...	85	77	8 10 0	...	...	...	...	. .	...	85	77	8 10 0
Germany ...	8	12	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	8	12	16 0
Holland ..	18	34	1 16 0	...	...	...	...	. .	...	18	34	1 16 0
United States of America	620	650	62 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	650	62 0 0
Other Countries ..	64	47	6 8 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	64	47	6 8 0
Total ...	994	1,140	99 8 0	1,072	1,477	53 12 0	...	...	...	2,066	2,617	153 0 0
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	5	5	10 0	537	223	26 17 0	..	...	...	542	228	27 7 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	10	22	10 0	...	. .	...	10	22	10 0
British West Indies ..	1	2	2 0	78	3	3 18 0	...	. .	...	79	5	4 0 0
Other British Possessions	1	1	2 0	50	3	2 10 0	...	...	...	51	4	2 12 0
France ...	11	27	1 2 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	11	27	1 2 0
Germany ...	4	19	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	19	8 0
Holland ...	5	12	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	10 0
United States of America	593	218	59 6 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	593	218	59 6 0
Other Countries ...	16	8	1 12 0	..	...	..	..	...	...	16	8	1 12 0
Total ..	636	292	63 12 0	675	251	33 15 0	..	..	...	1,311	543	97 7 0
Oil Cloth and Linoleum												
United Kingdom ...	..	5	16 0	...	260	24 2 0	...	...	...	...	265	24 18 0
British North America .	...	4	12 0	...	246	22 16 0	...	...	...	...	250	23 8 0
British East Indies ...	...	2	8 0	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	2	8 0
Germany ..	...	20	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3 12 0
United States of America	...	1,030	189 16 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,030	189 16 0
Total ...	...	1,061	195 4 0	..	506	46 18 0	...	..	...	..	1,567	242 2 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Painters Colours and Materials												
Paints and Colours												
United Kingdom ...	857	107	2 2 10	474,610	11,050	593 5 3	...	...	...	475,467	11,157	595 8 1
British North America ...	...	...	..	103,565	1,960	129 9 1	...	...	...	103,565	1,960	129 9 1
British West Indies ..	1,000	12	2 10 0	..	...	...	..	..	...	1,000	12	2 10 0
Belgium ...	224	6	11 2	..	...	...	..	..	...	224	6	11 2
France ...	102	1	10 1	..	...	...	..	...	...	102	1	10 1
Germany ...	536	16	1 6 10	...	..	...	...	...	...	536	16	1 6 10
Holland ...	3,482	42	8 14 1	...	..	...	...	..	...	3,482	42	8 14 1
United States of America	71,837	3,647	179 11 10	..	...	..	..	..	...	71,837	3,647	179 11 10
Other Countries ...	5,115	133	12 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,115	133	12 15 9
Total ..	83,153	3,964	208 2 7	578,175	13,010	722 14 4	...	...	...	661,328	16,974	930 16 11
(a) United Kingdom ...	19,834	973	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	19,834	973	Free
(a) British North America ..	5,600	65	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	5,600	65	do.
Total ...	25,434	1,038	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	25	1,038	Nil
Polishes and Varnishes	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom ..	38	45	3 16 0	1,101	803	55 1 0	...	...	...	1,139	848	58 17 0
British North America ...	..	..	... 0	3,191	917	159 11 0	...	...	...	3,191	917	159 11 0
British Guiana ...	30	15	3 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	30	15	3 0 0
Germany ...	44	23	4 8 0	.	...	...	...	..	...	44	23	4 8 0
United States of America	2,298	1,709	229 16 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,298	1,709	229 16 0
Total ...	2,410	1,792	241 0 0	4,292	1,720	214 12 0	...	...	...	6,702	3,512	455 12 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	401	374	Free	...	...	...	..	...	...	401	374	Free
(a) British North America ...	30	29	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	29	do.
Total ..	431	403	Nil	..	..	...	...	...	...	431	403	Nil
Turpentine												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	526	98	26 6 0	...	...	...	526	98	26 6 0
Sweden ...	132	21	13 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	21	13 4 0
United States of America	3,623	724	362 6 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	3,623	724	362 6 0
Total ...	3,755	745	375 10 0	526	98	26 6 0	...	...	...	4,281	843	401 16 0
Paper	Packs not exceeding 53 Cards			Packs not exceeding 53 Cards						Packs not exceeding 53 Cards		
Playing Cards,												
United Kingdom ...	48	3	2 8 0	6,038	304	150 19 0	...	...	...	6,086	307	153 7 0
British North America ...	25	2	1 5 0	..	..	..	...	...	...	25	2	1 5 0
France ...	1,440	18	72 0 0	...	.	...	...	..	...	1,440	18	72 0 0
United States of America	5,064	176	253 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,064	176	253 4 0
Other Countries ...	60	3	3 0 0	...	..	...	..	.	..	60	3	3 0 0
Total ...	6,637	202	331 17 0	6,038	304	150 19 0	...	...	...	12,675	506	482 16 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Paper—*Contd.*												
Printing (for newspapers) and wrapping												
United Kingdom	40	3,422	288 18 0		499	20 10 0					3,921	309 8 0
British North America	68	589	66 18 0		20,972	1,323 0 0					22,853	1,555 0 0
Belgium	68				4,035	267 16 0					4,624	334 14 0
Germany	24				5	5 0					5	5 0
Holland	2,490											
Sweden	408											
United States of America	323											
Total	3,422	288 18 0			499	20 10 0					3,921	309 8 0
All Other Kinds and Manufactures of paper												
United Kingdom	1,881	232 0 0			20,972	1,323 0 0					22,853	1,555 0 0
British North America	589	66 18 0			4,035	267 16 0					4,624	334 14 0
British East Indies					5	5 0					5	5 0
British Guiana	101	13 18 0									101	13 18 0
British West Indies	8	12 0									8	12 0
Belgium	100	10 10 0									100	10 10 0
France	17	1 12 0									17	1 12 0
French West Indies	77	10 8 0									77	10 8 0
Germany	2,431	284 18 0									2,431	284 18 0
Holland	12,302	1,565 18 0									12,302	1,565 18 0
Italy	58	6 10 0									58	6 10 0
Norway	189	21 16 0									189	21 16 0
Sweden	806	101 0 0									806	101 0 0
United States of America	23,420	3,050 2 0									23,420	3,050 2 0
Venezuela	14	1 12 0									14	1 12 0
Other Countries	20	2 6 0									20	2 6 0
Total	42,013	5,370 0 0			25,012	1,591 1 0					67,025	6,961 1 0
(a) United Kingdom	4,325	Free									4,325	Free
(a) United States of America	3	do.									3	do.
Total	4,328	Nil									4,328	Nil
Perfumery												
Holland	9	2 8 0									9	2 8 0
Total	9	2 8 0									9	2 8 0
Personal Effects												
United Kingdom	773	Free									773	Free
British North America	65	do.									65	do.
British Guiana	151	do.									151	do.
British West Indies	1,183	do.									1,183	do.
Other British Possessions	55	do.									55	do.
France	206	do.									206	do.
French West Indies	20	do.									20	do.
Germany	30	do.									30	do.
United States of America	1,086	do.									1,086	do.
Venezuela	104	do.									104	do.
Other Countries	45	do.									45	do.
Total	3,718	Nil									3,718	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments												
United Kingdom	...	89	15 16 0	...	2,212	195 16 0	...	...	...	...	2,301	211 12 0
British North America	...	23	3 8 0	...	14	1 6 0	...	...	...	...	37	4 14 0
British East Indies	...	..	..	...	23	1 14 0	...	...	...	...	23	1 14 0
British Guiana	...	...	..	...	2	2 0	...	...	...	...	2	2 0
British West Indies	...	3	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8 0
France	...	13	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2 8 0
French West Indies	...	2	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8 0
Germany	...	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4 0
Holland	...	2	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8 0
Italy	...	4	12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12 0
United States of America	...	967	193 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	967	193 0 0
Other Countries	..	151	23 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	23 12 0
Total	...	1,256	240 4 0	...	2,251	198 18 0	...	...	...	...	3,507	439 2 0
Pictures												
United Kingdom	...	7	1 4 0	...	106	9 2 0	...	...	...	...	113	10 6 0
British West Indies	...	2	8 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	8 0
Other British Possessions.	...	...	..	...	3	6 0	...	...	...	...	3	6 0
France	...	35	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	6 0 0
Germany	...	18	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3 8 0
Holland	...	23	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	3 12 0
United States of America	...	109	19 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	19 12 0
Total	...	194	34 4 0	...	109	9 8 0	...	...	...	...	303	43 12 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	22	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Free
Total	...	22	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Nil
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs												
United Kingdom	...	8	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	Free
British North America	...	1	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	do.
British West Indies	...	15	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	do.
French West Indies	...	4	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	do.
United States of America	...	75	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	do.
Total	...	103	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	Nil
(a) British West Indies	...	5	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Free
Total	...	5	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Nil
Plate and Plated Ware												
United Kingdom	...	186	51 6 0	...	2,518	357 0 0	...	...	...	...	2,704	408 6 0
British North America	...	66	18 0 0	...	156	23 5 0	...	...	...	...	222	41 5 0
British West Indies	...	5	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1 10 0
France	...	187	53 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	53 14 0
Germany	...	87	20 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	20 14 0
Holland	...	31	7 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	7 4 0
Italy	...	166	40 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	40 10 0
United States of America	...	617	171 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	617	171 12 0
Other Countries	..	18	4 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	4 16 0
Total	...	1,363	369 6 0	...	2,674	380 5 0	...	...	...	...	4,037	749 11 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	27	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Free
Total	...	27	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Provisions Unenumerated												
United Kingdom	...	266	49 0 0	...	1,493	128 0 0	...	...	...	...	1,759	177 0 0
British North America	...	233	42 16 0	...	1,882	158 12 0	...	...	...	...	2,115	201 8 0
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	3	4 0	...	...	...	...	3	4 0
British West Indies	...	6	12 0	...	6	10 0	...	...	...	...	12	1 2 0
Other British Possessions	...	6	16 0	...	35	3 4 0	...	...	...	...	41	4 0 0
France	...	139	25 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	25 4 0
Germany	...	81	11 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	11 4 0
Holland	...	1,270	217 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	217 8 0
Italy	...	5	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16 0
United States of America	...	1,805	327 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,805	327 12 0
Other Countries	...	155	26 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	26 4 0
Total	...	3,966	701 12 0	...	3,419	290 10 0	..	...	..	...	7,385	992 2 0
(b) British North America	...	788	Free	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	788	Free
(p) British West Indies	...	55	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	do
(a) United States of America	...	242	do.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	242	do
(b) United States of America	...	103	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	do
(p) United States of America	...	2	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	do
(p) Venezuela	...	297	do.	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	297	do
Total	..	1,487	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,487	Nil
Saddlery and Harness												
United Kingdom	...	826	2 14 0	..	1,929	132 18 0	...	...	...	...	2,755	135 12 0
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	2	4 0
France	..	17	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	17	2 0 0
United States of America	...	568	72 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568	72 2 0
Other Countries	..	25	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2 14 0
Total	...	1,436	79 10 0	...	1,931	133 2 0	..	..	...	...	3,367	212 12 0
Salt												
Coarse and rock salt	tons			ton						tons		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	13	75	3 5 0	...	...	...	13	75	3 5 0
British West Indies	...	...	...	281	273	70 5 0	...	...	...	281	273	70 5 0
French West Indies	103	272	51 10 0	..	...	..	..	..	..	103	272	51 10 0
Other Countries	107	174	53 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	174	53 10 0
Total	210	446	105 0 0	294	348	73 10 0	..	...	...	504	794	178 10 0
Fine, including table salt	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	266,463	657	66 12 4	...	...	...	266,463	657	66 12 4
Germany	4,943,281	6,746	2,471 12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,943,281	6,746	2,471 12 10
Other Countries	1,451,120	1,905	725 11 2	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,451,120	1,905	725 11 2
Total	6,394,401	8,651	3,197 4 0	266,463	657	66 12 4	...	...	..	6,660,864	9,308	3,263 16 4

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Ships, Boats and Launches												
British North America	1	73	12 12 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	73	12 12 0
British West Indies	1	35	6 0 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	35	6 0 0
United States of America	2	398	68 12 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	2	398	68 12 0
Other Countries	2	946	171 0 0	..	..	...	...	..	..	2	946	171 0 0
Total	6	1,452	258 4 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	6	1,452	258 4 0
(p) Venezuela	2	855	Free	.	...	..	..	...	..	2	855	Free
Total	2	855	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	855	Nil
Silk and Silk Manufactures												
United Kingdom	...	10,998	2,039 8 0	...	6,377	573 14 0	...	...	..	...	17,375	2,613 2 0
British North America	..	5,125	969 0 0	..	5	8 0	...	...	..	...	5,130	969 8 0
British East Indies	...	9	1 12 0	...	21	1 18 0	...	...	..	...	30	3 10 0
British Guiana	...	100	19 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	100	19 12 0
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	24	2 2 0	...	...	..	...	24	2 2 0
Other British Possessions	...	295	54 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	295	54 0 0
France	...	154	29 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	154	29 4 0
Germany	...	268	51 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	268	51 4 0
Holland	...	261	48 8 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	261	48 8 0
Spain	...	27	4 8 0	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	27	4 8 0
United States of America	...	4,302	815 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	4,302	815 0 0
Other Countries	..	3,059	558 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	3,059	558 4 0
Total	...	24,598	4,590 0 0	...	6,427	578 2 0	...	...	...	...	31,025	5,168 2 0
Soap												
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	45,100	718	90 4 0	3,136,545	61,698	3,136 10 11	..	...	..	3,181,645	62,416	3,226 14 11
British North America	432	14	17 3	215,976	4,679	215 19 6	..	..	..	216,408	4,693	216 16 9
British Guiana	66	3	2 8	...	...	...	...	..	..	66	3	2 8
British West Indies	...	...	...	10,000	196	10 0 0	..	...	..	10,000	196	10 0 0
France	55,000	920	110 0 0	...	..	..	..	...	..	55,000	920	110 0 0
French West Indies	100	1	4 0	...	..	..	..	..	..	100	1	4 0
Germany	666	20	1 6 8	...	...	..	..	...	..	666	20	1 6 8
Holland	46,750	637	93 10 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	46,750	637	93 10 0
United States of America	272,603	4,510	545 4 1	..	..	..	...	...	..	272,603	4,510	545 4 1
Total	420,717	6,823	841 8 8	3,362,521	66,573	3,362 10 5	...	...	...	3,783,238	73,396	4,203 19 1
(a) United Kingdom	2,816	53	Free	...	...	...	..	...	..	2,816	53	Free
(a) British West Indies	1,000	15	do.	...	.	...	...	...	..	1,000	15	do.
Total	3,816	68	Nil	..	..	...	...	...	...	3,816	68	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Soap *Contd.*												
Fancy—Including medicated and perf med soaps for toilet purposes												
United Kingdom	895	57	4 3 0	59,494	3,884	163 18 0	...	...	..	60,390	3,941	168 1 0
British North America	...	...	...	3,868	213	9 12 0	...	...	..	3,868	213	9 12 0
British East Indies	50	...	4 0	..	..	..	...	..	...	50	2	4 0
British Guiana	378	75	1 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	378	75	1 15 0
British West Indies	..	..	..	40	5	1 7	...	...	...	40	5	1 7
France	508	70	2 8 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	508	70	2 8 7
French West Indies	50	4	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	4	4 0
Germany	1,183	66	5 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,183	66	5 7 6
Holland	612	22	2 16 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	612	22	2 16 0
United States of America	23,610	2,282	127 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	23,610	2,282	127 8 0
Total ...	27,287	2,578	144 6 1	63,402	4,102	173 11 7	...	...	...	90,689	6,680	317 17 8
(a) United Kingdom ...	1,120	39	Free	...	..	...	...	...	..	1,120	39	Free
Total ...	1,120	39	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,120	39	Nil
Spices												
United Kingdom ..	53,211	1,237	212 4 0	112,384	3,291	279 2 0	...	...	...	165,595	4,528	491 6 0
British North America ..	..	..	..	80	2	4 0	...	..	...	80	2	4 0
British East Indies ..	400	15	2 0 0	4,749	131	11 16 0	...	...	...	5,149	146	13 16 0
British West Indies ..	1,094	41	6 16 0	1,781	33	3 0 0	...	...	...	2,875	74	9 16 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	..	6,576	174	15 18 0	...	...	...	6,576	174	15 18 0
French West Indies ..	1,875	58	10 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,875	58	10 4 0
Holland ..	20,555	334	63 16 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	20,555	334	63 16 0
Spain ...	2,452	50	8 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,452	50	8 8 0
United States of America	30,532	601	108 12 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	30,532	601	108 12 0
Other Countries .	3,150	107	16 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	3,150	107	16 0 0
Total ...	113,269	2,443	428 0 0	125,570	3,631	310 0 0	...		...	238,839	6,074	738 0 0
	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
Spirits.												
Brandy												
United Kingdom ...	896	1,053	897 16 0	..	.	...	...	..	..	896	1,053	897 16 0
British West Indies	837	20	838 10 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	837	20	838 10 10
France	2,823	2,168	3,024 9 3	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,823	2,168	3,024 9 3
French West Indies .	2	7	2 2 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	2	7	2 2 0
Holland ...	230	359	228 2 6	..	..	..	..	..	...	230	359	228 2 6
Total ..	4,788	3,607	4,991 0 7	..	...	...	...	...	...	4,788	3,607	4,991 0 7
Gin												
United Kingdom ..	218	198	216 5 6	2,034	2,046	1,767 6 6	...	...	...	2,252	2,244	1,983 12 0
British Guiana ...	40	15	39 10 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	40	15	39 10 0
Holland ..	3,948	3,602	3,923 13 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	3,948	3,602	3,923 13 0
Total ..	4,206	3,815	4,179 8 6	2,034	2,046	1,767 6 6	...	...	...	6,240	5,861	5,946 15 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Whiskey												
United Kingdom ..	620	715	634 15 0	13,022	16,601	11,313 9 6	...	...	...	13,642	17,316	11,948 4 6
British North America ...	210	298	205 5 0	880	1,034	764 0 0	...	...	...	1,090	1,332	969 5 0
British West Indies ...	...	..	..	13	19	11 4 3	...	...	...	13	19	11 4 3
Holland ..	68	63	67 3 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	68	63	67 3 0
Total ..	898	1,076	907 3 0	13,915	17,654	12,088 13 9	...	...	..	14,813	18,730	12,995 16 9
Rum												
British Guiana ...	919	119	695 1 8	8,812	1,314	5,563 1 11	...	...	...	9,731	1,314	5,563 1 11
British West Indies ...	10	7	7 11 0	655	237	414 4 3	...	...	..	665	244	421 15 3
France ...	8	10	6 1 0	...	...	..	..	...	..	8	10	6 1 0
French West Indies ...	331	107	253 16 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	331	107	253 16 0
Venezuela ...	20	25	15 2 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	20	25	15 2 0
Other Countries ..	1	2	16 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	2	16 0
Total ..	1,289	270	978 7 8	9,467	1,551	5,977 6 2	...	..	..	10,756	1,821	6,955 13 10
Cordials and Liqueurs												
United Kingdom ...	15	18	14 16 3	430	1,441	373 18 0	...	...	...	445	1,459	388 14 3
British North America ...	...	..	..	6	10	5 6 0	...	...	..	6	10	5 6 0
British Guiana ...	3	8	3 2 0	2	5	1 14 0	...	...	...	5	23	4 16 0
British West Indies ...	1	1	1 2 6	1	1	1 0 0	...	...	...	2	2	2 2 6
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	5	4	4 6 6	...	...	...	5	4	4 6 6
France ...	1,235	1,797	1,239 7 9	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,235	1,797	1,239 7 9
French West Indies ...	12	36	12 9 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	36	12 9 9
Germany ...	23	26	22 14 3	..	...	...	...	...	..	23	26	22 14 3
Holland ...	99	152	97 15 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	152	97 15 3
Italy ...	3	5	2 18 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	2 18 6
Spain ...	21	16	20 14 9	..	...	...	...	...	...	21	16	20 14 9
United States of America	91	433	89 17 3	..	...	...	...	...	...	91	433	89 17 3
Venezuela .	7	13	6 18 3	..	...	..	..	...	...	7	13	6 18 3
Total ...	1,510	2,505	1,511 16 6	444	1,461	386 4 6	..	...	...	1,954	3,976	1,898 1 0
Medicinal Spirits												
United Kingdom .	126	254	63 0 0	2,241	3,220	560 5 0	..	...	..	2,367	3,474	622 5 0
British North America ...	4	10	2 0 0	87	141	21 15 0	..	...	...	91	151	23 15 0
British West Indies ...	6	6	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	3 0 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	3	17	15 0	...	...	...	3	17	15 0
France ..	64	170	32 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	170	32 0 0
Germany ...	12	24	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	24	6 0 0
United States of America	1,798	3,777	899 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,798	3,777	899 0 0
Other Countries ..	3	7	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	7	1 10 0
Total ...	2,013	4,248	1,006 10 0	2,331	3,378	582 15 0	..	...	...	4,344	7,626	1,589 5 0

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Spirits—*Contd.*												
Methylated												
United Kingdom ...	20	7	3 0 0	1,020	305	76 10 0	..	...	..	1,040	312	79 10 0
British North America ..	16	8	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	2 8 0
United States of America	82	14	12 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	14	12 6 0
Total ..	118	29	17 14 0	1,020	305	76 10 0	...	...	...	1,138	334	94 4 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	10	3	Free	...	..	...	...	...	..	10	3	Free
Total ...	10	3	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	Nil
Perfumed—Bay Rum												
United Kingdom ...	3	2	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	2	1 10 0
British North America ...	1	1	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	10 0
British West Indies ..	805	226	402 10 0	180	74	45 0 0	...	..	...	985	300	447 10 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	111	42	27 15 0	...	...	...	111	42	27 15 0
Germany ...	6	3	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	3 0 0
Holland ..	3	4	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1 10 0
United States of America	212	183	106 0 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	212	183	106 0 0
Other Countries ...	755	333	377 10 0	...	.	..	...	...	...	755	333	377 10 0
Total ..	1,785	752	892 10 0	291	116	72 15 0	..	...	...	2,076	868	965 5 0
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom .	50	335	75 0 0	83	410	62 5 0	...	...	...	133	745	137 5 0
British North America ..	2	5	3 0 0	11	41	8 5 0	..	...	..	13	46	11 5 0
British West Indies ...	45	85	67 10 0	2	4	1 10 0	..	...	...	47	89	69 0 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	10	44	7 10 0	...	...	...	10	44	7 10 0
France .	472	1,343	708 0 0	..	.	...	...	...	...	472	1,343	708 0 0
French West Indies ...	6	23	9 0 0	...	...	..	..	...	..	6	23	9 0 0
Germany ..	185	538	277 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	185	538	277 10 0
Holland ...	307	1,176	460 10 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	307	1,176	460 10 0
United States of America	328	2,005	492 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	2,005	492 0 0
Venezuela ..	1	5	1 10 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	5	1 10 0
Other Countries ..	23	30	34 10 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	23	30	34 10 0
Total ..	1,419	5,545	2,128 10 0	106	499	79 10 0	...	...	...	1,525	6,044	2,208 0 0
Unenumerated—Potable												
United Kingdom ...	9	21	8 17 9	196	157	167 8 4	...	..	...	205	178	176 6 1
British North America ..	82	69	80 19 6	...	...	...	..	...	..	82	69	80 19 6
British Guiana ..	...	..	...	2	1	2 0 0	...	...	...	2	1	2 0 0
British West Indies ..	10	9	9 17 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	9 17 6
France ...	1	4	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1 2 6
United States of America	21	27	20 14 9	..	...	...	...	...	...	21	27	20 14 9
Other Countries ...	316	242	312 1 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	316	242	312 1 0
Total ...	439	372	433 13 0	198	158	169 8 4	...	..	...	637	530	603 1 4
(*y*) British West Indies ...	55	7	Free	...	...	...	..	..	...	55	7	Free
Total	55	7	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	55	7	Nil
Not Potable												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	4	3	1 0 0	...	...	..	4	3	1 0 0
British North America ..	..	..	...	41	10	10 5 0	...	..	...	41	10	10 5 0
Total ..	...	...	..	45	13	11 5 0	..	.	...	45	13	11 5 0

Digitized by Google

.0)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Starch												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	7,868	91	3 18 8	...	...	...	7,868	91	3 18 8
British West Indies ..	1,743	19	1 14 3	111,566	1,109	55 15 8	...	...	...	113,309	1,128	57 9 11
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	7,840	80	3 18 5	...	...	...	7,840	80	3 18 5
French West Indies ..	40	1	... 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1	... 10
Germany ...	5,500	214	5 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,500	214	5 10 0
United States of America	2,187	87	9 3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,197	87	9 3 9
Venezuela ...	31,784	320	31 15 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,784	320	31 15 8
Total ..	48,254	641	48 4 6	127,274	1,280	63 12 9	...	...	...	175,528	1,921	111 17 3
Stationery, other than Paper												
United Kingdom ...	...	346	61 8 0	...	10,954	1,001 0 0	...	...	...	...	11,300	1,062 8 0
British North America ..	...	52	10 0 0	...	575	54 10 0	...	...	...	...	627	64 10 0
British Guiana ...	...	15	2 16 0	...	28	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	43	5 10 6
Other British Possessions	...	13	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2 8 0
France ...	...	4	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16 6
French West Indies ...	...	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4 0
Germany ..	...	670	112 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	112 4 0
Holland ...	..	228	38 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	38 8 0
United States of America	..	2,633	480 4 0	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	2,633	480 4 0
Other Countries ...	...	33	5 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	5 16 0
Total ..	...	3,996	714 4 0	..	11,557	1,058 4 0	...	...	...	...	15,553	1,772 8 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	990	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	990	Free
(b) United Kingdom ...	...	41	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	do
(b) United States of America	...	31	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	do
Total ...	...	1,062	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,062	Nil
Stones and Slates												
Stones												
United Kingdom ...	..	19	3 0 0	...	485	37 6 0	...	...	...	...	504	40 6 0
British North America ...	...	..	...	..	109	8 12 0	..	..	...	...	109	8 12 0
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	19	1 2 0	...	...	...	...	19	1 2 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	30	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	30	2 12 0
Italy ..	..	80	13 8 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	80	13 8 0
Portugal ..	..	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4 0
United States of America	...	810	160 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	810	160 12 0
Venezuela ..	...	14	2 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2 4 0
Total ...	...	924	179 8 0	..	643	49 12 0	...	...	...	...	1,567	229 0 0
(b) Italy ...	...	60	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	Free
Total ...	..	60	Nil	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	60	Nil
Slates	No.									No.		
Germany .	200	3	1 2	...	..	...	...	...	...	200	3	1 2
Total ..	200	3	1 2	...	..	...	...	...	...	200	3	1 2

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Sugar												
Refined												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	51,374	729	51 7 6	...	...	..	51,374	729	51 7 6
British North America ...	...	...	..	790,704	9,108	790 14 1	...	..	...	790,704	9,108	790 14 1
British Guiana ..	...	...	...	292,305	2,867	292 6 1	...	...	..	292,305	2,867	292 6 1
Other British Possessions	133	2	5 4	..	...	...	...	...	...	133	2	5 4
United States of America	345,221	3,298	690 8 10	...	...	...	..	..	...	345,221	3,298	690 8 10
Venezuela .	902	11	1 16 1	..	...	...	...	..	...	902	11	1 16 1
Total ...	346,256	3,311	692 10 3	1,134,383	12,704	1,134 7 8	...	...	...	1,480,639	16,015	1,826 17 11
Unrefined												
Venezuela ...	12,259	150	18 7 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,259	150	18 7 9
Total ..	12,259	150	18 7 9	..	...	...	...	...	...	12,259	150	18 7 9
Molasses and Syrup	Gals			Gals						Gals.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	500	148	2 1 8	...	...	..	500	148	2 1 8
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	30	6	2 6	...	...	...	30	6	2 6
Other British Possessions	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	1	4
France ...	19	14	3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	14	3 2
Holland ..	10	3	1 8	..	...	...	..	..	...	10	3	1 8
United States of America	350	49	2 18 4	...	..	...	...	...	...	350	49	2 18 4
Total ...	381	67	3 3 6	530	154	2 4 2	..	...	..	911	221	5 7 8
Tanning and Dyeing Materials	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Divi-divi												
Venezuela ...	241,800	1,150	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	241,800	1,150	Free
Total ...	241,800	1,150	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	241,800	1,150	Nil
Mangrove Bark	tons			tons						tons.		
Venezuela ...	167	495	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	167	495	Free
Total ..	167	495	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	..	167	495	Nil
Tea	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,475	309	173 15 0	94,364	8,031	2,359 2 0	..	..	...	97,839	8,340	2,532 17 0
British North America ..	1,721	97	86 1 0	6,916	667	172 18 0	...	...	...	8,637	764	258 19 0
British East Indies ...	2,898	111	144 18 0	16,791	675	419 15 6	...	..	..	19,689	786	564 13 6
United States of America	2,252	168	111 12 0	..	..	...	...	...	..	2,232	168	111 12 0
Other Countries ...	5,071	367	253 11 0	..	...	..	...	..	...	5,071	367	253 11 0
Total ...	15,397	1,052	769 17 0	118,071	9,373	2,951 15 6	...	...	...	133,468	10,425	3,721 12 6
Tobacco and Snuff												
Unmanufactured—Leaf containing less than 25 per cent. moisture.												
British East Indies ...	958	101	186 12 3	...	..	...	..	...	...	958	101	186 12 3
United States of America	646,486	59,411	125,578 2 6	...	...	...	..	...	...	646,486	59,411	125,578 2 6
Total ...	647,444	59,512	125,764 14 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	647,444	59,512	125,764 14 9

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Tobacco and Snuff—*Contd.*												
Manufactured Cigars												
United Kingdom ..	4	2	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	2 0 0
British North America ...	167	111	83 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	111	83 10 0
British East Indies ..	1	1	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	10 0
British West Indies ...	1,813	2,036	906 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,813	2,036	906 10 0
Belgium ...	1	1	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	10 0
Germany ...	82	18	41 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	18	41 0 0
Holland ...	64	55	32 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	55	32 0 0
United States of America	577	838	288 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	577	838	288 10 0
Venezuela ..	32	21	16 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	21	16 0 0
Other Countries ...	2	4	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1 0 0
Total ...	2,743	3,087	1,371 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,743	3,087	1,371 10 0
Cigarettes												
United Kingdom ...	24,033	12,975	8,511 13 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,033	12,975	8,511 13 3
British North America ...	202	98	71 6 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	98	71 6 9
British Guiana ...	207	135	73 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	135	73 2 0
British West Indies ...	74	50	26 2 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	50	26 2 9
United States of America	532	191	187 17 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	532	191	187 17 3
Venezuela ...	151	51	53 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	51	53 6 6
Other Countries ...	175	85	61 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	85	61 16 0
Total ...	25,374	13,585	8,985 4 6	..	...	...	...	...	..	25,374	13,585	8,985 4 6
Other Manufactured Tobacco												
United Kingdom ...	12,438	4,809	3,783 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,438	4,809	3,783 5 6
British North America ..	427	50	129 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	427	50	129 9 0
British West Indies ...	40	18	12 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	18	12 2 6
Other British Possessions	100	8	30 6 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8	30 6 3
France ...	66	23	20 0 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	23	20 0 3
Holland ..	4	2	1 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1 5 0
United States of America	1,024	270	313 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,024	270	313 8 0
Other Countries ...	400	50	121 5 0	..	...	..	..	...	..	400	50	121 5 0
Total ...	14,499	5,230	4,411 1 6	...	...	..	...	...	...	14,499	5,230	4,411 1 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs. 72,968	£ 9,727	£ s. d. Free	..	£ ..	£ s. d. ..	..	£ ..	£ s. d. ..	lbs. 72,968	£ 9,727	£ s. d. Free
Tonca Beans												
Venezuela	72,968	9,727	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	72,968	9,727	Nil.
Total	72,968	9,727	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	72,968	9,727	Nil.
Toys and Games												
United Kingdom ..	..	713	128 0 0	..	4,798	437 14 0	..	..	..	..	5,511	565 14 0
British North America ..	..	2	8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8 0
British East Indies ..	..	..	..	..	9	14 0	..	..	..	..	9	14 0
British Guiana ..	..	4	16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	16 0
Other British Possessions...	..	22	3 16 0	..	48	3 18 0	..	..	..	..	70	7 14 0
France.. ..	..	102	18 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	18 8 0
French West Indies ..	..	3	12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12 0
Germany	..	2,315	398 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,315	398 16 0
Holland	..	700	123 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	700	123 4 0
United States of America ..	..	1,802	298 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,802	298 12 0
Other Countries ..	..	5	16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	16 0
Total	..	5,668	973 8 0	..	4,855	442 6 0	..	..	..	..	10,523	1,415 14 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	..	415	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	415	Free
(i) United Kingdom ..	..	25	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	Do.
Total ..	..	440	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	440	Nil
Umbrellas and Parasols												
United Kingdom ..	..	1	4 0	..	2,483	229 14 0	..	..	..	..	2,484	229 18 0
British North America ..	..	..	..	..	1	2 0	..	..	..	..	1	2 0
France.. ..	..	81	14 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	14 16 0
Holland	..	48	9 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	9 0 0
United States of America ..	..	26	4 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	4 16 0
Total	..	156	28 16 0	..	2,484	229 16 0	..	..	..	..	2,640	258 12 0
Vaccine, Serums, etc.												
France.. ..	..	9	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	Free
Total	..	9	Nil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	Nil.
(a) United Kingdom ..	..	5	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Free
Total	..	5	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Nil.
Vegetables												
Dried, canned or preserved :	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	5,791	250	16 1 8	1,819	74	11 8	..	..	..	7,610	324	16 13 4
British North America ..	1,805	74	5 0 3	42,935	759	17 6 8	..	..	..	44,740	833	22 6 11
Other British Possessions...	2,436	90	6 15 4	3,120	106	Free	..	..	..	5,556	196	6 15 4
Belgium ..	100	8	5 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	8	5 7
France.. ..	4,993	378	13 17 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,993	378	13 17 4
Holland ..	489	17	1 7 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	489	17	1 7 2
United States of America ..	15,201	523	42 4 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,201	523	42 4 6
Other Countries ..	10,044	472	27 18 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,044	472	27 18 0
Total	40,859	1,812	1 3 9 10	47,874	939	17 18 4	..	..	..	88,733	2,751	131 8 2

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Vegetables.—*Continued.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic :												
United Kingdom ..	2,600	19	2 12 0	105,236	1,031	29 17 9	..	..	..	107,836	1,050	32 9 9
British North America ..	170	2	3 5	473,329	3,109	117 13 7	..	..	..	473,499	3,111	117 17 0
British East Indies ..	..	..	..	3,584	26	Free	..	..	..	3,584	26	Free
British Guiana	..	..	..	160	1	1 7	..	..	..	160	1	1 7
British West Indies ..	..	..	..	96,002	1,734	2 7 2	..	..	..	96,002	1,734	2 7 2
Other British Possessions ..	..	..	..	60,645	845	Free	..	..	..	60,645	845	Free.
Germany	10,000	150	6 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,000	150	6 16 0
Holland	1,897,958	13,090	1,527 15 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,897,958	13,090	1,527 15 2
Portugal	128,496	1,299	127 1 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	128,496	1,299	127 1 11
Spain	7,870	225	4 17 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,870	225	4 17 5
United States of America ..	154,525	2,575	63 3 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	154,525	2,575	63 3 11
Other Countries ..	1,337,393	13,761	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,337,393	13,761	8
Total	3,539,012	31,121	1,732 10 6	738,956	6,746	150 0 1	..	..	..	4,277,968	37,867	1,882 10 7
Fresh, other kinds :												
United Kingdom ..	..	1,292	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,292	Free.
British North America ..	..	10,513	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,513	Do.
British West Indies ..	..	9,050	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,050	Do.
Germany	..	107	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	Do.
Holland	..	4,845	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,845	Do.
Portugal	..	840	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	840	Do.
Sweden	..	52	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	Do.
United States of America ..	..	1,689	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,689	Do.
Venezuela	..	9,923	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,923	Do.
Other Countries	..	344	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	344	Do.
Total	..	38,655	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38,655	Nil.
Vinegar	Gals.			Gals. 2,065	544	51 12 6	..	..	..	Gals. 2,065	544	51 12 6
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3 0
Other British Possessions ..	3	1	3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5 0
Germany	5	1	5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	47	5 0 0
Holland	100	47	5 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	2	2 2 0
Portugal	42	2	2 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	189	68	9 9 0
United States of America ..	189	68	9 9 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	3 0
Other Countries ..	3	2	3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Total	342	121	17 2 0	2,065	544	51 12 6	..	..	..	2,407	665	68 14 6
Watches, and parts thereof	No.			No.						No.		
Complete :												
United Kingdom ..	13	18	3 8 0	2	11	1 2 0	..	..	..	15	29	4 10 0
France	1	2	8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	8 0
Germany	1	1	4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4 0
Switzerland	24	11	1 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	11	1 16 0
United States of America ..	32	24	4 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	24	4 8 0
Total	71	56	10 4 0	2	11	1 2 0	..	..	..	73	67	11 6 0
Parts :												
United Kingdom ..	..		1 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1 4 0
Total	..	9	1 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1 4 0

Digitized by Google

10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wax	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	13,148	206	13 4 0	..	..	..	13,148	206	13 4 0
Germany ..	25	1	4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	1	4 0
United States of America ..	434	46	8 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	434	46	8 4 0
Venezuela ..	93	2	8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	2	8 0
Total ..	552	49	8 16 0	13,148	206	13 4 0	..	..	..	13,700	255	22 0 0
Wine	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
Sparkling :												
United Kingdom ..	104	173	79 2 6	28	56	17 1 0	..	..	..	132	229	96 3 6
British West Indies ..	73	104	55 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	104	55 10 0
France	1,551	3,030	1,179 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,551	3,030	1,179 10 0
French West Indies ..	152	300	115 11 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	300	115 11 8
Germany	4	8	3 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	3 10 0
Holland	6	12	4 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	12	4 10 0
Italy	49	41	37 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	41	37 5 0
Total ..	1,939	3,668	1,474 19 2	28	56	17 1 0	..	..	..	1,967	3,724	1,492 0 2
Still :												
In bottles containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.												
United Kingdom ..	4,466	3,999	1,698 0 0	592	807	170 1 0	..	..	..	5,058	4,806	1,868 1 0
British North America ..	..	..	..	44	75	13 8 0	..	..	..	44	75	13 8 0
France	864	886	328 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	864	886	328 10 0
French West Indies ..	65	98	24 14 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	98	24 14 6
Germany	8	7	3 1 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	3 1 3
Holland	260	385	98 17 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	260	385	98 17 0
Italy	375	304	142 11 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	375	304	142 11 6
Portugal	113	114	42 19 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	114	42 19 6
Spain	760	796	288 19 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	760	796	288 19 0
United States of America ..	119	212	45 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	212	45 12 0
Venezuela	4	2	1 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	1 15 0
Other Countries ..	424	170	161 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	424	170	161 4 0
Total ..	7,458	6,973	2,836 3 9	636	882	183 9 0	..	..	..	8,094	7,855	3,019 12 9
(c) United Kingdom ..	100	64	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	64	Free.
Total ..	100	64	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	64	Nil.

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Wine.—*Contd.*												
In wood under 23 degrees.												
British North America	..	..	..	73	27	7 9 0	..	..	..	73	27	7 9 2
British West Indies	18	5	2 6 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	5	2 6 3
France..	6,047	1,838	776 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,047	1,838	776 17 6
French West Indies	143	31	18 7 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	31	18 7 6
Holland	127	51	16 6 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	51	16 6 3
Portugal	760	164	97 12 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	760	164	97 12 7
Spain ..	67	15	8 12 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	15	8 12 1
Total ..	7,162	2,104	920 2 2	73	27	7 9 0	..	..	..	7,235	2,131	927 11 2
(b) France ..	458	163	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	458	163	Free.
Total ..	458	163	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	458	163	Nil.
In wood under 32 degrees.												
United Kingdom	52	20	9 16 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	20	9 16 9
France..	580	165	20 17 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	580	165	20 17 0
French West Indies	46	6	8 14 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	6	8 14 2
Portugal ..	1,079	250	204 3 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,079	250	204 3 9
Spain	723	305	136 18 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	723	305	136 18 5
Total ..	2,480	746	380 10 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,480	746	380 10 1
(c) United Kingdom ..	192	115	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	192	115	Free.
Total ..	192	115	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	192	115	Nil.
In wood under 42 degrees.												
United Kingdom	273	139	69 13 5	20	18	4 2 0	..	..	..	293	157	73 15 5
French West Indies	6	3	1 10 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	1 10 8
Portugal	185	41	47 4 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	41	47 4 5
Other Countries ..	693	183	176 17 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	693	183	176 17 3
Total ..	1,157	366	295 5 9	20	18	4 2 0	..	..	..	1,177	384	299 7 9
Vermouth												
British West Indies	3	2	1 6 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1 6 3
France..	18,816	13,516	7,169 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,816	13,516	7,169 0 0
French West Indies	29	16	11 0 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	16	11 0 8
Holland ..	74	44	28 2 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	44	28 2 6
Italy	881	529	334 19 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	881	529	334 19 0
Spain	59	37	22 8 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	37	22 8 9
Total ..	19,862	14,144	7,566 17 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,862	14,144	7,566 17 2

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wood and Timber	Feet.	£	£ s. d.	Feet.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Feet.	£	£ s. d.
Unmanufactured:												
Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed.												
British North America ..	1,000	10	10 0	724,413	7,628	203 14 10	..	..	..	725,413	7,638	204 4 10
British Guiana ..	2,391	63	1 1 3	107,769	2,993	30 6 3	..	..	..	110,160	3,056	31 7 6
British West Indies ..	11,401	251	5 1 7	9,035	264	2 10 10	..	..	..	20,436	515	7 12 5
Other British Possessions ..	..	..	..	5,437	50	1 11 8	..	..	..	5,437	50	1 11 8
United States of America ..	5,090,289	57,019	2,227 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,090,289	57,019	2,227 0 0
Venezuela ..	273,505	2,571	119 13 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	273,505	2,571	119 13 2
Other Countries ..	7,812	87	3 8 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,812	87	3 8 5
Total	5,386,398	60,001	2,356 14 5	846,654	10,935	238 3 7	..	..	..	6,233,052	70,936	2,594 18 0
(a) United States of America..	16,000	353	Free.	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,000	353	Free.
Total	16,000	353	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,000	353	Nil.
Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed.												
British North America ..	..	..	.. 6 5	885,051	12,667	235 1 10	..	..	..	885,051	12,667	235 1 10
British West Indies ..	512	10		..	..	..	..	..	..	512	10	6 5
Other British Possessions ..	..	..		560	14	3 6	..	..	..	560	14	3 6
Holland ..	612	.. 5	.. 7 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	612	5	7 8
United States of America ..	3,316,710	44,247	1,762 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,316,710	44,247	1,762 0 0
Total	3,317,834	44,262	1,762 14 1	885,611	12,681	235 5 4	..	..	..	4,203,445	56,943	1,997 19 5
(a) United States of America ..	25,000	500	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,000	500	Free
Total	25,000	500	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,000	500	Nil.
Shingles:	No.			No.						No.		
British Guiana	4,300	5	12 11	1,500	4	2 3	..	..	..	5,800	9	15 2
Total	4,300	5	12 11	1,500	4	2 3	..	..	..	5,800	9	15 2
Shooks, Staves and headings of oak.												
Other British Possessions ..	..	..	.. ..	..	116	2 13 0	..	..	..	..	116	2 13 0
United States of America ..	..	960	231 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,960	231 10 0
Total	..	4,960	231 10 0	..	116	2 13 0	..	..	..	..	5,076	234 3 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured—*Continued.*												
Other kinds.												
United Kingdom		28	1 8 0		200	8 1 0					228	9 9 0
British North America		..	..		4,406	189 3 0					4,406	189 3 0
British Guiana		1	2 0		..	..					1	2 0
Holland		22	2 0 0		..	..					22	2 0 0
Norway		1,100	101 0 0		..	..					1,100	101 0 0
United States of America		29,676	2,203 10 0		..	..					29,676	2,203 10 0
Total		30,827	2,308 0 0		4,606	197 4 0					35,433	2,505 4 0
Manufactured:												
House, office, cabinet or store furniture.												
United Kingdom		193	35 16 0		1,919	162 14 0					2,112	198 10 0
British North America		42	6 8 0		1,470	114 14 0					1,512	121 2 0
British East Indies		..	..		110	9 10 0					110	9 10 0
British Guiana		4	12 0		..	..					4	12 0
British West Indies		78	13 4 0		43	3 12 0					121	16 16 0
Other British Possessions		..	..		33	2 18 0					33	2 18 0
France		2	4 0		..	..					2	4 0
French West Indies		6	1 4 0		..	..					6	1 4 0
Germany		549	87 8 0		..	..					549	87 8 0
Holland		441	75 4 0		..	..					441	75 4 0
Portugal		272	38 4 0		..	..					272	38 4 0
Sweden		109	19 12 0		..	..					109	19 12 0
United States of America		2,466	430 8 0		..	..					2,466	430 8 0
Other Countries		753	117 16 0		..	..					753	117 16 0
Total		4,915	826 0 0		3,475	293 8 0					8,490	1,119 8 0
(1) United Kingdom		35	Free		..	..					35	Free
(2) British North America		109	Do.		..	..					109	Do.
(3) British Guiana		45	Do.		..	..					45	Do.
(4) British West Indies		316	Do.		..	..					316	Do.
(5) British West Indies		735	Do.		..	..					735	Do.
(6) United States of America		2	Do.		..	..					2	Do.
(7) Venezuela		188	Do.		..	..					188	Do.
Total		1,430	Nil.		..	..					1,430	Nil.

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured—*Continued.*												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom		222	41 0 0		709	59 10 0					931	100 10 0
British North America		50	7 0 0		2,211	194 16 0					2,261	201 16 0
British East Indies		40	16 0								40	16 0
British Guiana		58	9 8 0		1,121	101 0 0					1,179	110 8 0
British West Indies		2	8 0		35	2 10 0					37	2 18 0
France		16	2 12 0								16	2 12 0
French West Indies		238	38 12 0								238	38 12 0
Germany		108	17 0 0								108	17 0 0
Holland		60	9 8 0								60	9 8 0
Portugal		10	2 0 0								10	2 0 0
Sweden		62	10 0 0								62	10 0 0
United States of America		2,717	502 12 0								2,717	502 12 0
Venezuela		70	12 16 0								70	12 16 0
Other Countries		22	3 8 0								22	3 8 0
Total		3,675	657 0 0		4,076	357 16 0					7,751	1,014 16 0
(a) British Guiana		4,417	Free								4,417	Free
Total		4,417	Nil.								4,417	Nil.
Wool and Woollen Manufactures												
Yarn:												
(x) United Kingdom		24	Free								24	Free
Total		24	Nil								24	Nil.
Other kinds												
United Kingdom		469	83 0 0		36,547	3,390 16 0					37,016	3,473 16 0
British North America		31	5 8 0								31	5 8 0
British East Indies		292	57 0 0		116	10 18 0					408	67 18 0
British Guiana					1,140	109 8 0					1,140	109 8 0
Other British Possessions					47	8 6 0					47	8 6 0
Belgium		95	18 8 0								95	18 8 0
France		236	43 4 0								236	43 4 0
Germany		234	42 0 0								234	42 0 0
Holland		153	27 12 0								153	27 12 0
United States of America		715	134 4 0								715	134 4 0
Venezuela		4	16 0								4	16 0
Total		2,229	411 12 0		37,850	3,519 8 0					40,079	3,931 0 0
(a) United Kingdom		934	Free								934	Free
(x) United Kingdom		24	Do.								24	Do.
(x) United Kingdom		48	Do.								48	Do.
Total		1,006	Nil								1,006	Nil.

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Goods Unmanufactured Unenumerated												
United Kingdom	...	5,671	969 16 0	...	16,229	1,422 16 0	...	...	...	...	21,900	2,392 12 0
British North America	...	467	81 0 0	...	991	89 6 0	...	...	...	...	1,458	170 6 0
British East Indies	...	18	3 8 0	...	54	3 14 0	...	...	...	...	72	7 2 0
British Guiana	...	192	35 16 0	...	12	1 2 0	...	...	...	...	204	36 18 0
British West Indies	...	584	107 12 0	...	63	5 6 0	...	...	...	...	647	112 18 0
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	364	25 8 0	...	...	...	...	364	25 8 0
Belgium	...	215	37 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	37 8 0
France	...	1,122	196 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,122	196 4 0
French West Indies	...	91	16 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	16 4 0
Germany	...	1,517	254 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,517	254 0 0
Holland	...	1,533	268 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,533	268 4 0
Italy	...	129	22 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	22 8 0
Spain	...	13	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2 0 0
Sweden	...	18	3 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3 4 0
United States of America	...	29,893	5,264 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,893	5,264 8 0
Venezuela	...	201	31 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	31 4 0
Other Countries	...	365	64 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365	64 4 0
Total	...	42,029	6,092 0 0	...	17,713	1,547 12 0	...	...	...	...	59,742	8,904 12 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	2,388	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,388	Free
(b) United Kingdom	...	24	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	do.
(c) United Kingdom	...	24	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	do.
(d) British North America	...	10	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	do.
(e) British West Indies	...	3	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	do.
(b) France	...	74	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	do.
(b) Holland	...	2	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	do.
(f) United States of America	...	66	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	do.
(m) United States of America	...	250	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	do.
(p) United States of America	...	52	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	do.
Total	...	2,893	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,893	Nil
Parcel Post												
Various	...	86,210	13,243 4 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86,210	13,243 4 5
Total	...	86,210	13,243 4 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86,210	13,243 4 5

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(b) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.
(c) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.
(d) Imported for the use of the Wesleyan Church and admitted free of duty.
(e) Imported for the use of the Local Forces and admitted free of duty.
(f) Imported as the Personal Effects of passengers and admitted free of duty.
(g) Imported for the use of the West India & Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.
(h) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Brewery and admitted free of duty.
(i) Imported for the use of the Queen's Royal College and admitted free of duty.
(j) Imported for the use of the St. Joseph's Convent and admitted free of duty.
(k) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.
(l) Imported for the use of the Government Wireless Station and admitted free of duty.
(m) Imported for the use of the St. Mary's College and admitted free of duty.
(n) Imported for the use of the City Council and admitted free of duty.
(o) Imported for the use of the San Fernando Borough Council and admitted free of duty.
(p) Other goods free under the Tariff.
(q) Imported for the use of the Belmont Orphanage and admitted free of duty.
(r) Imported for the use of the All Blue Boat Club and admitted free of duty.
(s) Imported for the drainage of the Caroni Swamp and admitted free of duty.
(t) Imported for the use of the Italian Consulate and admitted free of duty.
(v) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Electric Company and admitted free of duty
(w) Imported for the use of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Club and admitted free of duty.
(x) Imported for the use of the Boys Scouts and admitted free of duty.
(y) Imported for the use of the West Indian Agricultural College and admitted free of duty.
(z) Imported for the use of the Tacarigua Orphanage and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Animals and Birds Living	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Cattle—Horned (Class IV)						
Venezuela ...	28			335		
Other Countries ...	5			315		
Total ...	33		33	650		650
Horses (Class IV)						
British West Indies ..	1			25		
British Guiana ...	2			150		
Venezuela ...	3	1		550	300	
Other Countries ...	4	1		410	100	
Total ..	10	2	12	1,135	400	1,535
Mules (Class IV)						
British West Indies ...		8			230	
Venezuela ..		2			50	
Other Countries ...		4			1,000	
Total ...		14	14		1,280	1,280
Swine (Class IV)						
British West Indies ...		10			20	
Venezuela ..		6			7	
Total ...		16	16		27	27
Arms, Ammunitions and Explosives						
Firearms Other kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		2			200	
British West Indies ..		582			2,906	
United States of America ...		6			8	
Total ...		590	590		3,114	3,114
Explosives (Class III)		lbs.	lbs.			
Gunpowder						
British West Indies ...		1,350			131	
British Guiana ...		250			26	
Venezuela ...		800			65	
Total .		2,400	2,400		222	222
Asphalt .	tons.		tons.			
Crude (Class II)						
Belgium ..	1,450			1,812		
United States of America ...	37,940			45,059		
Total ...	39,390		39,390	46,871		46,871
Dried (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	37,934			117,803		
British East Indies ..	2,632			7,984		
Belgium ..	450			1,350		
Denmark ...	75			225		
France ...	5,536			16,482		
Germany ...	1,150			3,450		
Holland ...	2,152			7,091		
United States of America .	40,764			114,994		
Other Countries ...	9,345			23,531		
Total ...	100,038		100,038	292,910		292,910
Epuré (Class II)						
British West Indies ...	3			12		
Total ..	3		3	12		12
Manjack (Class II)						
British West Indies ...	2			31		
Total ...	2		2	31		31

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags (Class III)		No.	No.	£	£	£
British West Indies ...		20,600			869	
British Guiana ...		6,725			260	
Venezuela ...		3,973			85	
Total ...		31,298	31,298		1,214	1,214
Beer and Ale Stout and Porter (Class I)	gals.	gals.	gals.			
British West Indies ...	1,344	693		385	205	
British Guiana ...	2,000	1,809		610	562	
Venezuela ...		64			25	
Other Countries ...	840			259		
Ships' Stores ...		1,082			537	
Total ...	4,184	3,648	7,832	1,254	1,329	2,583
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ...	600			11		
Venezuela ...	6,932	18,579		117	352	
Other Countries ...	1,245			31		
Total ...	8,777	18,579	27,356	159	352	511
Bones and Horns (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...					320	
Total ...	...				320	320
Boots, Shoes and Slippers (Class III)	Doz. pairs.	Doz. pairs.	Doz. pairs.			
United Kingdom ...	84	32		141	96	
British West Indies ...	1,267	280		1,232	338	
British Guiana ...	902	638		985	563	
United States of America ...		48			59	
Total ...	2,253	998	3,251	2,358	1,056	3,414
Bullion and Coin						
Bullion, Gold (Class V)		oz.	oz.			
France ...		172			687	
United States of America ...		1,371			5,548	
Total ...		1,543	1,543		6,235	6,235
Coin Gold (Class V)						
France ...		...			4,166	
United States of America ...		...			3,999	
Total ...		...			8,165	8,165
Coin Silver (Class V)						
United Kingdom ...		...			76,775	
British West Indies ...		...			400	
Holland ...		...			583	
Total ...		...			77,758	77,758
Bronze (Class V)						
United Kingdom ...		..			40	
Total ...		..			40	40
Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British North America ...		1,250			100	
British West Indies ...		6,237			421	
British Guiana ...	3,926	925		297	93	
France ...		12,500			1,040	
Venezuela ...		1,338			122	
Ships' Stores ...		90			10	
Total ...	3,926	22,340	26,266	297	1,786	2,083
Ghee (Class I)						
British Guiana ...		8,320			467	
Total ...		8,320	8,320		467	467

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Candles (Class III)		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
British West Indies ..		1,477			69	
Venezuela ...		95			5	
Total ...		1,572	1,572		74	74
Carriages, Carts and Waggons						
Motor Cars (Class III)		No.	No.			
United Kingdom ...		1			300	
British West Indies ...		3			586	
British Guiana ...		1			100	
Venezuela ...		1			200	
Other Countries ...		1			200	
Total ...		7	7		1,386	1,386
Motor Car Parts (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			652	
British North America ...		...			100	
British West Indies ...		..			534	
British Guiana ...		...			192	
United States of America ...		...			708	
Venezuela ...		..			69	
Other Countries ...		..			63	
Total ...		...			2,318	2,318
Motor Cycles (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		2			50	
British Guiana ...		1			75	
Total ...		3	3		125	125
Other Carriage Parts (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		..			78	
British West Indies ..		..			146	
Total ...		...			224	224
Cattle and Other Animal Foods (Class III)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ...	65,005	66,375		349	316	
Other Countries ...	10,680			70		
Total ...	75,685	66,375	142,060	419	316	735
Cement (Class III)		No. of brls.	No. of brls.			
British West Indies ..		850			678	
Venezuela ...		4,853			4,247	
Total ..		5,703	5,703		4,925	4,925
Cheese (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ...		472			37	
Venezuela ...		466			34	
Ships' Stores ...		256			15	
Total ...		1,194	1,194		86	86
Chemicals (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			64	
Venezuela ...		...			378	
Other Countries ..		..			5	
Ships' Stores ...		..			100	
Total ...		...			547	547
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel	lbs.		lbs			
Charcoal (Class II)						
British West Indies ...	970			2		
Total ...	970		970	2		2
Coal (Class II)		tons.	tons.			
British West Indies ..		2½			9	
Venezuela ...		½			2	
Bunkers ..		23,380			58,286	
Total ...		23,383	23,383		58,297	58,297

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic	Total.
	lbs.	lbs.	lb.	£	£	£
Cocoa—Raw (Class 1)						
United Kingdom ...	4,822,753	297,410		115,856	8,526	
British North America ...	1,506,268	440,920		35,750	10,259	
British West Indies ...		5,300			99	
British Guiana ...	5,000			140		
Other British Possessions .	1,172,149	13,124		29,815	296	
Belgium ...	727,100	60,000		17,208	1,500	
Denmark ..	25,000			500		
France ...	9,038,825	936,582		210,081	22,179	
Germany ...	2,515,552	378,000		57,840	8,400	
Holland ...	3,690,775			86,357		
Italy .	249,200	74,000		4,662	1,616	
Norway ...	70,000			1,175		
Spain ...	98,600	91,780		2,244	2,300	
United States of America ...	26,285,313	3,487,515		624,016	82,073	
Other Countries ..	439,100	349,277		10,522	8,917	
Total ...	50,645,635	6,133,908	56,779,543	1,196,166	146,165	1,342,331
Cocoa—Prepared (Class I)						
British North America ...		300			12	
British West Indies ...		1,340			77	
British Guiana ...	280	1,729		11	101	
United States of America ...	429			19		
Venezuela ...		220			11	
Total ...	709	3,589	4,298	30	201	231
Coffee—Raw (Class I)						
British West Indies ...	329	2,825		17	79	
France ...		1,243			35	
Other Countries ...		6,160			150	
Total ...	329	10,228	10,557	17	264	281
Confectionery (Class I)						
British North America ...		200			14	
British West Indies ...		380			18	
British Guiana ...		581			31	
Holland ...		66			15	
Venezuela ...		1,059			58	
Total ...		2,286	2,286		136	136
Cordage and Twine (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		2,248			75	
Venezuela ..		10,335			474	
Total ..		12,583	12,583		549	549
Cotton—Raw (Class II						
British West Indies ...	10			2		
Total ...	10		10	2		2
Cotton—Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			910	
British West Indies ...		...			1,685	
British Guiana ...		...			1,482	
United States of America ...		...			1,766	
Venezuela ..		...			677	
Other Countries ...		..			460	
Total ..		..			6,980	6,980
Electrical Apparatus (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		...			600	
British West Indies ...		...			552	
British Guiana ...		...			213	
France ...		..			90	
United States of America ...		...			1,417	
Venezuela ..		...			13	
Total ..		...			2,885	2,885

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.— *Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
	lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
Fibre (Class II)						
British West Indies ..	10,431			138		
British Guiana ..	3,200			35		
Total ...	13,631		13,631	173		173
Films—Cinematograph (Class III)		Feet	Feet			
United Kingdom ..		119,200			398	
British West Indies ...		2,703,300			6,615	
British Guiana ..		1,088,400			2,802	
United States of America ...		168,000			416	
Venezuela ...		359,600			984	
Other Countries ..		547,600			1,371	
Total ..		4,986,100	4,986,100		12,586	12,586
Fish—Canned (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ...		4,451			116	
British Guiana ...		5,040			137	
United States of America ...		880			13	
Venezuela ...		4,796			231	
Ships' Stores ...		480			30	
Total ...		15,647	15,647		527	527
Other Kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		299,658			3,524	
British Guiana ...		130,950			1,919	
Venezuela ..		58,822			1,280	
Other Countries .		105,200			1,420	
Total ...		594,630	594,630		8,143	8,143
Fruit and Nuts						
Fruit—Fresh	No.		No.			
Oranges (Class I)						
United Kingdom ..	6,600			21		
British North America ...	26,336			116		
British West Indies ...	193,327			302		
British Guiana ...	2,000			4		
United States of America ...	11,200			26		
Total ...	239,463		239,463	469		469
Other Kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		...		117		
British Guiana ..		...		34		
Other Countries ...		..		43		
Total ...		...		194		194
Dried Fruits (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		...			75	
British Guiana .		...			60	
Venezuela ...		...			39	
Other Countries ...		...			50	
Total ..		...			224	224
Nuts (Edible) Coconuts (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	1,178,595			5,202		
British North America ..	1,944,170			8,760		
British West Indies ..	22,200			160		
Germany ..	42,875			147		
Holland ...	5,180			25		
United States of America ...	15,452,966	53,375		62,955	168	
Total ..	18,645,986	53,375	18,699,361	77,252	168	77,420
Glass and Glassware (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		..			100	
British West Indies ...		...			187	
British Guiana ...		...			31	
Venezuela ...		...			128	
Total ...		...			446	446

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Grain—Corn (Class I)						
British West Indies ...	22,138	75,903		124	1,487	
Other Countries ...		3,000			25	
Total ..	22,138	78,903	101,041	124	1,512	1,636
Oats (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		249,768			1,513	
Venezuela ..		23,840			162	
Total ..		273,608	273,608		1,675	1,675
Rice (Class I)						
British West Indies ..		596,309			4,837	
Venezuela ..		858,041			7,285	
Other Countries ...		72,400			489	
Total ..		1,526,750	1,526,750		12,611	12,611
Flour and Meal, Wheaten (Class I)		bags of 196 lb.	bags of 196 lb.			
British West Indies ...		5,951			8,790	
Venezuela ...		1,491			2,566	
Other Countries ...		1,542			2,203	
Ships' Stores ...		88			104	
Total ...		9,072	9,072		13,663	13,663
Maize or Cornmeal (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		92			117	
Venezuela ..		40			59	
Total ...		132	132		176	176
Pulse—Peas and Beans (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ..	491,543	73,312		4,008	539	
British Guiana ...	110,527	11,144		889	135	
United States of America ...	28,268			300		
Other Countries ...		23,475			277	
Total ...	630,338	107,931	738,269	5,197	951	6,148
Pulse—Dholl (Class I)						
British West Indies ..		1,615			14	
British Guiana ...		47,824			641	
Other Countries ...		72,480			683	
Total ..		121,919	121,919		1,338	1,338
Farinaceous preparations (Class I)						
British West Indies ..		4,200			76	
British Guiana ...	200	8,270		12	120	
Holland ...	...	10,000			125	
Other Countries ...	1,000	1,000		12	20	
Total ...	1,200	23,470	24,670	24	341	365
Grease—All Kinds (Class II)						
British West Indies .		1,144			63	
Venezuela ..		399			17	
Total ...		1,543	1,543		80	80
Gums—Balata (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	3,593			435		
Total ...	3,593		3,593	435		435
Rubber—(Class II)						
United States of America ...	4,994			156		
Total ...	4,994		4,994	156		156
Gums—Other Kinds—(Class II)						
United Kingdom ...					457	
Total ...					457	457

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Hardware (Class III)				£	£	£
United Kingdom ...		...			118	
British North America ...		...			17	
British West Indies ...		...			3,007	
British Guiana ...		...			1,248	
Germany ..		...			15	
United States of America ...		..			722	
Venezuela ...		.			2,481	
Other Countries ...		..			34	
Total ...		..			7,642	7,642
Hides and Skins (Class II)	No.	No.	No.			
United Kingdom ...	3,219	1,951		5,628	2,919	
British North America ...		375			160	
British West Indies ...	55			55		
France ...	2,450	808		5,061	1,311	
Holland ...	800			1,600		
United States of America ...	1,397	6,283		716	7,176	
Total ...	7,921	9,417	17,338	13,060	11,566	24,626
Honey (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British Guiana ...	15			1		
United States of America ..	576			16		
Total ...	591		591	17		17
Implements and Tools.						
Agricultural (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			46	
British West Indies ...		..			130	
Venezuela ...		...			442	
Total ..		...			618	618
Other Kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			1,022	
British West Indies ...		..			53	
United States of America ..		...			132	
Venezuela ...		...			34	
Total ..		...			1,241	1,241
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		....			76	
Venezuela ..		. .			372	
Other Countries ...		...			300	
Total ...		...			748	748
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits (Class I)						
United Kingdom ..	172			22		
British North America ...	245			15		
British West Indies ...		618			37	
United States of America ...	604			34		
Total ..	1,021	618	1,639	71	37	108
Jewellery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			1,500	
British West Indies ...		...			1,510	
Total .		...			3,010	3,010
Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		13,797			489	
British Guiana ..		200			8	
United States of America ...		9,953			300	
Venezuela ...		710			27	
Other Countries ...		4,276			150	
Total .		28,936	28,936		974	974
Leather (Class III)						
British West Indies ...	6,327	1,400		398	122	
British Guiana ...	6,962			546		
United States of America ...		5,600			500	
Total ...	13,289	7,000	20,289	944	622	1,566

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic.	Total.
Leather—*Contd.*				£		£
Leather—Manufactures of (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			253	
British Guiana ...		...			92	
United States of America ..		...			118	
Venezuela ...		...			83	
Other Countries ..		..			122	
Total ...		..			668	668
Lime—Temper (Class II)	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.			
British West Indies ...	47			162		
British Guiana ...	552			1,870		
Other Countries ..	47			200		
Total ...	646	646		2,232		2,232
Machinery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		..			1,228	
British West Indies ...		...			4,104	
British Guiana ...		...			118	
United States of America .		.			2,644	
Venezuela ..		...			23,799	
Other Countries ..		...			122	
Total ...		...			32,015	32,015
Manures (Class II)						
British West Indies .		19			277	
British Guiana ...		6			37	
Other Countries ..		34			207	
Total ...		59	59		521	521
Matches (Class III)	Gross of boxes	Gross of boxes	Gross of boxes.			
British West Indies ...	30	440		6	110	
British Guiana ..	500	400		90	120	
United States of America ...		300			50	
Venezuela ...		20			5	
Ships' Stores .		50			16	
Total ..	530	1,210	1,740	96	301	397
Meats		lbs.	lbs.			
Salted and Pickled (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		18,246			438	
British Guiana ...		780			20	
Venezuela ..		2,140			68	
Other Countries ...		2,000			41	
Ships' Stores ...		640			34	
Total ...		23,806	23,806		601	601
Meats—Canned (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		1,000			44	
Venezuela ...		1,314			104	
Total ..		2 ,314	2,314		148	148
Meats—Other kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ..		80			40	
Venezuela ..		1,300			160	
Total ...		1,380	1,380		200	200
Medicine and Drugs (Class I)						
United Kingdom ..		...			60	
British West Indies ...		...			446	
British Guiana ...		..			15	
United States of America ...		...			211	
Venezuela ...		..			156	
Total ...		...			888	888
Ganja (Class I)						
British Guiana ...		900			750	
Total ..		900	900		750	750

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Metals, Manufactures of (Class III)				£	£	£
United Kingdom ...		...			676	
British West Indies ...		...			304	
British Guiana ...		...			395	
United States of America ..		...			750	
Venezuela ...		...			1,621	
Total ...		...			3,746	3,746
Milk (Class I)		Cases of 48 lbs.	Cases of 48 lbs.			
British West Indies ...		837			1,446	
British Guiana ...		1,308			2,328	
Venezuela ...		163			323	
Other Countries ..		956			1,794	
Total ..		3,264	3,264		5,891	5,891
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom	lbs.		lbs.			
Copra (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	5,600,193			58,751		
British West Indies ...	6,880			61		
France ...	742,483			3,374		
Germany ..	115,186			845		
Holland ..	2,394,000			26,316		
United States of America ...	570,101			5,194		
Total ...	9,428,843		9,428,843	94,541		94,541
Oil	gals.	gals.	gals.			
Coconut (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	44,387			6,507		
British North America ...	520			87		
British West Indies ..	1,924			323		
British Guiana ...	646			102		
Other Countries ...	1,385			179		
Total ..	48,862		48,862	7,198		7,198
Oil, Cotton Seed (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		86			44	
France ..		200			125	
Venezuela ...		68			38	
Total ...		354	354		207	207
Oil, Other Kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		135			51	
Venezuela ...		74			23	
Total		209	209		74	74
Oil, Mineral—Petroleum—Crude (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	690,850			24,863		
British West Indies ...	22,283			515		
British Guiana ...	14,096			326		
United States of America ...	8,533,462			42,821		
Other Countries ...	680			14		
Total ...	9,261,371		9,261,371	68,539		68,539
Oil, Petroleum—Fuel (Class II)						
United Kingdom ..	24,795,450			247,151		
British North America ..	60,648			933		
British West Indies ...	2,258,095			30,874		
British Guiana ..	8,628			256		
France ...	735,258			7,787		
Holland ..	826,133			8,750		
United States of America ..	2,130,579			9,088		
Venezuela ..	18,816			390		
Other Countries ...	1,825,562			16,246		
Bunkers ..	6,816,695			82,753		
Total ...	39,475,864		39,475,864	404,228		404,228

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Oil—*Contd.*	gals.	gals.	gals.	£	£	£
Petroleum—Refined (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	1,517,435			35,151		
British West Indies ...	352,685	9,744		18,061	1,140	
British Guiana ..	249,799			12,150		
Venezuela ...	9,144	24,400		382	2,431	
Other Countries ...	18,390			985		
Bunkers ..	5,172			248		
Total ...	2,152,625	34,144	2,186,769	66,977	3,571	70,548
Oil, Petroleum—Motor Spirit (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	4,915,246			173,515		
British West Indies ..	242,931	207		24,707	13	
British Guiana ...	198,941			13,906		
Venezuela ...	16,470	1,824		1,573	238	
Other Countries ...	80,818	82		7,037	10	
Bunkers ..	8,630			532		
Total ...	5,463,036	2,113	5,465,149	221,270	261	221,531
Oil, Lubricating—(Class II)						
British West Indies ...	2,530	250		245	66	
British Guiana ...	4,102	644		330	154	
United States of America ..		1,349			124	
Venezuela ...	180	3,793		23	872	
Ships' Stores ...		1,394			366	
Total ...	6,812	7,430	14,242	598	1,582	2,180
Paper, Manufactures of (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			452	
British Guiana ...		..			412	
United States of America ...		...			113	
Venezuela ...		...			68	
Total ...		...			1,045	1,045
Perfumery—(Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		...			15	
British North America ...		...			100	
Other Countries ...		...			415	
Total ...		...			530	530
Painters' Colours and Materials (Class III)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
United Kingdom ...		1,064			27	
British West Indies ..		1,051			56	
Venezuela ...		32,302			877	
Total ...		34,417	34,417		960	960
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...		...		15		
British West Indies ...		...		9		
United States of America ...		..		432		
Total ...		.		456		456
Salt (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		27,400			42	
Ships' Stores .		890			3	
Total ..		28,290	28,290		45	45
Shells (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	714			570		
Total ...	714		714	570		570

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Soap (Class III)						
British West Indies ..		26,299			476	
British Guiana ...		1,000			17	
Venezuela ...		4,948			107	
Other Countries ...		41,700			938	
Total ..		73,947	73,947		1,538	1,538
Spices						
Nutmegs (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	276			4		
British Guiana ...	1,060			20		
United States of America ...	496			15		
Total ..	1,732		1,732	39		39
Other Kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ..		...		60		
British Guiana ...		..		50		
Venezuela .		...		19		
Total ...		...		129		129
Spirits	gals.	gals.	gals.			
Brandy, Gin and Whisky (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...		117			134	
British West Indies ..		6,247			8,742	
British Guiana ...		100			125	
France ..		350			200	
Venezuela ...		2,758			5,579	
Other Countries ...		105			110	
Ships' Stores ..		1,379			2,614	
Total ..		11,056	11,056		17,504	17,504
Bitters (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	9,042			9,042		
British West Indies ...	1,042			1,042		
British Guiana ...	237			237		
Germany ..	54			54		
Holland ..	63			63		
Spain ..	121			121		
United States of America ...	26,629			26,629		
Other Countries ...	732			732		
Ships' Stores ...	100			100		
Total ...	38,020		38,020	38,020		38,020
Rum (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	20,559			4,427		
British West Indies ...	2,447			625		
British Guiana ..		54			24	
Ships' Stores ...	100	1,192		51	186	
Total ...	23,106	1,246	24,352	5,103	210	5,313
Cordials and Liqueurs (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		111			166	
Venezuela ...		112			414	
Ships' Stores ..		111			166	
Total ..		334	334		746	746
Sugar and Molasses	lbs.		lbs.			
Grey Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	1,120,800			8,512		
British North America ..	52,831,955			406,752		
British West Indies ...	220,446			2,047		
Ships' Stores ...	420			5		
Total ...	54,173,621		54,173,621	417,316		417,316
White Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	4,436,432			69,661		
British West Indies ...	2,060			24		
Total ...	4,438,492		4,438,492	69,685		69,685

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Sugar and Molasses—*Contd.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Yellow Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	49,685,252			572,447		
British North America ...	4,000			20		
British West Indies ...	69,210			553		
Venezuela ...	1,332			12		
Other Countries ..	8,750			70		
Ships' Stores ..	362			4		
Total ...	49,768,906		49,768,906	573,106		573,106
Dark Molasses Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ..	6,767,931			77,155		
British West Indies ...	7,750			52		
Total ..	6,775,681		6,775,681	77,207		77,207
Muscovado (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	808,361			6,588		
British West Indies ..	183,176			1,376		
Total ..	991,537		991,537	7,964		7,964
Molasses (Class I)	gals.	gals.	gals.			
United Kingdom ...	129,377			3,849		
British North America ..	1,000			25		
British West Indies ...	4,400			55		
Holland ...	21,508			268		
United States of America ..	41,334			4,052		
Total ...	197,619		197,619	8,249		8,249
Tanning and Dying Material						
Divi Divi (Class II)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Germany ...		134,900			843	
Total ...		134,900	134,900		843	843
Tea (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		1,000			55	
British Guiana ...		450			18	
Venezuela ..		65			9	
Ships' Stores ...		144			17	
Total ...		1,659	1,659		99	99
Tobacco and Snuff						
Unmanufactured (Class I)						
Germany ...		21,510			224	
Total ...		21,510	21,510		224	224
Cigarettes (Class I)						
British West Indies ...	34	8		15	4	
British Guiana ...		74			50	
Venezuela ...		135			57	
Ships' Stores ...		1,154			732	
Total ...	34	1,371	1,405	15	843	858
Cigars (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...		64			40	
Venezuela ...		53			36	
Total ...		117	117		76	76
Other kinds (Class I)						
Ships' Stores ...		232			90	
Total ..		232	232		90	90
Tonca Beans (Class II)						
United Kingdom ..		2,620			630	
British North America ...		6,875			1,717	
British Guiana ...		120			8	
United States of America ...		70,991			12,559	
Total ..		80,606	80,606		14,914	14,914

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Vegetables—Fresh (Class I)				£	£	£
British West Indies ...		..		130	877	
British Guiana ...		...			293	
Venezuela ...		..			1,007	
Other Countries .		...			143	
Ships' Stores ..		..		50		
Total ...		...		180	2,320	2,500
Wines, Sparkling (Class I)	gals.	gals.	gals.			
British West Indies ..		30			64	
Venezuela ..		66			296	
Ships' Stores ...		30			93	
Total ...		126	126		453	453
Wines, Non-sparkling (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		753			515	
British Guiana ...		149			213	
Venezuela ...		294			389	
Ships' Stores ..		42			65	
Total ...		1,238	1,238		1,182	1,182
Wines, Vermouth (Class I)						
British West Indies ..		475			412	
British Guiana ...		246			217	
Venezuela ...		887			393	
Other Countries ..		190			190	
Ships' Stores ...		60			93	
Total ...		1,858	1,858		1,305	1,305
Wood and Timber (Class II)	Sup. ft.	Sup. ft.	Sup. ft.			
United Kingdom ..	5,322			196		
British West Indies ..	3,959	130,168		73	2,124	
Germany ...	26,640			688		
Venezuela ...		22,690			363	
Total ...	35,921	152,858	188,779	957	2,487	3,444
Wood, Manufactures of (Class III)						
British West Indies ..		...		256	722	
British Guiana ..		...			210	
France ...		—			50	
United States of America ..		...			114	
Venezuela ...		..			1,425	
Total ..		...		256	2,521	2,777
Food—Unenumerated (Class I)						
British West Indies .		...		207	683	
British Guiana ...		...		67	20	
Venezuela ..		..		160	2,025	
Other Countries ...		...			108	
Total ...		...		434	2,836	3,270
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		...			2,619	
British North America ...		...			250	
British West Indies ...		...		172	1,455	
British Guiana ...		...		94	1,247	
France ..		...			51	
Germany ...		...			131	
Holland ...		...			30	
Italy ...		...			92	
United States of America ..		...			508	
Venezuela ...		...		366	1,192	
Other Countries ..		...		192	416	
Total ...		...		824	7,991	8,815

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1922.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial doz. pts.	5,738	1,534	249 4 0	6d. and 1/- the dozen.
Animals and Birds, Living				
Asses No.	117	612	88 10 0	10/- and 20/- per head.
Cattle No.	9,887	110,825	4,899 0 0	Free and 10/- per head.
Dogs No.	20	177	19 0 0	10/- and 20/- per head.
Goats No.	4,528	3,607	95 11 0	Free and 3/- per head.
Horses No.	197	6,862	257 5 0	15/- and 30/- per head.
Mules No.	403	10,954	590 5 0	15/- and 30/- per head.
Sheep No.	1,461	1,354	2 17 0	Free and 3/- per head.
Swine No.	5,637	6,435	508 19 0	Free and 3/- per head.
Apparel value	...	68,720	8,579 14 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives				
Firearms				
Fowling Pieces No.	19	72	14 10 0	10/- and 20/- each.
Other kinds No.	49	179	88 0 0	20/- and 40/- each.
Ammunition, all kinds value	...	3,009	457 16 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Explosives				
Gunpowder for blasting purposes lbs.	17,172	1,102	10 18 0	Free and 10 per cent.
Other Explosives lbs.	4,172	393	1 0 0	Free and 10 per cent.
Asphalt				
Pitch lbs.	29,413	255	44 12 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Tar gals.	40,323	1,249	185 4 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including Paper bags dozs.	88,400	59,648	4,347 16 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises value	...	3,393	346 0 0	—(*a*) 8 and 16 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Baskets value	...	1,033	131 18 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter				
Gallons { Liquid	94,498			
Gallons { Standard	112,050	28,163	5,932 1 3	1/- and 1/3 per gallon.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes				
Unsweetened in barrels lbs.	159,073	3,153	115 0 10	—(*a*) Free and 1/6 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Unsweetened in tins lbs.	108,431	4,996	67 4 10	—(*a*) Free and 1/6 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	65,011	6,008	150 15 6	3/6 and 7/- per 100 lbs.
Blacking and Polishes lbs.	70,271	6,107	785 5 2	—(*a*) 8 and 16 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Blue lbs.	31,604	1,727	149 16 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Boots, Shoes & Slippers doz. prs.	23,013	85,176	9,507 15 2	—(*a*) 8 and 16 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Bricks and Tiles No.	471,570	5,526	196 5 3	6/- and 12/- per 1,000.
Brooms and Brushes dozs.	9,846	5,795	579 14 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs No.	28,157	1,951	220 18 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Butter & Butter Substitutes lbs.	1,013,108	76,934	2,188 4 5	—(*a*) Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Candles				
Tallow lbs.	31,792	1,418	47 13 9	3/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	219,714	7,942	991 11 5	6/- and 12/- per 100 lbs.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£41,840 4 7	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	41,840 4 7	
Carriages, Carts and Waggons				
Bicycles or Tricycles other than Motor No.	570	4,598	324 19 0	—(*a*) 5 and 10 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Motor Lorries and Vans No.	11	1,894	254 14 0	—(*a*) 5 and 10 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
All Other kinds and parts value	...	101,236	15,217 18 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Cattle and Other Animal Foods lbs.	7,626,515	52,339	898 13 3	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Cement brls. of 400 lbs.	57,553	41,172	1,514 2 0	6d. and 1/- per 400 lbs.
Cheese lbs.	312,204	16,586	394 1 0	—(*a*) Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Chemicals				
Calcium Carbide lbs.	70 972	1,097	101 9 4	2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds value	...	19,417	2,041 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	15,446	1,988 4 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Cider and Perry gals.	49	25	1 14 0	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Clocks				
Complete No.	3,120	993	167 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Parts value	...	43	7 16 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Cocoa				
Ground or otherwise prepared except sweetmeats lbs.	70,633	3,404	359 0 5	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Coffee				
Raw lbs.	297,555	7,615	2,428 3 2	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Prepared lbs.	5,337	331	43 19 9	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Confectionery lbs.	202,974	11,658	1,290 18 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Cordage and Twine lbs.	455,741	17,348	1,407 19 6	—(*a*) 5 and 10 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Cork Manufactures value	...	2,065	260 12 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Cotton Manufactures				
Cotton piece goods yards	9,475,462	260,364	24,415 4 0	—(*c*) Not exceeding in cost 1/8 the yard Free and 10 per cent. —(*c*) Exceeding in cost 1/8 the yard 10 and 20 per cent. —(*d*) Not exceeding in cost 6d. the yard Free and 10 per cent. —(*d*) Exceeding in cost 6d. the yard 10 and 20 per cent. —(*b*) All piece goods 10 and 20 per cent.
Other kinds value	...	90,324	12,473 18 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Cutlery value	...	6,826	876 14 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Electrical apparatus value	...	20,043	3,328 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Films, cinematograph feet	851,170	3,335	524 2 6	—(*a*) 6d. and 1/- per 100 ft. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per 100 ft.
Carried forward ...	...	...	112,160 12 6	

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
			IMPORTS.	
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	112,160 12 6	
Fireworks value	...	1	6 0	15 and 30 per cent.
Fish				
Canned or preserved lbs.	318,406	15,198	366 8 8	—(*a*) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Salmon, Trout & Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	91,800	1,840	4 8 4	—(*a*) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	6,995,243	119,320	123 9 11	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Fruit and Nuts				
Fruit—dried lbs.	145,113	6,374	1,132 11 8	1d. and 2d. per 100 lbs.
Nuts—edible—Peanuts lbs.	339,885	4,711	46 1 0	—(*c*) 1d. and 2d. per lb. (*e*) Free and 1d. per lb.
Other Kinds, other than coconuts lbs.	99,804	2,294	556 1 5	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Glass and Glassware				
Glass bottles, lamp chimneys and table glassware not of cut glass value	...	16,301	846 8 0	—(*a*) Free and 5 per cent. (*b*) 5 and 10 per cent.
Other kinds value	...	10,971	1,590 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof				
Grain—				
Corn, Maize and Oats lbs.	10,664,309	56,976	2,791 15 11	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 9d. and 1/6 per 100 lbs.
Rice and other kinds lbs.	28,866,843	223,434	4,806 0 2	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Flour—				
Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	303,761	470,915	3,468 1 0	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 196 lbs. (*b*) 1/6 and 2/6 per 196 lbs.
Maize or Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	7,999	8,392	319 16 0	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 196 lbs. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per 196 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	11,202	160	7 18 7	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 1/6 and 3/- per 100 lbs.
Pulse lbs.	3,494,046	41,963	603 13 0	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Farinaceous preparations lbs.	690,912	10,564	143 6 5	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Grease				
All kinds lbs.	99,925	1,987	294 18 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Gums				
Other kinds lbs.	1,406	36	5 10 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Haberdashery & Millinery val.	...	44,508	5,429 10 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Hardware value	...	118,236	11,025 17 0	—(*a*) 5 and 10 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Hats and Bonnets value	...	36,727	4,536 18 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Hay and Chaff lbs.	250,680	1,508	102 8 0	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Hemp & Hemp Manufactures val.	...	1,917	189 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Implements and Tools Other than Agricultural value	...	27,218	1,640 15 0	5 and 10 per cent.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£157,191 8 7	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

icles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	157,191 8 7	
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	11,191	1,540 8 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits				
t Jams, Jellies and Marmalade lbs.	36,716	1,699	67 5 10	3/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Canned and bottled fruits lbs.	32,618	1,657	123 4 7	4/- and 8/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	5,848	528	22 0 7	6/- and 12/- per 100 lbs.
Jewellery val.	...	1,776	384 3 0	15 and 30 per cent.
Jute & Jute Manufactures val.	...	1,116	107 8 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Lard and Lard substitutes lbs.	3,839,244	94,391	6,862 4 3	—(*a*) Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Leather and Leather Manufactures val.	...	9,307	1,329 10 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Linen Manufactures value	...	3,504	294 12 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Machinery value	...	322,810	8,296 0 0	Free and 5 per cent.
Matches gross of boxes	40,715	8,558	3,742 3 0	—(*a*) 1/6 and 3/- per gross of boxes. (*b*) 2/- and 4/- per gross of boxes.
Meats				
Beef or pork, pickled and salted lbs.	5,252,919	92,898	7,511 6 1	—(*a*) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Canned lbs.	50,167	4,053	84 10 3	—(*a*) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Salted or Cured, including bacon and ham lbs.	316,993	20,282	366 1 10	—(*a*) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	8,000	1,206	83 13 6	—(*a*) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Medicines and Drugs				
Opium and Ganja lbs.	1,988⅛	2,215	2,485 18 9	25/- and 50/- per lb.
Other kinds value	...	30,612	3,586 0 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Metals and Manufactures of value	...	137,555	9,322 1 0	—(*a*) 5 and 10 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat Cases of 48 lbs.	45,540	89,484	644 2 6	—(*a*) Free and 1/- per 48 lbs. (*b*) 6d. and 1/- per 48 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	3,948	636	54 10 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Musical Instruments value	...	4,616	750 12 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Nuts and Kernels other than for Food				
Other kinds lbs.	45	3	8 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Carried forward ...	...	...	204,299 12 9	

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	204,299 12 9	
Oil					
Edible	gals.	43,124	15,881	1,218 2 0	—(*a*) Free and 6d. per gallon. (*b*) 6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Illuminating	gals.	98,068	10,879	3,215 11 2	—(*f*) 3d. and 6d. per gallon. (*g*) 5d. and 10d. per gallon.
Lubricating and Paint	gals.	145,715	23,708	5,919 6 6	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Motor Spirit	gals.	19,867	2,415	315 10 5	—(*f*) 3d. and 6d. per gallon. (*g*) 5d. and 10d. per gallon.
Medicinal	gals.	2,066	2,617	153 0 0	1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Other kinds	gals.	1,311	543	97 7 0	—(*a*) 1/- and 2/- per gallon. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Oilcloth and Linoleum	value	...	1,567	242 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Painters' Colours and Materials					
Paints and Colours	lbs.	686,762	18,012	930 16 11	2/6 and 5/- per 100 lbs.
Polishes and Varnishes	gals.	7,133	3,915	455 12 0	1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes	gals.	4,281	843	401 16 0	1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Paper					
Playing Cards	Packs not exceeding 53 cards	12,675	506	482 16 0	6d. and 1/- per pack.
Printing (for newspapers) and wrapping	value	..	3,921	309 8 0	5 and 10 per cent.
All other kinds and manufactures of paper	value	...	71,353	6,961 1 0	—(*a*) 5 and 10 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Perfumery	value	..	9	2 8 0	15 and 30 per cent.
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	value	...	3,507	439 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Pictures	value	...	325	43 12 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Plate and Plated Ware	value	...	4,064	749 11 0	15 and 30 per cent.
Provisions unenumerated	value	...	8,872	992 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Saddlery and Harness	value	...	3,367	212 12 0	—(*a*) 5 and 10 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Salt					
Coarse and Rock Salt	tons	504	794	178 10 0	5/- and 10/- per ton.
Fine, including table salt	lbs.	6,660,864	9,308	3,263 16 4	6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Ships, Boats and Launches	No.	8	2,307	258 4 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Silk and Silk Manufactures	val.	...	31,025	5,168 2 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Soap					
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	lbs.	3,787,054	73,464	4,203 19 1	2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	lbs.	91,809	6,719	317 17 8	—(*a*) 4/- and 8/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Spices	lbs.	238,839	6,074	738 0 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Spirits					
Brandy, Gin and Whisky	gals.	25,841	28,198	23,933 12 4	—(*h*) 17/- and 19/6 per gallon. (*i*) 20/- and 22/6 per gallon.
Rum	gals.	10,756	1,821	6,955 13 10	—(*h*) 12/6 and 15/- per gallon. (*i*) 13/6 and 16/- per gallon.
Carried forward	...	...	...	£272,459 4 0	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ..	...	...	272,459 4 0	
Spirits—*Contd.*				
Cordials and Liqueurs, including bitters and flavouring extracts gals.	1,954	3,976	1,898 1 0	—(*h*) 17/- and 19/6 per gallon. (*i*) 20/- and 22/6 per gallon.
Medicinal Spirits gals.	4,344	7,626	1,589 5 0	5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol gals.	1,148	337	94 4 0	1/6 and 3/- per gallon.
Perfumed Spirits— Bay Rum gals.	2,076	868	965 5 0	5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Other kinds, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes gals.	1,525	6,044	2,208 0 0	15/- and 30/- per gallon.
Unenumerated Spirits— Potable gals.	692	537	603 1 4	—(*h*) 17/- and 19/6 per gallon. (*i*) 20/- and 22/6 per gallon.
Not potable gals.	45	13	11 5 0	5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Starch lbs.	175,528	1,921	111 17 3	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Stationery, other than paper value.	...	16,615	1,772 8 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Stones and Slates Stones value	...	1,627	229 0 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Slates No.	200	3	1 2	3/- and 6/- per 1,000.
Sugar Refined lbs.	1,480,639	16,015	1,826 17 11	2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Unrefined lbs.	12,259	150	18 7 9	1/6 and 3/- per 100 lbs.
Molasses and Syrup gals.	911	221	5 7 8	1d. and 2d. per gallon.
Tea lbs.	138,468	10,425	3,721 12 6	6d. and 1/- per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff— Unmanufactured Leaf, containing less than 25% moisture lbs.	647,444	59,512	125,764 14 9	—(*a*) 3/9 and (*b*) 4/3 per lb.
Manufactured— Cigars lbs.	2,743	3,087	1,371 10 0	10/- per lb.
Cigarettes lbs.	25,374	13,585	8,985 4 6	—(*a*) 7/- and (*b*) 7/3 per lb.
Other manufactured lbs.	14,499	5,280	4,411 1 6	—(*a*) 6/- and (*b*) 6/3 per lb.
Toys and Games value	...	10,963	1,415 14 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Umbrellas and Parasols value	...	2,640	258 12 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Vegetables—dried, canned or preserved lbs.	88,733	2,751	131 8 2	—(*a*) Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic lbs.	4,277,968	37,867	1,882 10 7	—(*a*) Free (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Vinegar gals.	2,407	665	68 14 6	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Carried forward ...	...	...	431,808 7 7	

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
			£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	431,803 7 7	
Watches and Parts value	..	76	12 10 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Wax lb.	13,700	255	22 0 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Wine				
Sparkling gals.	1,967	3,724	1,492 0 2	—(*h*) 12/- and 15/- per gallon. (*i*) 14/- and 17/6 per gallon.
Still—In bottles containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit gals.	8,194	7,919	3,019 12 9	—(*h*) 6/- and 7/6 per gallon. (*i*) 7/- and 8/9 per gallon.
In wood, under 23 degrees gals.	7,693	2,294	927 11 2	—(*h*) 2/- and 2/6 per gallon. (*i*) 2/8 and 3/4 per gallon.
In wood, under 32 degrees gals.	2,672	861	880 10 1	—(*h*) 3/- and 3/9 per gallon. (*i*) 3/4 and 4/2 per gallon.
In wood, under 42 degrees gals.	1,177	384	299 7 9	—(*h*) 4/- and 5/- per gallon. (*i*) 5/- and 6/3 per gallon.
Vermouth gals.	19,862	14,144	7,566 17 2	—(*h*) 6/- and 7/6 per gallon. (*i*) 7/- and 8/9 per gallon.
Wood and Timber				
Unmanufactured				
Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed feet	6,249,052	71,289	2,594 18 0	—(*a*) 4/2 and 8/4 per 1,000 feet. (*b*) 5/- and 10/- per 1,000 feet.
Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed feet	4,228,445	57,443	1,997 19 5	—(*a*) 5/- and 10/- per 1,000 feet. (*b*) 6/3 and 12/6 per 1,000 feet.
Shingles No.	5,800	9	15 2	1/6 and 3/- per 1,000.
Shooks, Staves and headings Of oak value	...	5,076	234 3 0	2½ and 5 per cent.
Other Kinds value	...	35,433	2,505 4 0	5 and 10 per cent.
Manufactured value	...	22,088	2,184 4 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Carried forward ...	...	...	454,991 0 8	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.		
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	454,991 0 3	
Wool and Woollen Manufactures value	...	41,085	3,931 0 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Goods Manufactured—Unenumerated value	...	62,635	8,904 12 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Parcel Post value	...	86,210	13,243 4 5	Various.
Total amount collected on all articles imported ...	...	...	481,069 16 8	

(*a*) From 1. 1. 1922 to 14. 9. 1922.
(*b*) ,, 15. 9. 1922 to 31. 12. 1922.
(*c*) ,, 1. 1. 1922 to 2. 3. 1922.
(*d*) From 3. 3. 1922 to 14. 9. 1922.
(*e*) ,, 3. 3. 1922 to 31. 12. 1922.
(*f*) ,, 1. 1. 1922 to 16. 11. 1922.
(*g*) From 17. 11. 1922 to 31. 12. 1922.
(*h*) ,, 1. 1. 1922 to 23. 11. 1922.
(*i*) ,, 24. 11. 1922 to 31. 12. 1922.

(13.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into Trinidad and Tobago during the year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which consigned.	IMPORTS.					
	Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	GOLD.					
	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
British North America	...	...	...	608	...	608
British West Indies	...	...	...	246	...	246
Venezuela	1,429	6,456	...	...	1,429	6,456
Total	1,429	6,456	...	854	1,429	7,310
	SILVER.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	4,200	...	4,200
British West Indies	...	...	...	15,614	...	15,614
United States of America	...	...	...	1,575	...	1,575
Total	...	...	...	21,389	...	21,389
	NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	200	...	200
British West Indies	...	...	...	100	...	100
Total	...	...	...	300	...	300

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(14)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and Other, Exported from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1922, distinguishing Countries of final Destination.

Countries of Final Destination.	EXPORTS.											
	Domestic Produce.				Other than Domestic Produce.				Total.			
	Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
					GOLD.							
	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
France	...	..	..	...	172	687	...	4,166	172	687	...	4,166
United States of America ..	..	...	...	...	1,371	5,548	...	3,999	1,371	5,548	...	3,999
Total Gold ...	...	..	...	...	1,543	6,235	...	8,165	1,543	6,235	...	8,165
					SILVER.							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	76,775	...	...	...	76,775
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	..	..	400
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	583	...	...	...	583
Total Silver ...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	77,758	...	...	...	77,758
					BRONZE, NICKEL, &c.							
United Kingdom ...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	40	..	...	...	40
Total Bronze ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	40	...	...	...	40

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:—										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	16,424	21,491	74,887	42,149	40,125
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives: —										
Firearms No.	...	14	886	46	19	...	80	5,379	293	90
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs.	292	3,083	32,725	8,148	7,292	184	1,942	17,927	8,067	4,806
Bags (Travelling and Tool), Trunks and Valises value	..	...	...	...	...	980	358	3,062	1,109	1,784
Beer and Ale, Stout) (liquid gulls.	71,544	61,424	107,286	61,584	68,619	} 28,580	19,942	43,688	28,786	22,351
and Porter) (standard lbs.	99,499	81,824	137,782	83,462	86,351					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	...	46,343	118,685	48,002	61,922	...	3,964	13,359	4,809	6,328
Blacking and Polishes lbs.	27,263	38,524	38,604	30,105	31,650	1,744	2,081	4,784	2,188	2,815
Blue lbs.	...	...	...	...	31,150	...	...	2,574	3,099	1,710
Books, printed value	..	...	...	...	...	6,116	6,578	9,416	9,267	18,132
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	1,289	880	5,164	2,964	11,112	6,706	4,807	33,666	21,951	47,765
Bricks and Tiles No.	a 272,144	a 328,602	603,800	488,590	288,980	2,945	3,495	7,301	8,842	2,610
Brooms and Brushes dozs.	795	4,607	5,464	1,941	8,453	600	2,305	4,518	2,695	2,569
Bullion and Coin value	...	...	...	...	...	2,800	6,565	1,600	50,730	4,400
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	25,757	4,170	35,672	61,646	107,902	4,245	661	4,641	4,929	8,029
Candles lbs.	10,066	38,885	81,362	141,100	152,549	453	2,738	4,645	5,082	5,563
Carriages, Carts and Waggons, Bicycles or Tricycles other than motor No.	145	91	626	418	539	1,263	1,075	7,938	4,392	4,435
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans No.	...	...	6	18	3	...	...	4,273	9,848	1,276
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	1,097	641	2,581	3,156	3,522
Other kinds and Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	1,427	1,878	14,050	56,378	9,087
Cement brls. of 400 lbs.	808	10,585	49,071	43,652	36,265	506	10,741	60,497	48,407	25,090
Chemicals value	...	...	...	...	...	9,738	8,869	18,473	14,759	12,726
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	..	...	...	..	...	6,142	6,232	20,845	11,240	8,352
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal tons	10,278	6,692	2,159	16,787	19,387	35,455	25,279	11,560	62,909	59,814
Coke and Patent Fuel tons	8,884	713	260	1,561	546	16,926	4,166	1,709	6,946	1,649
Cocoa—prepared lbs.	...	7,565	16,575	175,221	55,384	...	831	1,615	1,487	2,639
Confectionery lbs.	...	48,135	159,719	100,157	152,864	...	3,678	17,305	7,789	8,236
Cordage and Twine lbs.	...	...	200,776	170,586	203,939	10,417	11,727	19,028	8,740	8,299
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods yds.	3,413,554	2,321,190	5,089,541	3,906,441	5,566,000	109,902	91,467	313,297	124,076	156,268
Hosiery value	...	...	...	...	...	950	1,023	3,757	1,608	3,240
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	41,600	43,451	126,396	46,662	56,669
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,441	1,896	4,540	5,983	4,030
Fish—all kinds lbs.	...	6,977	185,798	228,483	424,861	...	713	6,397	6,619	7,312
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	2,159	1,991	18,688	10,741	9,261
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof—Grain—Rice lbs.	84,278	1,584,486	2,507,997	14,148,613	7,267,990	1,080	19,856	51,867	185,106	65,133
Pulse—beans and Peas lbs.	...	200	358,598	85,226	61,931	...	12	6,492	457	674
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	1,206	64,528	104,209	74,090	108,076	118	3,082	4,624	2,992	2,718
Haberdashery and Millinery value	..	...	...	...	...	15,191	19,668	46,559	25,820	29,650
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	15,215	43,105	162,510	73,375	51,985
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	336,704	377,888	1,155,748	850,706	695,942

(a) Including Slates.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	336,704	877,888	1,155,748	850,706	695,942
Imports therefrom—										
Hats and Bonnets value	...	...	...	...	...	18,985	19,695	42,500	28,124	27,310
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	1,752	4,709	10,486	7,285	1,467
Implements and Tools—										
Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,889	16,808	8,812
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,552	22,501	17,560
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	4,433	2,251	7,016	5,220	2,920
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	405	4,022	60,015	80,276	35,202	52	588	4,735	1,918	1,957
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	5,584	2,293	1,316	1,065	1,070
Leather – Dressed lbs.	2,417	12,658	10,348	3,288	5,493	517	2,697	2,908	692	1,025
Manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	4,396	9,100	4,816	2,055
Linen and Linen Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	2,850	3,879	7,162	3,335	3,306
Machinery — Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...			92,942	105,463	24,084
Mining value	...	...	...	...	...	26,636	102,897	102,896	117,727	29,342
Railway and Tramway val.	...	...	...	...	...			24,035	8,016	3,790
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...			68,201	58,820	30,380
Manures tons	...	...	...	490	595	29,085	20,082	62,445	7,412	9,735
Matches gross of boxes	22,852	3,180	13,680	1,516	20,649	4,414	633	2,205	307	4,155
Meat — Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams lbs.	...	11,450	46,831	62,456	65,494	...	1,278	5,990	6,863	5,616
Other kinds lbs.	230	11,627	32,965	69,043	33,348	74	2,061	8,841	4,142	3,644
Medicines and Drugs—Opium lbs.	2,617	3,310	4½	24	6½	10,022	12,563	9	81	27
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	11,043	13,765	20,708	22,569	18,866
Metals—Manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	18,778	27,213	62,509	72,805	96,786
Oil—Edible gals.	...	55	1,545	723	1,615	...	120	2,132	690	924
Lubricating and Paint gals.	1,176	9,195	31,292	20,867	26,935	393	3,849	14,133	4,280	5,615
Other kinds gals.			2,061	3,209	1,563			1,236	1,452	1,467
Painters' Colours and Materials — Paints and Colours lbs.	128,508	471,507	587,309	192,199	495,301	2,953	12,054	23,840	11,366	12,180
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes gals.	160	1,996	2,703	2,284	2,086	186	1,429	2,182	1,396	1,320
Paper and Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	12,681	11,759	30,509	38,569	28,452
Pickles, Sauces, and Condiments value	...	...	...	...	...	727	2,031	4,108	2,301	2,301
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	...	...	...	...	1,115	1,154	4,050	3,264	2,960
Saddlery and Harness value	...	...	...	...	...	1,818	2,792	9,241	3,939	2,755
Salt lbs.	4,881,149	4,156,980	4,197,256	785,976	295,583	11,720	10,273	12,310	2,122	732
Silk and silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	5,877	6,040	19,378	11,240	17,560
Soap—Common lbs.	3,307,266	2,922,434	3,468,658	2,417,426	3,184,461	65,324	63,814	95,751	51,284	62,469
Fancy lbs.	33,512	44,933	61,939	48,023	61,510	2,538	2,997	5,108	4,179	3,980
Spices lbs.	...	...	...	...	165,595	1,040	1,472	3,526	3,929	4,528
Spirits :—Brandy gals.	b 18,709	b 12,443	2,828	1,800	1,817	b14,439	b 14,979	4,065	2,590	2,350
Gin gals.			4,059	2,010	1,951			3,809	1,998	2,843
Whisky gals.			23,068	18,398	11,561			29,997	26,258	13,603
Cordials and Liqueurs gals.	853	498	1,111	598	505	644	1,296	3,858	2,125	1,560
Medicinal gals.	1,296	890	2,400	1,168	2,895	2,207	1,762	4,908	2,528	3,480
Other kinds gals.	258	1,039	1,217	1,746	1,639	570	1,840	2,876	2,484	1,805
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	598,132	737,549	1,981,105	1,509,109	1,167,13

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	598,132	737,549	1,981,105	1,509,109	1,157,133
Imports therefrom:—										
Stationery—other than paper value	...	...	...	...	...	5,780	5,637	8,672	12,923	12,460
Tea lbs.	8,648	31,805	112,987	78,520	96,750	865	3,557	11,834	6,790	8,270
Tobacco and Snuff, manufactured:—										
Cigarettes lbs.	17,934	17,883	32,418	27,650	26,300	6,828	6,917	16,552	13,425	13,160
Other kinds lbs	11,571	10,428	20,634	29,992	13,432	2,462	2,772	5,006	6,150	4,910
Wines—Sparkling gals.	280	191	975	210	2,383	631	677	2,301	568	4,353
Still gals.	5,344	5,446	10,307	4,430	7,010	3,853	5,692	10,103	5,162	9,738
Wood and Timber, manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	4,733	1,959	7,992	3,451	3,346
Woollen manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	19,012	26,042	59,221	33,462	38,090
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	38,592	79,830	117,922	135,545	209,889
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	680,658	870,701	2,219,483	1,726,585	1,367,022
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—										
Asphal.—Crude tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dried tons	3,000	12,021	20,791	20,592	37,934	9,000	57,064	62,543	61,794	117,803
Epurée tons	6,023	2,500	946	788	...	18,819	6,900	2,858	2,134	...
Manjak tons	100	67	33	...	...	625	335	412	...	...
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	10,406,101	11,186,395	12,618,253	4,945,958	4,822,753	290,171	490,971	705,158	113,692	115,356
Coffee Do. lbs.	...	90,069	31,178	...	...	...	4,503	1,591	...	...
Cotton Do. lbs.	...	...	49,350	...	10	...	...	5,093	...	2
Fruit and Nuts, Cocoanuts No.	2,940,748	7,554,675	3,126,807	888,340	1,178,595	21,145	75,729	39,453	6,455	5,202
Fruit Juices gals.	22,005	4,773	2,215	5,088	...	5,501	1,259	1,030	174	...
Gums, Balata lbs.	7,691	5,064	8,773	2,047	3,593	1,142	730	425	251	435
Rubber lbs.	23,845	13,452	24,296	10,043	...	2,980	1,248	2,033	631	...
Hides and Skins No.	4,663	1,524	3,994	6,156	3,219	13,864	5,016	10,439	10,512	5,628
Honey lbs.	25,356	47,561	14,534	12,150	...	1,268	1,595	533	520	...
Leather lbs.	...	12,607	...	...	...	...	1,534	...	...	...
Nuts and Kernels other than Food—										
Copra lbs.	187,690	690,176	740,750	1,932,810	5,600,193	2,451	18,234	16,455	25,059	58,751
Oils, Petroleum, Crude gals.	12,873,047	12,184,778	4,381,116	1,545,822	690,850	186,198	217,835	79,681	55,595	24,883
Do. Fuel gals.	22,968,624	19,932,971	9,451,149	22,757,897	24,795,450	215,848	198,607	87,301	186,061	247,151
Do. Refined gals.	1,970,974	2,058,886	1,738,933	1,789,887	1,517,435	25,235	145,810	72,464	81,785	35,151
Do. Motor Spirits gals.	2,230,099	1,990,099	1,590,085	2,032,977	4,915,246	113,587	115,553	66,281	114,679	173,515
Do. Lubricating gals.	73,539	8,320	...	...	...	5,301	416	...	...	...
Spirits, Bitters gals.	4,780	10,368	16,788	4,403	9,042	4,780	10,368	16,768	4,403	9,042
Rum gals.	138,050	157,421	11,077	158,743	20,559	28,117	88,674	1,510	55,998	4,427
Sugar and Molasses, Sugar lbs.	66,080,972	82,751,832	100,040,826	71,695,709	62,818,776	673,708	950,982	2,416,950	1,141,987	734,363
Molasses gals.	818,818	115,252	46,661	...	129,877	164,824	16,301	2,177	...	3,849
All other Articles... ...	...	...	...	...	...	11,921	8,047	6,840	3,562	7,474
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1,736,480	2,337,671	8,597,982	1,865,212	1,543,512

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Foreign Merchandise.							£	£	£	£	£
Bullion and Coin—Bullion Gold	lbs.	..	...	...	...	...	705	1,437	...	...	...
—Coin Silver	value		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,000	76,775
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	547,064	516,260	58,500	297,410	...	22,371	28,907	1,194	8,526
Fruit and Nuts—Nuts, Coconuts	No.	...	565,635	10,829	...	...	...	6,340	147	...	...
Grain—Corn	lbs.	6,410,048	775,218	...	...	...	40,062	4,114	...	...	...
Gums—Balata	lbs.	1,799,200	251,643	262,412	7,922	..	262,383	37,071	48,162	943	...
Hides and Skins	No.	5,224	6,849	4,667	1,422	1,951	6,775	16,872	14,362	1,767	2,919
Honey	lbs.	248,208	...	...	...	...	21,446	...	...	...	...
Cotton Seed	lbs.	...	239,779	59,504	...	...	...	1,837	1,004	...	...
Starch	lbs.	313,428	93,465	...	..	...	4,610	1,754	...	...	.
Tonca Beans	lbs.	...	5,515	4,958	...	2,620	...	27	517	...	630
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	13,265	14,710	3,960	9,888	11,636
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	349,246	106,776	97,059	33,792	100,486
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,085,726	2,444,447	3,695,041	1,899,004	1,648,998

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA

Imports therefrom :—											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,218	2,509
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	Dozs.	208	3,085	7,471	394	46	152	1,928	4,498	310	17
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	value	...	...	...	...	...	480	1,376	4,479	2,318	1,082
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	Gals. Liquid	...	3,056	19,509	4,959	2,132	...	480	5,893	1,615	288
	Gals. St'ndrd	...	3,234	20,334	4,802	2,268					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	28,052	41,932	105,207	56,068	33,180	937	2,485	5,077	2,762	1,466
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	Doz. prs.	409	454	3,528	2,355	4,065	913	1,659	7,582	8,870	12,943
Brooms and Brushes	Dozs.	2,829	1,502	2,034	1,975	2,615	2,569	1,464	2,183	2,021	2,347
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal	No.		...	...	9,612	126	...	...	...	1,496	22
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	91,414	71,270	83,346	120,530	166,619	9,271	9,227	12,431	12,679	16,424
Cattle and Other Animal Food : Bran	...	121,100	463,500	505,145	993,000	1,335,700	661	2,956	4,264	5,632	6,701
Oilmeal	...	90,625	793,150	301,500	4,321,670	5,383,630	680	7,209	3,116	34,000	39,842
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	100	9,216	6,552	10,479	16,819	65	8,469	7,166	10,756	11,221
Cheese	lbs.	13,887	37,258	95,084	138,240	213,305	868	2,689	6,842	8,739	11,069
Chemicals	value	...	..	...	...	...	1,056	933	1,634	1,463	1,557
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel :—Coal	Tons	...	...	2,515	3,258	...	...	...	4,585	19,146	..
Cordage and Twine	lbs.	..	...	264,665	82,102	163,640	4,352	5,413	18,375	2,975	8,260
Fish :—Canned or Preserved	lbs.	107,074	175,815	248,960	158,053	184,858	6,242	7,250	10,247	6,365	6,400
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	lbs.	3,703,675	5,071,510	5,901,895	6,169,611	6,271,457	85,037	135,999	161,115	105,445	108,589
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	236	678	6,138	9,519	6,154
Carried forward	..	...	...	...	...	...	113,519	190,215	260,625	238,311	231,841

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	..	..	...	...	...	113,519	190,215	260,625	288,311	231,841
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof: Grain, Oats lbs.	5,890,510	4,069,750	7,298,405	6,172,580	7,307,080	43,868	27,655	63,141	36,698	88,328
Flour:—Wheaten Bags of 196 lbs.	217,016	267,484	241,149	245,705	281,889	552,023	675,264	681,541	543,508	437,653
Pulse: Beans and Peas lbs.	21,292	256,005	1,372,854	512,402	1,167,302	533	3,648	24,092	6,947	14,923
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	1,770	5,178	11,107	5,978	5,066
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	4,210	9,876	6,289	3,757	2,548
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	220	384	124,021	782,713	2,113,169	14	24	7,713	23,878	60,992
Machinery:—Railway & Tramway value	...	...	...	...	...	7,035	270	4,857	...	...
All Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...			4,817	1,283	1,569
Manures Tons	...	...	56	240	18	...	6,518	1,863	3,583	210
Matches Gross of Boxes	21,887	13,750	12,870	37,250	15,500	3,817	2,906	1,794	9,293	3,627
Meat; Beef or Pork, pickled or salted lbs.	37,487	58,165	100,875	116,663	193,843	1,167	1,163	3,160	2,532	4,185
Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams lbs.	15,162	20,871	31,380	45,257	33,048	1,636	1,864	3,395	4,886	2,286
Other Kinds lbs.			44,246	53,377	46,215			2,202	3,021	2,290
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	2,495	1,707	2,921	3,544	1,570
Metal Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	6,814	4,912	21,726	13,655	7,963
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved Cases of 48 lbs.	5,240	4,120	105,060	35,416	12,360	9,397	8,345	35,825	81,232	23,270
Oil—All kinds galls.	10,171	7,917	3,551	2,240	46 662	4,619	3,375	2,487	1,152	6,730
Painters' Colours and Materials:— Paints and Colours lbs.	250,673	267,068	207,844	117,077	109,165	5,933	6,423	9,276	3,009	2,025
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	4,130	6,806	16,540	8,328	5,135
Soap:—Common lbs.	135,098	1,000	2,238	222,844	216,408	3,402	26	77	5,954	4,693
Spirits:—Whiskey galls.	2,713	3,278	4,411	334	2,527	2,415	2,638	5,197	350	3,568
All Other kinds galls.			1,331	1,440	290			1,411	2,141	322
Vegetables:—Fresh (*b*) value	...	...	...	...	...	8,353	18,488	15,318	17,085	13,624
Wood & Timber: Unmanufactured: Undressed sup. ft.	480,635	1,365,943	656,789	979,702	725,413	5,066	21,524	10,975	16,628	7,638
Dressed sup. ft.	402,017	1,028,070	566,614	450,776	885,051	6,283	14,162	13,062	8,138	12,667
Shooks, Staves, &c. value	...	...	...	...	...	2,563	2,661	2,079	6,065	4,406
Manufactured: Furniture value	...	...	...	...	...	1,903	2,148	5,959	3,150	1,685
Other Kinds value	...	...	...	...	...			2,955	1,650	2,325
All Other Articles value	...	...	...		...	13,002	45,140	35,976	99,841	53,439
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	805,967	1,062,936	1,257,877	1,155,027	956,578
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	3,190,050	1,285,536	1,614,159	2,456,217	1,506,268	82,796	58,055	72,154	46,940	35,750
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts No.	1,069,015	2,759,735	1,038,130	1,888,929	1,944,170	7,789	31,791	12,164	8,477	8,763
Hides and Skins No.	...	800	...	...	...	...	2,400	...	...	...
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	7,414,811	...	224,000	80,215,147	52,835,955	82,688	...	5,176	804,672	406,772
Molasses galls.	66,281	107,832	385,196	2,960	1,000	13,170	7,630	55,297	771	25
Other Articles value	...	...	...	..	...	214	897	1,482	575	1,151
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	186,657	100,778	146,223	861,485	452,461

(*b*) Including Onions and Garlic.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Merchandise :										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	1,420,000	1,331,500	692,800	1,003,563	440,920	35,413	60,326	45,905	20,856	10,259
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	3,282	4,147	2,652	3,293	2,470
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	38,695	64,473	48,557	24,149	12,729
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	225,352	165,246	194,780	385,584	465,190

BRITISH EAST INDIES.

Imports therefrom —										
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs.	114,450	24,235	70,970	72,721	65,811	138,670	27,341	75,091	63,115	49,229
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	112,640	46,400	6,240	64,960	57,980	9,963	4,862	943	5,300	3,503
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—Grain :—Rice lbs.	10,640,511	9,902,379	705,785	4,070,959	11,056,272	166,143	148,773	16,570	36,098	93,515
Pulse—Beans and Peas lbs.	323,481	43,005	12,000	16,400	153,883	4,568	853	226	159	1,970
Dholl lbs.	3,607,326	393,362	1,387,705	1,394,876	1,517,738	57,967	5,173	21,868	8,870	17,412
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	5,514	16,698	38,100	5,108	468	90	488	3,200	104	17
Medicines and Drugs :—Ganja lbs.	189	263	790	1,400	2,500	218	497	1,436	3,200	2,340
Oil :—Edible gals.	...	...	4,250	289	6,103	...	...	1,964	139	1,913
All other kinds gals.	12,345	1,315	413	...	...	4,489	457	180	...	...
Tea lbs.	40,952	7,824	42,606	16,650	15,780	3,022	815	1,610	1,556	740
All Other Articles value	...	..	...	..	...	2,935	1,983	5,983	3,839	3,323
Total Imports value	..	...	...	...	...	388,065	191,222	129,071	122,390	173,962
Exports thereto :—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Asphalt—Dried tons	...	...	800	1,600	2,632	...	...	2,400	4,670	7,984
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	4,670	7,984
Foreign Merchandise :—										
ALL OTHER ARTICLES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	4,795	7,984

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports therefrom :—							£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds Living : for food value		..	..	..	..	..	1,710	2,423	1,826	8,105	6,862
All others—other than for food value		..	..	..	..	..	587	675	2,541	3,194	3,074
Bags and sacks (empty) not including paper bags	doz.	3,462	4,791	2,065	634	433	3,555	1,505	362	525	108
Bullion and Coin	value	..	..	..	..	..	625	13,107	1,954	3,613	15,860
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :—											
Motor Cars and Lorries	No.	2	5	1	3	..	249	403	160	364	..
Cocoa :—Raw	lbs.	116,342	1,707,391	350,505	857,964	356,365	2,634	71,100	10,447	12,012	7,427
Cotton Manufactures	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,863	1,241	1,330	1,362	549
Films, Cinematograph	feet	105,600	436,100	79,050	180,800	..	216	1,076	297	448	..
Fruit and Nuts :—Fruit, Fresh	value	..	..	..	..	..	856	1,354	846	1,342	837
Nuts :—Edible, Coconuts	No.	2,150	80,920	94,050	1,100	..	19	823	922	7	..
All other kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,889	2,176	2,510	2,834	4,946
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—Grain :—Rice	lbs.	7,468	112,623	116,666	79,997	30,400	122	2,352	1,803	1,127	248
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	..	..	..	..	..	14,528	7,808	9,510	16,286	7,271
Hides and Skins	No.	3,750	561	1,629	2,666	1,550	3,100	677	1,849	1,320	341
Manure	tons	..	..	27	..	17	58	1,866	205	..	23
Metal—Manufactures	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,605	1,528	374	166	106
Oils—all kinds	gals.	1,938	529	3,260	2,086	405	591	142	1,355	677	112
Spices	lbs.	..	..	..		2,875	1,443	546	1,130	337	74
Spirits—Rum	gals.	7,241	4,790	3,183	2,810	450	2,187	1,407	1,247	675	227
Starch	lbs.	413,410	570,047	564,892	113,435	113,309	3,270	5,106	4,894	1,380	1,128
Sugar :—Refined	lbs.	299,180	..	40,250	161,207	..	4,094	..	764	3,122	..
Unrefined	lbs.	149,632	..	200	33,671	..	1,715	..	3	585	..
Tobacco and Snuff :—Manufactured :											
Cigars	lbs.	1,685	1,710	2,690	1,264	1,813	1,003	1,539	2,511	1,315	2,036
Vegetables :—Fresh (*a*)	value	..	..	..	..	..	3,525	2,319	5,196	4,289	10,784
Wood and Timber :—											
Unmanufactured—all kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	207	499	2,260	369	525
Manufactured—all kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	673	813	5,098	1,369	1,209
All other articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	5,876	5,825	22,650	29,222	19,124
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	58,200	128,310	84,044	96,045	82,871
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :											
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	5,401	9,370	5,338	4,595	1,344	1,573	2,809	2,224	1,513	385
Biscuits, Bread and Cake	lbs.	76,140	73,721	63,760	18,500	600	1,568	1,507	1,611	339	11
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	2,584	2,165	1,399	799	1,267	2,970	2,717	2,382	1,152	1,232
Fruits and Nuts, Fruit Fresh (oranges)	No.	312,895	610,250	534,060	1,112,139	193,327	469	610	2,016	1,254	302
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	313,118	415,521	551,676	283,229	491,543	330	5,483	1,400	3,263	4,008
Hides and Skins	No.	..	..	..	..	55	206	96	85	..	55
Leather	lbs.	21,979	14,310	10,986	..	6,327	2,128	1,620	1,811	220	398
Carried forward		..	..	..	..	..	9,244	14,842	11,529	7,741	6,391

(*a*) Including Onions and Garlic.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	..	..	..	..	..	9,244	14,842	11,529	7,741	6,391
Lime—Temper value	..	..	..	..	47	155	..	..	51	162
Oils, Petroleum—Crude gals.	53,368	7,188	36,598	44,876	22,283	565	90	737	852	515
Oils, Petroleum—Fuel gals.	396,388	717,193	705,898	1,033,120	2,258,095	3,893	9,223	10,475	18,924	30,874
Oils, Petroleum—Refined gals.	34,802	19,021	76,093	181,635	352,685	538	262	4,076	6,854	18,061
Oils, Petroleum—Motor Spirits gals.	223,610	147,417	267,797	292,607	242,931	12,417	11,956	25,500	24,955	24,707
Oils, Petroleum—Lubricating gals.	..	..	..	..	2,530	..	..	..	..	245
Edible Oil gals.	..	..	1,522	880	1,924	..	..	695	197	323
Spirits—Bitters gals.	1,120	1,436	1,283	755	1,042	1,120	1,436	1,283	755	1,042
Rum gals.	6,246	4,977	40,435	8,242	2,447	1,288	1,008	11,677	2,378	625
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	1,628,702	1,425,179	1,749,508	254,510	482,642	15,818	18,912	45,309	2,792	4,052
Molasses ..	..	..	..	40,214	4,400	..	..	..	979	55
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	6,957	7,918	11,495	3,101	1,966
Total Domestic Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	51,995	65,647	122,776	69,579	89,018
Foreign Merchandise.										
Bags and Sacks, Empty value	..	..	..	..	20,600	22,813	1,247	2,374	1,481	869
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	1,544	2,263	643	1,733	693	402	661	248	572	205
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	645	414	31	383	280	682	549	51	416	338
Bullion and Coin										
Coin—Silver value	..	..	..	..	..	4,200	10,400	21,300	621	400
Bronze value	..	..	..	..	..	160	340	220	..	..
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	46,365	28,509	16,123	12,956	6,237	3,636	2,172	1,302	1,153	421
Cattle and other Animal Foods lbs.	127,560	51,325	64,947	19,415	66,375	801	502	749	176	316
Cement barrels of 400 lbs.	983	557	669	491	850	952	562	1,038	562	678
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel										
Coal tons	..	..	1,415	1	2½	..	..	10,671	4	9
Cocoa, Prepared lbs.	2,494	3,438	12,856	1,376	1,340	182	309	1,085	57	77
Coffee, Raw lbs.	66,296	44,479	35,724	435	2,825	1,526	2,224	1,152	15	79
Cotton, Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	14,851	12,223	4,550	..	1,685
Fish, Canned lbs.	23,154	34,775	35,993	25,708	4,451	957	1,632	763	3,600	116
Fish, Other kinds lbs.	22,429	292,165	74,914	155,107	299,658	355	6,749	1,356	739	3,524
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Corn lbs.	1,896,834	1,941,684	697,682	150,739	75,903	11,855	12,833	7,145	948	1,487
Oats lbs.	86,880	152,480	102,964	139,048	249,768	738	1,490	1,022	318	1,513
Rice lbs.	86,172	392,172	218,888	407,714	596,309	1,373	6,402	4,550	4,818	4,837
Flour & Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	6,600	4,928	10,181	8,186	5,951	18,462	13,142	26,334	18,487	8,790
Maize or Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	20	340	595	310	92	39	576	759	474	117
Pulse, Dholl lbs.	44,021	47,754	4,000	480	1,615	702	510	31	5	14
Peas and Beans lbs.	105,556	61,381	58,677	32,212	73,312	932	712	973	291	539
Hardware value	..	..	..	..	..	2,743	1,106	3,386	2,952	3,007
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	25,985	7,853	8,555	16,597	13,797	1,583	487	629	630	489
Leather and Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	2,119	983	1,761	360	375
Carried forward	..	..	..	..	..	92,063	77,811	93,449	39,404	29,885

Digitized by Google

15)--STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	..	..	..	..	..	92,063	77,811	93,449	39,404	29,885
Matches gross of boxes	10,250	2,820	2,241	759	440	1,960	614	644	195	110
Meats—Salted lbs.	28,800	64,136	..	22,310	18,246	1,063	1,647	89	753	438
Canned lbs.	905	..	35,671	2,337	1,000	73	20	1,636	143	44
Oils :—Edible gals.	1,214	611	252	270	86	599	562	191	72	44
Mineral :—Petroleum										
Refined gals	34,294	35,144	23,956	17,610	9,744	2,155	2,600	3,565	1,945	1,140
Lubricating gals.	2,529	568	362	..	250	505	90	94	..	66
Other kinds gals.	1,652	594	13,008	320	..	338	418	1,579	97	51
Soap lbs.	97,110	115,825	49,886	68,521	26,299	1,859	2,738	1,205	1,663	476
Spirits										
Brandy, Gin and Whisky gals.	468	1,034	1,680	3,896	6,247	700	1,215	2,625	8,589	8,742
Vegetables value	..	..	..	..	..	437	1,203	2,368	1,786	877
Wines gals.	1,687	1,490	896	931	1,258	749	1,413	525	874	991
Wood and Timber sup. feet	87,392	107,299	102,792	28,953	130,168	1,441	2,009	2,507	520	2,124
Wood—Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	1,613	1,826	1,576	614	722
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	25,505	71,442	31,411	21,196	23,882
Total Re-Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	131,060	165,608	146,464	77,801	69,592
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	183,055	231,255	266,240	147,380	158,610

BRITISH GUIANA.

Imports therefrom :—										
Apparel value	..	..	..	..	..	684	2,476	529	810	221
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs.	667	58	1,077	25	..	756	45	1,360	22	..
Bullion and Coin value	..	..	..	..	..	5,402	3,142	..	667	..
Cotton Manufactures value	..	..	..	..	..	1,027	11,857	3,408	357	2,836
Films—Cinematograph feet	692,800	1,024,800	35,520	1,600	..	3,513	2,763	114	4	..
Grain, Flour, &c., Grain—Rice lbs.	7,105,507	4,490,856	8,547,153	2,268,485	9,861,791	111,764	62,703	126,273	22,473	58,924
Machinery value	..	..	..	..	..	1,580	394	3,126	444	5
Oil—Coconut gals.	2,400	2,818	..	..	..	720	855	..	..	..
Spirits—Rum gals.	1,485	3,730	3,888	34,447	8,878	297	631	1,085	5,113	1,145
Sugar :—Refined lbs.	..	..	..	90,275	292,305	..	..	..	746	2,867
Unrefined lbs.	..	..	..	216,580	..	..	..	..	3,752	..
Wood & Timber—Unmanufactured value	..	..	..	..	..	2,026	6,372	7,131	1,284	10
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	3,648	21,978	16,084	15,973	15,568
Total Imports value	..	..	..	..	..	131,417	113,216	159,110	51,645	81,576

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued*

BRITISH GUIANA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
							£	£	£	£	£
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufacture of the Colony :—											
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	..	1,645	1,750	6,679	2,000	..	537	701	2,025	610
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. pairs	1,400	437	934	237	902	1,692	538	1,534	297	985
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	10,400	102,434	59,059	32,888	110,527	91	1,097	1,208	305	889
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit Fresh (Oranges)	No.	..	..	96,900	..	2,000	..	..	325	..	4
Leather	lbs.	..	5,242	4,853	2,229	6,962	..	659	824	242	546
Lime, Temper	tons	..	..	..	664	552	3,281	3,138	3,989	841	1,870
Petroleum—Crude	gals.	..	..	10,800	5,290	14,096	..	..	297	222	326
Fuel	gals.	15,753	..	5,008	1,530	8,628	249	..	91	73	256
Refined	gals.	7,344	11,078	33,896	11,000	249,799	216	215	1,561	500	12,150
Motor Spirit	gals.	241,838	190,978	306,542	300,468	198,941	14,346	12,601	27,914	23,461	13,906
Spirits—Bitters	gals	305	212	3,543	109	237	305	212	3,543	109	237
Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,779	1,017	2,414	1,314	1,433
Total Domestic Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	21,959	20,014	44,401	30,389	33,212
Foreign Merchandise :											
Bags and Sacks (Empty)	value	..	..	..	..	6,725	21,384	181	1,261	..	260
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	270	331	132	149	638	275	400	191	226	563
Bullion and Coin : Coin—Silver	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,283	..	..	..
Butter and Butter substitutes	lbs.	2,000	23,800	2,600	11,493	9,245	250	1,880	345	1,504	560
Cattle and Other Animal Food	lbs.	93,750	103,125	6,250	..	..	691	1,007	75	..	..
Cocoa—Prepared	lbs.	..	..	12,856	809	1,729	344	..	1,085	67	101
Cotton—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	4,317	1,889	1,601	1,943	1,482
Fish—Canned	lbs.	39,120	7,200	35,993	3,400	5,040	2,012	419	627	267	137
Other kinds	lbs.	..	44,330	89,802	9,400	130,950	..	1,130	2,184	141	1,919
Grain, Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof :											
Flour and Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	lbs.	..	4,323	3,050	691	..	..	10,911	10,685	1,563	..
Pulse—Dholl	lbs.	1,068,492	500,470	16,000	102,160	47,824	15,471	6,522	302	1,402	641
Peas and Beans	lbs.	178,342	10,990	24,384	16,253	11,144	1,583	246	334	146	135
Hardware	value	..	..	..	..	..	467	279	600	1,070	1,248
Leather—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,999	263	92
Oils—Other kinds	gals.	2,383	2,859	901	..	..	162	1,250	428	..	..
Vegetables	value	..	..	..	..	..	458	116	1,845	499	293
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	21,023	11,956	16,114	21,998	10,718
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	68,437	48,469	39,676	31,089	18,149
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	90,396	68,483	84,077	61,478	51,361

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :—										
Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags doz.	22	..	60	10	..	24	..	13	4	..
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	..	238	..	..	..	..	300	..	..	..
Films, Cinematograph ft.	..	67,200	800	..	268	..	180	2	..	3
Grain, Flour, &c. :—Grain, Rice lbs.	..	..	10,000	..	..	..	..	171	..	..
Flour—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	..	62	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	2,878
Haberdashery and Millinery value	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	265	..	..
Hemp Manufactures value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved cases of 48 lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
lbs.	..	7,698	..	..	..	180	..	782	..	..
Tea lbs.	1,791	4,300	808	..	5,556	9	167	45	..	196
Vegetable—Canned value	288	..	..	..	..	4,905	2,411	1,217	3,473	845
Fresh value	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	45	237	3,282
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	5,118	3,427	2,540	3,714	7,204
Total Imports value	..	..	..	..	..					
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	78,720	234,816	389,966	467,253	1,172,149	1,945	10,196	23,940	8,455	29,815
Oils Petroleum—Crude gals.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuel gals.	..	84	1,781,224	..	..	..	84	7,602	..	..
gals.	..	..	105	..	..	..	..	105	..	..
Spirits—Bitters gals.	472	..	566	..	..	84	..	110	..	..
Rum gals.	169,729	337,349	357,762	..	..	1,824	3,344	6,038	..	..
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	..	2,082	..	..	..	..	130	..	..	..
Molasses gals.	..	..	..	..	..	372	665	444	..	..
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..					
Total Domestic Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,225	14,419	38,239	8,455	29,815
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs	..	..	..	51,145	13,124	..	..	..	1,034	296
Coffee—Raw lbs.	14,722	..	..	..	..	285	..	..	..	..
Grain, Flour, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corn lbs.	11,271	148,752	..	..	..	695	1,050	81	..	..
Rice lbs.	..	..	5,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour and Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse lbs,	..	3,000	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..
Tobacco—Unmanufactured lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	458	950	35	..	..
Total Re-Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	1,438	2,038	116	1,034	296
Total Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	5,701	16,419	38,355	9,489	30,111

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

ARGENTINE.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports therefrom :—						£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds Living :—Mules No.	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	4,000	..	..
Cattle and other Animal Foods :—Bran lbs.	..	200,000	98,840	..	..	..	1,041	642	..	..
Grain, Flour, &c.—Grain :—Corn lbs.	..	..	436,840	..	1,101,050	..	..	4,309	..	6,544
Flour—Wheaten Bags of 196 lbs.	..	11,326	6,908	..	5,394	..	26,340	18,628	..	7,826
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Total Imports value	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,381	27,579	..	14,392
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	112,000	..	..	..	..	2,800	..	..	..	..
Total Domestic Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	2,800	..	..	..	..
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Spirits, Brandy, Gin and Whisky gals.	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Total Re-Exports value		..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Total Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	2,819	..	..	..	..

BELGIUM.

Imports therefrom :—										
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs.	..		2,800	50	..	..		3,947	60	..
Glass and Glassware—All kinds value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	869
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,551	2,552
Total Imports value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,947	2,096	3,421
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	..	..	..	818,100	727,100	..	..	..	14,349	17,208
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	3,162
Total Domestic Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,599	20,370
Foreign Merchandise										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	..	Nil.	..	..	60,000	..	Nil.	..	..	1,500
Total Re-Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,500
Total Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,599	21,870

DENMARK.

Imports therefrom :—										
Butter and Butter substitutes lbs.	..	..	13,372	6,147	2,264	..	..	2,524	1,206	200
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs	..	..	..	4,600	400	..	..	..	3,962	1,483
Cheese lbs.	..	..	..	1,144	..	..	..	..	102	..
Meat—All kinds lbs.	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	10	..	..
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	208	117
Total Imports value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,535	5,478	1,800

Digitized by Google

15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

DENMARK.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—										
Asphalt—Dried tons	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	225
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	...	30,000	156,000	..	25,000	...	1,500	8,400	...	500
Total Domestic Exports	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,500	8,400	...	725
Foreign Merchandise	...	...	Nil	...	...					
Total Exports value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	8,400	...	725
FRANCE.										
Imports therefrom:—										
Aerated and Mineral Waters gals.	275	123	2,023	869	2,063	90	21	553	281	417
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	..	27	6	226	152	65
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs.	...	...	1,586	...	...	...	...	1,007	...	...
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. pairs.	...	...	24	54	921	...	...	33	246	384
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	279,656	86,598	106,984	12,549	49,749	81,384	4,584	12,509	1,572	5,231
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—Motor Cars No.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	769	...	250
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	70	1,752	260
Confectionery lbs.	821	45	3,207	4,568	1,882	48	17	549	625	217
Cotton Manufactures—All kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	87	155	835	589	730
Fish—All kinds lbs.	...	...	25,655	3,529	1,828	...	...	2,732	708	213
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit—Dried lbs.	...	...	19,359	5,785	3,773	...	...	1,811	626	286
Nuts—Edible, other than coconuts lbs.	...	...	5,437	102	123	...	...	239	3	6
Grain, Flour, &c.—Pulse—Beans and Peas—all kinds lbs.	...	11,500	35,650	11,850	36,880	...	212	920	172	438
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	2,428	2,458	4,903	2,492	810	311	862	550	232	11
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	95	78	248	840	280
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	58	21	349	144	311
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	...	10
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	204	546	4,211	3,463	4,575	30	70	656	344	528
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	75	179	572	121	6
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,675	...	257
Manures tons	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	4,000	...	...
Meats—all kinds lbs.	875	400	36,587	781	640	182	200	2,734	281	157
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	1,062	1,288	2,844	1,885	1,860
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	38,490	7,078	35,901	9,978	11,405

Digitized by Google

Section 20 — CONTINUED.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

FRANCE.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	38,490	7,078	35,901	9,973	11,405
Imports therefrom :—										
Oil—Edible gals.	75	3,067	1,225	2,185	3,967	68	3,145	2,130	2,430	3,085
All other kinds gals.	24	8	97	114	96	64	33	279	181	104
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	355	35	362	42	85
Perfumery value	...	...	..	...	...	77	41	204	64	...
Silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	20	78	797	301	154
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey gals.	1,321	1,464	3,707	3,825	3,364	1,748	2,751	5,351	6,156	3,357
Cordials and Liqueurs gals.	794	717	2,449	1,562	1,567	1,819	1,087	3,547	2,185	1,995
Perfumed gals.	228	255	640	1,489	496	687	970	2,145	4,491	1,354
Vegetables—Dried, Canned or Preserved lbs.	...	1,084	4,149	9,809	4,998	...	63	262	480	378
Wine—Sparkling gals.	547	723	2,910	2,866	1,680	1,127	2,434	7,503	4,988	3,240
Still gals.	4,720	5,518	28,208	20,181	31,225	2,690	4,806	15,790	17,108	19,028
Wood and Timber—Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	675	74	2
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,906	899	5,590	7,340	4,713
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	43,501	22,868	80,586	55,758	48,850
Exports thereto — Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Asphalt—Dried tons.	...	1,500	3,254	2,105	5,536	..	4,500	9,762	6,315	16,482
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	4,599,608	22,667,106	17,428,056	5,966,790	9,038,825	124,349	877,774	870,489	118,453	210,081
Nuts and Kernels (other than Food) lbs.	...	16,800	96,600	...	742,483	...	193	2,502	...	3,374
Copra cub. feet	...	...	8,399	...	...	...	...	2,280	...	...
Wood and Timber value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,884	805	...	12,848
All Other Articles										
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	124,349	884,351	885,888	119,768	242,785
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Bullion and Coin										
Do. Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	48,582	15,715	...	...	687
Coin, Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,166
Coin, Silver value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa, Raw lbs.	1,178,860	1,380,950	1,871,840	1,018,002	936,582	30,858	55,752	87,067	18,667	22,179
Coffee, Raw lbs.	...	60,896	...	84,000	1,248	...	8,045	...	1,000	85
Hides and Skins No.	...	400	...	...	808	...	1,906	...	...	1,811
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	25,115	8	1,462	1,556
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	80,640	101,533	87,075	21,129	29,934
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	204,989	985,884	972,418	140,897	272,719

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

GERMANY.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :—										
Aerated Waters gals.	...	...	...	216	954	...	...	...	36	206
Beer, Ale, Stout and } Liquid gals.	...	...	...	2,719	10,526 }	...	...	...	684	2,424
Porter } Standard gals.	...	...	...	2,687	10,148 }					
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs.	...	...	...	50	58	...	...	...	36	49
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680	1,141	4,215
Clocks value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	284
Cotton Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	91	1,986
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	852	1,106
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426	938	3,366
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	868	2,170	4,860
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	889
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	875	788	3,009
Musical Instruments No.	...	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	1,091	882
Pianos and Organs value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	613
Other Kinds value	...	...	936,800	2,868,240	4,943,281	...	...	7,194	3,927	6,746
Salt Fine lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	866	2,450
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,483	16,139
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,814		
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,893	16,570	48,224
Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Asphalt—Dried tons	...	...	...	425	1,150	...	...	...	1,275	8,450
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	...	...	144,800	6,291,601	2,515,552	...	...	6,659	125,870	57,840
Hides and Skins No.	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	1,079	...
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	572	1,734
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,659	128,296	68,024
Foreign Merchandise										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	...	...	...	207,700	878,000	...	...	...	4,568	8,400
Gum—Balata lbs.	...	...	...	78,669	...	...	...	...	773	1,213
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,341	9,613
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,656	133,637	72,637

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

HOLLAND.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918. £	1919. £	1920. £	1921. £	1922. £
Imports therefrom :—										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	5,800	4,156
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter {Liquid gals. / Standard gals.	...	204 / 199	5,220 / 5,998	11,185 / 10,489	15,185 / 15,168	...	64	2,045	8,811	8,589
Blue value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	441	...	...
Butter and Butter substitutes lbs.	616	11,198	56,827	33,871	31,286	129	1,582	10,024	4,702	3,166
Candles lbs.	...	8,750	4,686	15	56,298	...	160	225	1	1,993
Cement Brls. of 400lbs.	...	...	600	1,021	206	...	...	877	1,464	149
Cheese lbs.	...	611	20,995	16,940	16,435	...	99	2,069	1,674	1,091
Chinaware or l'orcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	274	269	171	1,862	1,253
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	1,124	2,056	8,387
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	610	390
Fish—all kinds lbs.	...	...	9,168	28,860	30,746	...	...	865	1,259	1,051
Fruit—Dried lbs.	...	...	2,350	1,730	1,805	...	...	279	72	68
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	988	758	2,010
Grain, Flour, &c.: Grain—Rice lbs.	...	...	27,400	277,112	...	...	22	868	2,883	...
Pulse: Beans and Peas—all kinds lbs.	...	...	206,440	85,880	77,208	...	...	2,809	420	919
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	418	825
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	195	165	1,822	1,441	3,150
Machinery tons	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	330	785	7,330
Manures Gross of Boxes	...	...	250	180	180	...	...	8,250	976	1,262
Matches value	...	...	6,600	1,500	8,850	...	...	1,278	801	567
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	651	580	560
Metal—Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	8,802	1,184
Milk, Condensed or otherwise Cases of 48 lbs.	...	...	855	449	2,618	...	...	2,135	957	3,988
preserved Oil—Edible gals.	...	...	642	257	...	...	...	1,210	193	...
All Other kinds gals.	1	2	282	470	842	...	11	544	209	262
Painters' Colours and Materials—Paints and Colours lbs.	...	...	46,448	26,788	3,492	...	...	1,247	1,062	42
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	867	2,566	51,198	9,060	14,792
Spices lbs.	...	...	...	...	20,555	...	...	990	161	334
Carried forward value	...	...	...	...	...	1,513	5,113	87,034	47,317	57,418

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

HOLLAND.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,518	5,118	87,034	47,317	57,418
Imports therefrom:										
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whisky gals.	2,924	3,924	13,318	7,710	8,929	2,464	2,848	18,560	8,691	13,582
All Other kinds gals.	78	151	256	255	756	197	286	789	678	1,827
Tobacco—Manufactured: Cigars lbs.	...	3	1,018	151	83	...	4	635	129	68
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	496	244	785
Vegetables—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic) lbs.	...	5,000	... (*a*)	...	... (*a*)	...	80	(*a*) 8,919	16,154	(*a*) 17,985
Wines gals.	...	971	463	456	616	...	109	868	473	759
Wood and Timber—Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	731	1,796	546
Wool Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	688	53	153
All Other Articles value	...	...	..	...	...	12	841	3,131	7,203	8,798
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	4,186	8,734	116,861	80,738	101,871
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—										
Asphalt—Dried tons	...	1,400	700	223	2,152	...	4,200	2,100	1,123	7,091
Epuré tons	...	403	...	...	...	...	1,209	...	...	...
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	...	669,800	2,304,000	7,211,672	3,690,775	...	42,881	109,513	168,516	86,357
Hides and Skins No.	...	...	...	1,500	800	...	...	...	3,000	1,600
Nuts and Kernels—Other than Food—Copra lbs.	...	65,824	...	1,902,760	2,394,000	...	1,371	...	25,340	26,316
Spirits—Bitters gals.	...	600	603	66	63	...	600	603	66	63
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	...	...	...	48,732	...	...	...	...	406	...
Molasses gals	...	19,700	45,872	11,797	21,508	...	940	4,009	451	268
Wood and Timber cubic ft.	...	17,247	10,905	8,384	..	...	4,386	4,856	2,183	...
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	68	8,775
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,207	121,081	171,153	130,470
Foreign Merchandise:—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	...	373,620	10,000	63,700	...	...	18,421	436	1,367	...
Gum—Balata lbs.	...	...	...	20,569	...	...	...	...	2,153	...
Hides and Skins No.	...	...	...	1,060	...	...	...	...	2,100	...
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,192	753
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,421	436	10,812	753
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,628	121,517	181,965	131,223

(*a*) All kinds fresh vegetables.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

ITALY.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports therefrom:—						£	£	£	£	£
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	1,114	14	482
Carriages, Carts and waggons, Motor Cars No.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	461	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	...	445	267
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,702	...	104	2,244	210
Hats and Bonnets value	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	1,446	193	4,480
Oil—Edible gals	...	5,108	1,449	257	934	5,083	3,181	3,296	1,201	1,035
Wines gals.	2,647	6,325	3,823	1,046	1,680	1,884	406	2,428	3,671	1,047
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	406	110	1,038	7,768	961
Total Imports value	...	...	..	..	...	4,234	8,486	9,887		8,512
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—										
Cocoa Raw lbs.	2,882,666	89,100	1,375,000	362,000	249,200	84,880	3,311	72,976	6,332	4,662
Nuts and Kernels other than food:— Copra lbs.	228,025	...	..	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	..
Oils Petroleum—Crude gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar lbs.	3,146,000	...	252,500	...	...	34,136	...	15,000	...	...
All Other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	122,216	3,341	87,956	6,482	4,662
Foreign Merchandise:—										
Cocoa Raw lbs.	894,966	...	356,800	66,900	74,000	24,175	...	18,613	1,520	1,616
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	24,175		18,613	1,520	1,708
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	146,391	3,341	106,569	8,002	6,370

PORTUGAL.

Imports therefrom:—											
Cork Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	142	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	12
Fruit and Nuts: Nuts: Edible lbs.	...	...	1,300	...	3,078	...	...	45	...	...	124
Vegetables: Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic) lbs.	6,000	9,428	(a) 1,191,500	(a) 1,117,077	(b)	125	414	(a) 15,612	(a) 11,427	(b)	2,139
Wines—all kinds gals.	85	247	7,845	102	2,780	58	143	3,673	125		850
Wood and Timber: Manufactured: Furniture value	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,678	...		272
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	980		602
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	183	557	22,231	12,674		3,939
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...

(a) Onions and Garlic only. (b) All kinds fresh vegetables.

Digitized by Google

15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

SPAIN.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports therefrom :—							£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,874	1,248	1,688	...	...
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	306	418	...	...	337
Fruit and Nuts	value	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	674	145	95
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	...
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	200	144	...
Salt	lbs.	...	1,388,800	...	...	...	...	1,977	...	...	...
Vegetables :—Fresh : Potatoes, Onions and Garlic	lbs.	7,200	...	(a) 248,276	(a) 10,750	7,870	458	...	(a) 6,552	(a) 470	225
Wines	gals.	5,102	5,234	17,780	3,323	1,749	1,185	1,648	5,128	1,460	1,172
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	512	992	775	930	335
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,380	6,294	15,238	3,149	2,164
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Cocoa, Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	120,000	98,600	...	...	...	2,700	2,244
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,700	2,365
Foreign Merchandise :											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	130,000	91,780	...	...	...	600	2,300
All Other Articles	value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Re-exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	2,300
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	4,665

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Imports therefrom :—											
Animals and Birds Living—other than for food—Horses	No.	12	21	35	...	6	500	1,110	2,325	...	651
Mules	No.	104	413	445	87	158	5,200	22,883	25,167	4,246	7,061
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	26,244	39,195	45,421	19,275	19,945
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	29,224	24,620	45,484	16,331	14,728	28,226	16,787	31,315	6,729	5,389
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter } Liquid	gals.	56,288	65,295	28,239	...	...	} 12,407	16,982	8,254	...	...
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter } Standard	gals.	59,888	59,041	26,136	...	...					
Carried forward	value.	...	...	...	...	...	72,577	96,957	112,482	30,250	33,046

(a) Onions and Garlic only.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
		..	...	...	...	...	£ 72,577	£ 96,957	£ 112,482	£ 30,250	£ 33,046
Brought forward	...										
Imports therefrom :—											
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	14,401	26,058	21,998	222,536	228,480	1,318	1,606	1,760	5,677	5,641
Blacking and Polishes	lbs.	31,741	23,887	34,941	33,687	87,505	2,210	1,980	4,152	2,971	3,326
Books, Printed	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,761	2,315	3,316	3,853	8,281
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. pairs	14,864	13,600	19,312	4,724	6,538	56,408	52,785	80,686	24,891	23,315
Bricks, Tiles and Slates	No.	28,100	201,102	125,603	40,400	179,140	641	2,921	4,185	1,283	2,867
Bullion and Coin—Coin	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,487	63,287	162	2,823	1,575
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	322,810	391,018	417,345	641,570	593,448	27,919	41,077	43,925	48,344	39,981
Candles	lbs.	254,254	56,867	126,959	50,424	30,814	10,942	1,798	3,181	1,827	1,289
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans	No.	109	239	606	148	116	21,469	46,434	165,984	35,642	17,278
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	30,638	36,905	78,855	33,589	31,629
All Other kinds and Parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,974	1,611	26,341	93,961	25,198
Cattle and other Animal foods—Bran	lbs.	296,220	404,865	297,612	12,000	28,670	1,850	2,963	2,448	75	157
Oilmeal	lbs.	6,053,887	4,218,840	5,321,680	1,852,600	558,850	48,283	35,396	44,532	9,595	3,928
All Other kinds	lbs.	160,500	98,418	941,880	87,875	38,047	985	747	8,316	222	180
Cement	brls. of 400 lbs.	38,419	18,711	15,790	2,396	3,578	85,202	17,598	18,550	3,178	2,829
Cheese	lbs.	81,216	71,079	49,046	77,772	47,848	5,323	5,681	3,566	4,339	2,505
Chemicals	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,219	7,194	10,026	5,502	4,899
Clocks	No.	...	...	...	1,492	1,238	...	...	...	1,147	551
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	tons	13,649	34,349	53,088	21,085	22,421	52,343	118,637	186,190	117,094	87,833
Cocoa—Prepared	lbs.	51,758	60,659	78,621	19,588	7,532	3,219	4,045	4,402	1,667	402
Confectionery	lbs.	22,448	74,807	57,075	23,547	37,650	2,135	6,626	6,529	2,459	2,141
Cordage and Twine	lbs.	...	...	118,221	68,384	81,374	13,555	13,785	17,862	7,788	5,509
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods	yds.	3,420,073	5,115,860	4,346,865	6,950,978	8,744,625	120,390	164,337	245,523	182,995	100,382
Hosiery	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,532	14,960	28,242	13,008	17,695
All Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	16,180	29,333	41,452	13,664	7,967
Electrical Apparatus	value	...	...	...	...	...	7,762	4,802	21,079	28,688	14,842
Films, Cinematograph	feet	674,518	1,084,883	949,195	781,546	466,100	3,918	4,090	6,049	2,590	1,687
Fish: Canned	lbs.	211,568	181,160	854,664	104,569	53,346	10,251	1,025	28,805	5,243	5,956
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	lbs.	15,970	55,988	179,800	65,287	58,935	579	1,722	5,037	1,460	1,280
Fruit and Nuts:—Fruit: Dried	lbs.	59,496	85,328	50,315	73,331	67,415	2,630	5,061	3,554	3,002	2,845
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	13,689	15,656	17,244	7,547	5,480
Grain, Flour, &c.:—Grain: Oats	lbs.	1,082,505	455,695	287,940	58,312	45,522	7,984	3,119	2,501	479	218
Rice	lbs.	1,950,864	877,528	2,348,004	258,501	930	88,058	5,917	39,586	8,610	15
Flour: Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.		9,413	41,437	47,699	24,389	15,469	23,564	88,853	121,058	52,577	24,241
Not Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.		4,789	8,605	9,666	5,164	4,409	10,287	15,942	22,148	6,582	4,459
Pulse:—Beans and Peas	lbs.	67,803	186,557	68,666	96,861	127,058	1,097	3,194	1,657	1,499	1,907
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	94,455	168,177	188,004	106,988	184,021	3,860	5,066	5,989	4,280	2,852
Grease	lbs.	87,972	95,787	154,576	97,950	88,247	1,874	2,091	5,868	2,771	1,695
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,584	4,967	6,185	3,285	2,210
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	86,891	69,113	119,200	87,677	51,678
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,461	4,241	7,295	1,161	1,610
Hemp Manufactures	value	...	...	...	..	...	8,913	1,002	4,865	878	420
Carried forward	value	...	...	...	...	...	714,882	1,001,729	1,555,297	860,578	498,744

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	714,882	1,001,729	1,555,297	860,573	498,744
Imports therefrom :—										
Implements & Tools :—Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,689	3,175	1,155
Other Kinds value	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	10,467	12,924	8,560
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	5,690	12,189	30,828	8,793	4,741
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	70,799	45,234	44,221	42,847	30,723	3,025	2,573	2,584	2,351	1,194
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	9,774	1,069	808	241	240
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	1,736,694	2,200,660	2,286,065	2,822,061	1,644,193	87,082	121,969	111,955	67,929	31,075
Leather :—Dressed lbs.	8,230	9,742	10,345	27,243	1,766	5,185	8,904	10,046	3,220	745
Manufactures value	...	...	..	...	...	2,785	2,467	4,949	2,917	3,161
Machinery : Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...			4,684	4,980	1,762
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...			32,147	54,845	4,551
Mining value	..	...	...		...			584,478	703,722	161,874
Electric Lighting and Power value	...	...	.	...	...	181,361	256,469	9,150	17,916	5,832
Railway and Tramway value	...	...	...	..	...			43,390	11,240	12,711
All Other Kinds value	...	...		...	...			102,072	54,255	31,389
Manures tons	...	...	375	424	476	62	3,356	4,458	8,552	8,609
Matches gross of boxes	64,345	26,663	19,495	5,116	16	10,692	4,275	4,866	1,056	5
Meat : Salted or Pickled—Beef or Pork lbs.	2,467,848	1,791,345	3,245,363	2,718,614	3,927,626	94,489	55,671	97,271	69,519	65,976
Canned lbs.	53,552	66,434	62,819	28,891	19,956	8,848	5,442	4,849	2,406	1,647
Smoked or cured, including Bacon and Hams lbs.	141,848	160,568	168,564	166,926	218,337	11,065	13,563	17,189	11,725	12,371
All Other Kinds lbs.			27,585	6,544	3,036			2,168	691	224
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	21,256	18,573	25,276	13,546	8,570
Metal Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	58,267	44,318	50,826	57,475	26,850
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved cases of 48 lbs.	18,656	22,046	19,382	12,311	6,412	34,886	41,997	41,954	31,702	11,250
Musical Instruments value	...	...	...	...	...	4,300	2,661	5,142	5,694	1,911
Oil—Edible gals.	20,051	16,636	22,796	28,339	28,515	10,198	9,100	10,341	8,334	6,757
Illuminating gals.	456,512	513,011	262,028	88,112	80,124	22,851	36,384	25,260	9,186	9,919
Lubricating and Paint gals.	115,430	109,192	182,382	129,141	117,776	22,252	21,884	38,826	26,319	17,827
All other kinds gals.			646	1,127	6,518			886	1,169	1,393
Painter's Colours & Materials—Paints and Colours lbs.	143,581	158,969	144,389	139,471	71,837	4,296	5,675	6,678	7,389	3,647
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes gals.	11,459	9,906	10,380	7,076	5,921	2,883	2,138	3,945	2,200	2,433
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	44,404	47,982	42,682	30,480	24,019
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	...	...	...	...	750	466	3,962	1,482	617
Silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	4,668	5,127	7,287	6,830	4,302
Soap—Common lbs.	163,812	148,848	118,177	5,615	272,603	3,472	3,223	3,215	164	4,510
Fancy lbs.	29,678	38,796	47,213	15,325	23,610	2,067	3,240	4,867	12,355	2,282
Carried forward value	...	...	...	...	...	1,365,990	1,782,894	2,908,882	2,117,855	982,853

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.						Value.					
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	
							£	£	£	£	£	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...		1,365,990	1,732,894	2,908,382	2,117,355	982,853	
Imports therefrom :—												
Spices	lbs.	...	...	...	30,532		3,972	2,581	2,500	446	601	
Spirits—Medicinal	gals.	2,497	2,588	8,762	2,156	1,798	5,133	5,514	7,584	4,988	3,777	
Perfumed	gals.	792	1,441	1,410	556	657	1,881	4,626	5,539	1,801	2,202	
All other kinds	gals.	2,911	4,302	848	295	251	2,998	4,050	1,386	608	533	
Stationery other than paper	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,244	6,541	5,593	5,980	2,690	
Sugar—Refined	lbs.	50	50,044	46,828	651,711	345,221	8	1,010	1,677	8,247	3,298	
Tea	lbs.	74,474	47,194	16,452	4,330	2,232	6,859	4,109	1,509	392	168	
Tobacco and Snuff—Unmanufactured	lbs.	671,823	555,358	850,325	555,299	621,370	87,784	87,040	86,760	47,865	48,790	
Manufactured	lbs.	46,024	80,129	146,402	19,405	2,324	4,373	8,295	14,640	8,330	1,342	
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,206	1,947	2,371	875	1,902	
Vegetables—Canned	lbs.	23,420	89,660	22,747	27,286	15,201	873	1,607	1,154	1,206	523	
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	24,205	16,872	10,759	12,249	4,264	
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured	sup. ft.	3,254,657	2,787,258	7,189,432	4,776,041	5,106,289	82,763	41,772	132,369	86,577	57,372	
Undressed	sup. ft.	1,265,611	1,599,457	3,147,293	2,979,180	3,841,710	19,998	26,646	74,625	51,870	44,747	
Dressed	value	...	...	...	...	...	29,287	30,380	70,708	41,259	34,636	
Shooks, Staves and Heads	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,661	4,486	2,580	
Manufactured Furniture	value	...	...	...	...	...	8,380	7,069	31,145	8,004	2,885	
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,290	2,924	5,004	820	715	
Wool Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	66,661	108,058	104,807	59,340	58,101	
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...						
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,606,969	2,041,441	3,474,007	2,457,593	1,248,829	
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—												
Asphalt—Crude	tons	16,800	9,012	36,014	22,600	87,940	10,184	7,281	40,253	27,504	45,059	
Dried	tons	30,400	89,753	50,184	42,198	40,764	49,658	72,576	142,972	127,352	114,994	
Manjak	tons	75	110	132	2	...	541	693	825	36	...	
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	37,342,467	24,255,041	26,414,472	45,600,514	26,285,813	957,629	1,102,488	1,203,048	771,258	624,016	
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	No.	18,164,412	20,522,188	17,736,009	18,160,108	15,452,966	116,611	214,444	321,106	98,358	62,955	
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	...	...	800	...	28,268	...	...	175	...	300	
Gums—Balata	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rubber	lbs.	15,672	27,587	...	1,690	4,994	1,959	2,872	...	60	116	
Hides and Skins	No.	4,350	500	1,197	2,642	1,397	12,645	1,828	544	1,868	716	
Fruit—Juices	gals.	7,810	14,706	...	...	...	1,827	8,676	...	...	...	
Nuts and Kernels Other than Food :												
Copra	lbs.	4,820,376	1,022,233	1,185,420	859,700	570,101	72,296	20,077	21,422	11,600	5,194	
Oils Petroleum—Crude	gals.	...	1,725,161	...	2,404,999	8,533,462	...	17,972	...	10,736	42,821	
Fuel	gals.	...	...	...	...	2,130,579	...	...	...	...	9,088	
Spices	lbs.	14,040	8,498	...	...	496	1,560	166	...	78	15	
Spirits—Bitters	gals.	19,691	962	81,061	27,964	26,629	19,691	952	81,061	28,004	26,629	
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	...	...	4,509,276	1,120,000	...	...	...	163,665	8,000	...	
Molasses	gals.	...	...	...	...	41,884	...	...	...	...	4,052	
Wood and Timber	cubic ft.	5,878	...	9,240	...	...	676	...	1,145	...	...	
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,500	1,198	4,350	218	527	
Total Domestic Exports value		...	...	...	...	...	1,251,772	1,446,168	1,930,586	1,080,042	986,522	

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Bullion and Coin—										
Bullion—Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	6,144	2,589	3,104	1,738	5,548
Coin—Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,025	3,999
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	5,783,336	5,196,928	3,425,838	5,781,851	3,487,515	148,936	240,818	126,082	110,235	82,073
Coffee—Raw lbs.	...	24,500	17,046	...	...	...	1,225	878	...	...
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts No.	504,648	1,492,234	2,141,740	1,033,215	58,375	3,181	14,653	24,740	5,401	168
Grain, Flour, Pulse, &c.—Corn lbs.	...	264,586	...	...	...	...	1,541	...	...	...
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	...	...	274,577	...	...	...	...	5,664	...	...
Hides and Skins No.	...	10,326	4,028	2,700	6,283	...	19,160	8,960	2,900	7,176
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	...	99,239	20,068	...	9,953	...	4,968	1,070	...	300
Matches gross of boxes	...	7,950	...	...	300	...	1,356	...	...	50
Starch lbs.	...	80,462	...	...	...	...	1,428	...	...	...
Tanning and Dyeing Material lbs.	2,071,656	...	65,436	...	...	6,938	...	...	546	...
Tonca Beans lbs.	19,213	148,295	160,721	127,545	70,991	2,041	28,331	42,013	28,406	12,559
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	5,012	15,395	5,493	14,851	10,323
Total Re-Exports value	...	..	...	...	...	172,202	331,464	218,004	256,102	122,196
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	1,428,974	1,777,632	2,148,570	1,336,144	1,058,718

VENEZUELA.

Imports therefrom :—										
Animals and Birds Living :										
For Food—Cattle No.	6,004	7,127	7,565	10,981	9,794	52,861	67,961	96,819	132,548	110,060
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	1,940	4,978	4,246	6,815	4,665
Other than for food—Asses No.	194	229	320	84	45	923	1,275	2,830	627	249
Horses No.	284	318	249	251	149	4,116	4,021	4,104	4,102	2,416
Mules No.	217	409	187	302	117	4,112	7,120	4,251	8,542	2,090
Boots, Shoes and Slippers dozs.	611	398	1,400	818	17	652	472	2,129	820	29
Bullion and Coin—Bullion—Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	46,426	9,300	...	...	6,456
Coin—Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—										
Motor Cars and Lorries No.	2	1	6	1	...	349	19	1,279	410	...
Cheese lbs.	31,560	30,386	15,256	24,333	28,882	1,289	1,294	988	1,116	1,068
Chemicals—Tanning and Dyeing Materials value	...	...	...	...	...	9,197	1,701	3,948	1,718	1,645
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coke tons	...	209	860	74	17	...	90	1,356	31	37
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	10,616,720	9,120,090	6,314,951	7,778,091	5,165,593	265,418	380,200	264,281	699,553	107,618
Coffee—Raw lbs.	176,924	174,362	309,896	326,220	101,850	4,080	5,960	19,948	7,996	3,113
Carried forward value	...	...	...	..	...	391,363	484,386	406,179	867,272	239,446

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

VENEZUELA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	...	...	...	...	...	£ 891,868	£ 484,386	£ 406,179	£ 867,272	£ 289,446
Brought forward ...										
Imports therefrom :—										
Cotton—Raw lbs.	9,400	18,868	42,555	...	...	892	611	1,330	...	...
Fish—Dried and Salted lbs.	862,824	211,462	75,185	117,800	103,901	4,595	2,161	1,126	859	668
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts No.	2,687,890	4,372,748	2,508,622	2,024,070	675,483	17,627	42,586	26,662	10,186	2,696
Grain, Flour, &c.—Grain—Corn lbs.	9,061,259	5,469,932	1,752,581	2,202,467	1,815,395	60,168	85,218	18,528	11,548	9,029
Pulse—Beans and Peas lbs.	525,009	90,789	119,488	176,795	148,786	8,126	1,092	2,348	1,585	1,246
Gums—Balata and Raw Rubber lbs.	1,824,580	430,409	180,955	83,517	...	289,884	58,351	18,598	2,505	...
Hats and Bonnets value	...	...	...	...	...	152	452	1,245	456	810
Hides and Skins, raw—Hides No.	18,807	15,249	11,988	6,024	8,405	19,714	82,542	19,674	4,248	6,598
Skins No.	...	...	2,452	1,306		334	523	6,614	111	
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,337	...	...
Lard and Lard Compounds lbs.	45,726	15,989	4,542	1,652	1,065	2,611	916	309	71	49
Leather—Undressed lbs.	23,528	7,467	56,674	23,764	16,980	2,801	810	8,297	1,803	810
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	201	1,031	2,401	330	60
Manures tons	...	...	522	...	...	5,482	3,061	1,010	...	...
Meat—Salted lbs.	24,101	58,927	44,904	2,490	1,457	517	1,480	1,136	45	41
Nuts & Kernels, other than food—Copra lbs.	183,435	150,214	177,215	138,578	168,458	8,051	2,005	2,361	1,679	1,294
Oil—Edible gals.	10,085	8,147	630	213	304	2,872	2,140	274	124	16
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,284	...	...
Starch lbs.	287,051	99,518	...	9,476	81,794	3,769	1,008	...	115	320
Tobacco—Unmanufactured lbs.	84,040	55,161	64,266	80,820	15,200	810	4,295	3,306	1,400	224
Manufactured lbs.	715	4,046	1,197	28	4,082	164	248	264	9	517
Tonca Beans lbs.	16,788	136,208	804,746	104,784	72,968	975	18,923	164,627	14,693	9,727
Vegetables—fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	7,531	6,454	5,209	18,467	9,923
Wood and Timber—Undressed sup. ft.	57,886	186,888	822,145	256,680	273,505	867	1,588	2,588	4,695	2,571
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	4,618	31,449	3,563	52	8,522
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	772,619	728,920	695,265	987,198	289,567
Exports thereto :—*Produce and Manufactures of the Colony* :—										
Animals and Birds Living—										
Cattle No.	14	12	2		28	223	306	98		385
Horses No.	...	...	2	... 7	8	...	...	113	862	550
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	9,180	82,224	87,382	18,590	6,982	194	654	905	388	117
Oils—Petroleum—Fuel gals.	...	...	6,735	36,308	18,816	...	...	193	909	390
Refined— gals.	4,819	...	6,969	7,701	9,141	62	...	350	622	382
Motor Spirit gals.	8,240	6,646	16,438	13,828	16,470	447	304	1,238	1,184	1,578
Sugar lbs.	9,590	8,889	19,483	9,107	1,932	121	119	465	152	12
All Other Articles value.	...	...	...	...	...	71	318	882	1,854	568
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	1,118	1,701	4,189	5,871	8,927

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

VENEZUELA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Animals and Birds Living—Cattle No.	...	28	...	...	...	...	654	...	...	...
Bags and Sacks Empty value	...	...	...	...	...	818	1,448	807	161	85
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	70	849	527	844	64	22	138	179	270	25
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	1,205	234	20,844	6,193	18,579	71	18	626	221	852
Bullionand Coin—Coin—Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,689	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	711	24	839	...	1,338	98	4	177	...	122
Cement barrels of 400 lbs.	45	9,051	9,446	4,787	4,858	33	9,698	11,253	5,780	4,247
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal tons	...	1	13	...	1	...	6	85	...	2
Cotton:—Manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	7,482	5,158	1,975	1,266	677
Fish: Canned lbs.	1,881	5,215	82,738	9,206	4,796	99	822	1,538	304	231
Other kinds lbs.	1,665	10,194	62,017	37,434	58,822	53	287	2,180	887	1,280
Grain, Flour, &c.,										
Corn lbs.	...	43,787	..	...	...	...	321	...	...	...
Rice lbs.	33,853	474,499	648,021	408,796	858,041	578	6,251	10,983	4,647	7,285
Flour—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	42	8,888	6,144	2,090	1,491	100	9,271	19,694	5,245	2,566
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	1,361	3,178	1,154	5,201	2,481
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	1,180	5,650	1,997	1,675	710	77	288	128	82	27
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	962	3,549	628	944	28,799
Matches gross of boxes	53	4,400	...	...	20	16	1,288	...	...	5
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	8,599	107	...	519	1,621
Oils: Mineral.										
Petroleum Refined gals.	11,924	57,668	19,597	10,552	24,400	896	5,964	2,020	1,057	2,481
Motor Spirit gals.	...	...	...	1,000	1,824	...	...	...	60	238
Soap lbs.	4,857	7,525	11,520	33,852	4,948	95	180	811	261	107
Spirits:										
Brandy, Gin and Whiskey gals.	497	1,055	886	970	2,758	733	1,967	1,995	1,948	5,579
Wines gals	468	145	2,521	1,640	1,247	747	211	2,755	3,160	1,078
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	8,896	49,810	28,926	20,510	18,201
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	31,181	165,292	82,414	52,523	67,439
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	82,299	169,998	86,603	58,894	71,366

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Imports therefrom :—										
Animals and Birds Living—Mules No.	...	...	...	...	97	..	...	...	...	1,303
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	241	8	1,762	4,220	1,580
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs.	...	775	916	...	9	...	660	538	...	23
Carried forward value.	...	...	...	..	...	241	668	2,300	4,220	2,906

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.						Value.					
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...		£ 241	£ 668	£ 2,300	£ 4,220	£ 2,069	
Imports therefrom:—												
Books, Printed	value	...	...	...	...		391	...	400	88	98	
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	Doz. pairs	16	4	298	84		4	7	2,782	1,429	40	
Candles	lbs.	...	...	51,874	...		...	...	2,742	...	...	
Cement	Brls. of 400lbs.	...	...	1,000	15	...	...	...	1,500	15	...	
Chemicals	value	...	...	..	...		177	217	115	278	276	
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	296,392	12,400	...		...	6,170	250	322	...	
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	1,020	813,990	...	137,096		17	5,282	...	660	3,891	
Cotton Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...		2,586	889	5,444	2,725	737	
Fish—Dried, Salted, Smoked	lbs.	488	5,555	1,641	5,702		20	136	221	415	447	
or Pickled	lbs.	96	584	5,952	7,410		4	22	472	326	357	
Canned	lbs.	70	654	6,346	4,698		2	16	358	524	193	
Fruit and Nuts: Fruit—Dried	lbs.	...	...	18,231	4,082		14	613	291	117	191	
Nuts—Edible	lbs.	...	...	3,058	...		...	8	723	190	7	
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...		...	...	315	789	...	
Grain, Flour, &c.: Grain—Corn	lbs.	...	33,980	95,565	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Rice	lbs.	7,416	298,130	22,000	621,160		82	5,345	11,012	501	5,222	
Pulse: Beans and Peas—all kinds	lbs.	...	163,140	30,424	660		...	1,968	660	631	8	
Gums—Balata	lbs.	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...		240	459	2,810	783	491	
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...		8	529	81	108	26	
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	..	...		259	2,505	2,232	4,342	2,415	
Hides and Skins—Hides	No.	...	..	3,738	...		...	...	...	2,063	...	
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	500	256	2,712	148	1,384	...	16	8	157	7	40
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416	1,495	166	104
Matches	Gross of boxes	...	3,790	...	900	...	...	...	683	...	203	...
Meats—All kinds	lbs.	618	484	2,214	7,098	1,12 2,673	..	31	16	302	768	21,318
Medicines—Opium	lbs.	100	...	...	11ozs.	...	...	225	...	...	13	...
Metal Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	518	403	49	1,463
Milk, Condensed or otherwise	Cases of 48lbs.			88		50	...			285		83
prepared	value	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	1,950	71	23
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	37	96	179	151
Pickles	lbs.	1,968,375	1,298,120	922,923	1,296,620	1,690,800	3,314	3,080	2,479	3,737	2,079	
Salt	value	...	...	...	...	..	59	113	7,545	7,279	3,059	
Silk Manufactures	lbs.	...	...	...	...	3,150	194	38	261	446	107	
Spices	gals.	...	545	5,046	932	1,107	221	643	1,334	559	620	
Spirits—All kinds	lbs.	472	3,884	4,327	3,187	5,000	38	331	362	258	365	
Tea	lbs.	860	885	1,847	444	577	194	427	1,818	99	139	
Tobacco and Snuff—Manufactured	value	461	...	...	...	...	...	35	561	83	5	
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Vegetables—Fresh (Potatoes,	lbs.	...	760,481	a72,542	660	1,337,398	...	9,622	a 958	33	13,761	
Onions and Garlic)	lbs.	...	2,212	7,768	10,025	10,044	33	59	267	669	472	
Canned		844										
Carried forward	value	...	...	...	...	...		8,542	40,721	54,451	35,096	60,597

Digitized by Google

15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward		..	..	..	..	..	8,542	40,721	54,451	35,096	60,597
Imports therefrom :—											
Wines—All kinds	gals.	75	4,607	5,151	13,839	1,117	13	3,074	4,873	7,122	353
Wood—Unmanufactured	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	87
Manufactured	value	..	..	..	..	..	630	693	2,800	1,366	775
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	19,903	795	3,694	27,917	7,235
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	29,088	45,283	65,818	71,512	69,047
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt	tons	..	..	891	45	9,345	..	..	1,405	133	23,531
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	5,650	12,028	1,428	2,209	840	1,626	3,532	534	740	259
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	70,800	122,000	278,200	999,981	509,100	2,360	5,345	153,352	20,550	11,697
Leather	lbs.	16,919	7,327	..	3,300	..	1,745	839	..	288	..
Fruit—Juices	gals.	..	..	1,800	..	..	..	..	980	..	..
Lime—Temper	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	175	200
Hides	No.	..	..	300	..	..	..	..	572	..	..
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	..	27,830	..	5,210	..	..	481	..	70	..
Nuts and Kernels Other than Food : Copra	lbs.	..	..	111,800	..	..	..	..	1,972	..	..
Oils—Petroleum—Crude	gals.	..	..	..	1,156	680	..	..	..	25	14
Fuel	gals.	307,289	381,319	273,435	3,693,610	1,825,562	3,212	4,827	5,428	82,128	16,246
Refined	gals.	..	..	6,432	2,264	18,390	..	..	733	133	985
Motor Spirit	gals.	5,815	84,170	237,997	121,405	80,818	289	6,853	20,042	8,958	7,037
Spirit—Rum	gals.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bitters	gals.	..	1,106	11,243	..	732	..	1,106	11,240	..	732
Sugar	lbs.	..	..	19,483	425	8,750	..	..	465	5	70
Molasses	gals.	5,144	115,722	..	5,758	..	514	5,786	..	145	..
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,841	1,032	1,515	748	1,252
Total Domestic Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	11,587	29,801	198,638	114,099	62,023
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Bags and Sacks Empty	value	..	..	..	..	..	6,834	4,290	9	21	..
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	1 521	380	2,255	800	..	397	129	824	200	..
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	395	..	43	..	..	522	..	58	..	..
Bullion and Coin :—Bullion—Gold	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	434	..	..
Coin—Gold	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,242	..	..
Coin—Silver	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,957	..	..
Carried forward	value	..	..	..	..	..	7,753	4,419	8,524	221	

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1918 to 1922.—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	..	..	..	..	..	7,753	4,419	8,524	221	..
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Butter and Butter substitutes lbs.	1,722	..	..	..	..	191	..	..	..	..
Candles lbs.	2,475	6,150	..	..	..	98	309	..	..	..
Cement barrels of 400 lbs.	..	20	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	..	40,000	86,643	46,000	349,277	..	1,500	3,048	879	8,917
Coffee—Raw lbs.	58,210	1,178	172,180	8,000	6,160	1,333	58	3,634	200	150
Cotton—Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	18,305	15,239	4,445	1,074	460
Grain, Flour, Pulse, &c.										
Corn lbs.	152,046	614,011	865,238	1,200	3,000	950	4,064	2,556	12	25
Rice lbs.	138,910	378,418	118,598	15,800	72,400	2,157	5,442	1,859	157	489
Flour—Wheaten bags of 96 lbs.	.. 50	2,267	7,183	785	1,542	..	6,459	23,783	1,984	2,203
Cornmeal bags of 96 lbs.		5	..	..	..	100	13	..	..	..
Pulse lbs.	96,618	73,349	..	8,250	95,955	1,486	1,284	..	120	960
Gums—Balata lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	..	..	34
Hardware value	..	..	..	..	..	1,931	337	1,014	190	122
Leather and Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	387	2,109	440	276	122
Machinery value	..	..	..	..	..	198	417	417	..	..
Matches Gross of boxes	4,980	..	..	..	..	920	..	..	..	..
Metals value	..	..	..	..	..	38	2,264	..	..	..
Oils : Mineral—Petroleum— Refined gals.	..	7,672	2,528	..	..	..	638	403	..	..
Other kinds gals.	..	3,232	..	..	82	..	1,616	..	..	10
Soap (Common) lbs	214,220	59,150	35,050	26,050	41,700	4,696	1,431	930	625	938
Spirits—Brandy, Gin and Whisky gals.	2,307	262	40	138	105	2,623	318	94	77	110
Starch lbs.	11,262	23,957	..	..	..	147	354	..	..	..
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	77,835	..	..	..	..	1,163	..	..	..	..
Tonca Beans lbs.	..	..	209,875	..	..	..	..	51,341	..	..
Vegetables value	..	..	..	..	..	327	385	..	188	143
Wood, Timber and Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	656	388	272	114	..
All Other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	12,484	10,187	12,214	8,711	7,850
Total Re-Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	57,943	58,909	114,974	14,828	22,533
Total Exports value	..	..	..	..	..	69,530	88,710	313,612	128,927	84,556

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial	gals.	France ..	124	166	British West Indies	10	25
		Spain ..	140	160	Venezuela ..	254	301
			264	326		264	326
Apparel—All kinds	value	British Guiana ..	..	38	British West Indies	..	43
		U. S. America ..	..	1,015	Germany ..	..	25
		Venezuela ..	..	25	U. S. America ..	..	10
					Venezuela ..	..	1,000
			..	1,078		..	1,078
Arms, Ammunitions and Explosives:—							
Fire Arms—							
Other Kinds	No.	U. S. America ..	7	18	Venezuela ..	7	18
			7	18		7	18
Explosives	val.	U. S. America ..	..	98	Venezuela ..	..	98
				98			98
Bags and Sacks (empty) Not including paper bags	val.	British East Indies	..	89,799	British West Indies	..	36
		Holland ..	..	50	British Guiana ..	..	89,799
		U. S. America ..	..	36	Venezuela ..	..	50
				89,885			89,885
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	Germany ..	215	210	British West Indies	1,820	1,507
		Holland ..	3,532	2,799	Venezuela ..	1,927	1,502
			3,747	3,009		3,747	3,009
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	2,036	197	British West Indies	2,036	197
		France ..	687	30	Venezuela ..	27,598	1,739
		Holland ..	1,995	53		..	..
		U. S. America ..	24,916	1,656		..	..
			29,634	1,936		29,634	1,936
Blue	value	United Kingdom ..	..	25	Venezuela ..	..	285
		Germany ..	..	96		..	..
		U. S. America ..	..	164		..	..
				285			285
Books, Printed	value	France ..	..	25	British West Indies	..	67
		Germany ..	..	40	Venezuela ..	..	102
		Italy ..	..	37		..	..
		U. S. America ..	..	67		..	..
				169			169
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	value	United Kingdom ..	..	118	British West Indies	..	75
		U. S. America ..	..	75	Venezuela ..	..	118
				193			193
Buckets, Pails and Tubs	value	U. S. America ..	..	141	Venezuela ..	..	141
				141			141
Bullion and Coin							
Bullion—Gold	value	Veneznela ..	..	127,689	U. S. America ..	..	127,689
				127,689			127,689
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	B. N. America ..	900	58	British West Indies	48,306	1,643
		Denmark ..	712	50	British Guiana ..	500	46
		France ..	3,010	450	Venezuela ..	15,551	1,583
		Holland ..	49,186	1,698	Other Countries ..	118	5
		U. S. America ..	10,667	1,021		..	..
			64,475	3,277		64,475	3,277

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Ghee lbs.	British East Indies	22,360	1,219	British Guiana ..	19,480	1,060
		..	..	Other Countries ..	800	55
		..	..	Ship's stores ..	2,080	104
		22,360	1,219		22,360	1,219
Candles lbs.	Germany ..	5,125	615	Venezuela ..	8,623	1,056
	U. S. America ..	3,498	441		..	..
		8,623	1,056		8,623	1,056
Carriages, Carts and Waggons						
Motor Cars No.	U. S. America ..	1	270	Venezuela ..	1	270
		1	270		1	270
Motor Car Parts value	United Kingdom ..	..	50	Venezuela ..	..	2,102
	U. S. America ..	..	2,052		..	..
			2,102			2,102
Bicycles—Non-Motor No.	Holland ..	1	15	British West Indies	1	15
		1	15		1	15
Other Carriages value	U. S. America ..	..	820	Venezuela ..	..	820
			820			820
Cattle and other Animal Foods lbs.	B. N. America ..	4,625	30	British West Indies	1,875	7
				British Guiana ..	2,750	23
		4,625	30		4,625	30
Cement Barrels of 400 lbs.	Holland ..	80	50	Venezuela ..	215	263
	U. S. America ..	135	213			
		215	263		215	263
Cheese lbs.	United Kingdom ..	100	3	British West Indies	676	27
	Holland ..	5,292	326	Holland ..	2,388	102
	U. S. America ..	1,033	163	Venezuela ..	3,361	363
		6,425	492		6,425	492
Chemicals value	United Kingdom ..	..	927	British West Indies	..	305
	France ..	..	227	Venezuela ..	..	7,796
	Germany ..	..	966			
	Holland ..	..	450			
	Italy ..	..	73			
	U. S. America ..	..	5,458			
			8,101			8,101
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	United Kingdom ..	..	74	British West Indies	..	733
	Denmark ..	..	130	Venezuela ..	..	1,947
	France ..	..	28			
	Germany ..	..	1,538			
	Holland ..	..	910			
			2,680			2,680
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel						
Coal Tons	United Kingdom ..	1 560	4,525	Bunkers ..	1,560	4,525
		1,560	4,525		1,560	4,525
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	British West Indies	19,600	330	United Kingdom ..	1,595	5
	Venezuela ..	1,595	50	France ..	19,600	330
		21,195	380		21,195	380
Coffee—Raw lbs.	Venezuela ..	101,494	3,002	Germany ..	92	2
				U. S. America ..	101,402	3,000
		101,494	3,002		101,494	3,002

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Confectionery	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	896	50	British West Indies	896	50
		France ..	6,967	708	Venezuela ..	11,401	953
		Holland ..	486	18			
		Italy ..	405	12			
		U. S. America ..	3,543	215			
			12,297	1,003		12,297	1,003
Cordage and Twine	value	United Kingdom ..	..	93	British West Indes	..	75
		Holland ..	..	105	Venezuela ..	..	2,536
		U. S. America ..	..	2,413			
				2,611			2,611
Cotton—Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom ..	..	13,144	British West Indies	..	272
		Germany ..	..	489	British Guiana ..	..	1,118
		Holland ..	..	512	Other British Poss.	..	100
		Italy ..	..	40	Venezuela ..	..	13,130
		U. S. America ..	..	403			
		Other Countries ..	..	32			
				14,620			14,620
Cutlery	value	United Kingdom ..	..	80	British West Indies	..	15
		Germany ..	..	25	Venezuela ..	..	105
		Holland ..	..	15			
				120			120
Electrical Apparatus	value	Holland ..	..	1,050	British West Indies	..	237
		U. S. America ..	..	1,077	Venezuela ..	..	1,890
				2,127			2,127
Fish—							
Canned or Preserved in jars and bottles	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	766	46	Venezuela ..	47,647	4,051
		France ..	70	7			
		Holland ..	660	100			
		U. S. America ..	46,151	3,898			
			47,647	4,051		47,647	4,051
Other Kind	lbs.	B. N. America ..	8,950	130	British Guiana ..	8,950	130
		U. S. America ..	27,924	1,847	Venezuela ..	27,924	1,847
			36,874	1,977		36,874	1,977
Fruit and Nuts							
Fruits—Dried including currants, &c.	lbs.	British East Indies	2,750	139	Venezuela ..	4,525	382
		Holland ..	303	13	Ship's stores ..	2,750	139
		U. S. America ..	4,222	369			
			7,275	521		7,275	521
Cocoanuts	No.	British West Indies	60,000	250	United Kingdom ..	60,000	250
		Venezuela ..	627,800	2,449	U. S. America ..	627,800	2,449
			687,800	2,699		687,800	2,699
Glass and Glassware	value	Germany ..	..	919	British West Indies	..	389
		Holland ..	..	615	Venezuela ..	..	1,542
		Italy ..	..	15			
		U. S. America ..	..	382			
				1,931			1,931
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof							
Grain—Corn	lbs.	Venezuela ..	148,900	809	British West Indies	79,900	464
					Other Countries ..	69,000	345
			148,900	809		148,900	809
Oats	lbs.	B. N. America ..	16,000	81	British West Indies	16,000	81
			16,000	81		16,000	81

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Grain, Flour, Pulse, &c.—*Con.*							
Rice	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	4,600	30	British West Indies	168,000	1,125
		British East Indies	240,192	1,803	Venezuela ..	444,712	11,745
		Germany ..	70,400	2,100	Ship's stores ..	58,080	553
		Holland ..	182,963	3,875			
		U. S. America ..	172,637	5,615			
			670,792	13,423		670,792	13,423
Flour and Meal							
Wheaten—Bags of 196 lbs.		B. N. America ..	315	595	British West Indies	50	65
		U. S. America ..	12,535	34,460	British Guiana ..	265	530
					Venezuela ..	12,535	34,460
			12,850	35,055		12,850	35,055
Pulse							
Peas and Beans	lbs.	British East Indies	239,400	985	British West Indies	239,400	985
		U. S. America ..	911	39	British Guiana ..	11,200	100
		Venezuela ..	11,200	100	Venezuela ..	911	39
			251,511	1,124		251,511	1,124
Dholl	lbs.	British East Indies	1,808,091	24,384	British Guiana ..	1,562,351	21,511
					Other Countries ..	217,500	2,722
					Ship's stores ..	28,240	151
			1,808,091	24,384		1,808,091	24,384
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	British East Indies	13,920	216	British Guiana ..	13,400	190
		U. S. America ..	13,518	800	Venezuela ..	13,518	800
					Ship's stores ..	520	26
			27,438	1,016		27,438	1,016
Grease—All Kinds	lbs.	Holland ..	57,875	1,350	Venezuela ..	58,603	1,371
		U. S. America ..	728	21			
			58,603	1,371		58,603	1,371
Gums							
Balata	lbs.	Venezuela ..	1,764,640	90,710	United Kingdom ..	1,007,561	62,658
					France ..	15,144	695
					Germany ..	2,786	150
					Holland ..	351,506	16,510
					U. S. America ..	387,643	10,697
			1,764,640	90,710		1,764,640	90,710
Rubber	lbs.	Venezuela ..	187,728	7,864	United Kingdom ..	44,037	1,885
					France ..	45,855	2,080
					Holland ..	74,476	3,431
					U. S. America ..	23,360	468
			187,728	7,864		187,728	7,864
Chicle	lbs.	Venezuela ..	305,504	5,084	U. S. America ..	305,504	5,084
			305,504	5,084		305,504	5,084
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	United Kingdom ..	..	950	Venezuela ..	..	1,015
		Germany ..	..	65			
				1,015			1,015
Hardware	value	United Kingdom ..	..	969	British West Indies	..	591
		British East Indies	..	268	British Guiana ..	..	315
		France ..	..	35	U. S. America ..	..	35
		Germany ..	..	2,257	Venezuela ..	..	9,157
		Holland ..	..	1,179	Other Countries ..	..	150
		Italy ..	..	50			
		U. S. America ..	..	5,455			
		Venezuela ..	..	35			
				10,248			10,248
Hats and Bonnets	value	United Kingdom ..	..	12	British West Indies	..	87
		British East Indies	..	35	British Guiana ..	..	685
		Holland ..	..	35	Venezuela ..	..	65
		Italy ..	..	895	Other Countries ..	..	140
				977			977

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Hemp Manufactures	value	United Kingdom ..	..	177	British West Indies	..	177
				177			177
Hides and Skins							
Hides	No.	Venezu la ..	130,293	89,429	United Kingdom ..	2,421	2,517
					France ..	2,860	2,860
					Holland ..	12,107	10,127
					Italy ..	500	1,000
					U. S. America ..	112,405	72,925
			130,293	89,429		130,293	89,429
Skins	No.	Venezuela ..	13,231	1,438	France ..	13,231	1,438
			13,231	1,438		13,231	1,438
Horns and Bones	value	Venezuela ..	..	166	United Kingdom ..	..	25
					France ..	..	100
					Holland ..	..	41
				166			166
Implements and Tools							
Agricultural	value	United Kingdom ..	..	1,288	British West Indies	..	43
		Germany ..	..	28	Venezuela ..	..	1,642
		Holland ..	..	96			
		U. S. America ..	..	276			
				1,688			1,688
Other Kinds	value	Holland ..	..	100	Venezu la ..	..	56
		Italy ..	..	35			
		U. S. America ..	..	432			
				567			567
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	832	29	Venezuela ..	10,894	707
		France ..	4,160	155			
		U. S. America ..	5,902	523			
			10,894	707		10,894	707
Jute and Jute Manufactures	value	United Kingdom ..	..	754	British Guiana ..	..	75
		British East Indies	..	75	Venezuela ..	..	754
				829			829
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	524	13	U. S. America ..	13,390	219
		U. S. America ..	27,198	1,016	Venezuela ..	14,332	810
			27,722	1,029		27,722	1,029
Leather and Manufactures of	value	France ..	..	33	British West Indies	..	107
		U. S. America ..	..	287	Germany ..	..	60
		Venezuela ..	..	217	Venezuela ..	..	320
					Other Countries ..	..	50
				537			537
Machinery	value	United Kingdom ..	..	1,730	British Guiana ..	..	400
		France ..		193	Venezuela ..	..	12,902
		Germany ..	..	318			
		Holland ..	..	546			
		U. S. America ..	..	10,505			
		Other Countries ..	..	10			
				13,302			13,302
Manure (Chemical)	tons	Holland ..	50	500	Other Countries ..	50	500
			50	500		50	500
Matches	gross of boxes	British West Indies	266	55	British West Indies	8,672	950
		Holland ..	8,672	950	U. S. America ..	266	55
			8,938	1,005		8,938	1,005

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16.) -ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Meat							
Beef and Pork, Pickled or Salted	lbs.	U.S.America ..	12,685	750	Venezuela ..	12,685	750
			12,685	750		12,685	750
Canned	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	432	44	Venezuela ..	11,853	1,051
		British East Indies	3,840	185	Ship's stores ..	3,840	185
		U. S. America ..	11,421	1,007			
			15,693	1,236		15,693	1,236
Other kinds, including extracts	value	British East Indies	..	22	Ship's stores ..	..	22
				22			22
Medicines and Drugs							
Ganja	lbs.	British East Indies	1,600	450	British Guiana ..	1,600	450
			1,600	450		1,600	450
Other Kinds	value	United Kingdom ..	..	221	British West Indies	..	10
		British East Indies	..	112	Venezuela ..	..	3,779
		France ..	..	542	Ship's stores ..	..	112
		Germany ..	..	498			
		Holland ..	..	96			
		U. S. America ..	..	2,432			
				3,901			3,901
Metal, and Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom ..		905	British Guiana ..	..	45
		British East Indies	..	45	Holland ..	..	30
		Germany ..	..	1,525	U. S. America ..	..	84
		Holland ..	..	685	Venezuela ..	..	6,280
		U. S. America ..	..	3,165			
		Venezuela ..	..	114			
				6,439			6,439
Milk	Cases of 48 lbs.	U. S. America ..	113	407	Venezuela ..	113	407
			113	407		113	407
Oil—Edible	gals.	British East Indies	244	38	British West Indies	661	390
		France ..	835	660	British Guiana ..	80	20
		Italy ..	8	30	Venezuela ..	182	300
					Ship's stores ..	164	18
			1,087	728		1,087	728
Petroleum, Fuel	gals.	Other Countries ..	5,300	181	British West Indies	5,300	181
			5,300	181		5,300	181
Petroleum, Refined	gals.	U. S. America ..	12,082	5,016	Venezuela ..	12,082	5,016
			12,082	5,016		12,082	5,016
Lubricating and Paint	gals.	Germany ..	210	48	Venezuela ..	5,969	1,813
		U. S. America ..	5,759	1,765			
			5,969	1,813		5,969	1,813
Other Kinds	gals.	British East Indies	700	250	British West Indies	700	250
		U. S. America ..	1,074	599	Venezuela ..	1,074	599
			1,774	849		1,774	849
Painters' colours and Materials	lbs.	Germany ..	5,161	426	Venezuela	17,122	1,115
		Holland ..	4,028	244			
		U. S. America ..	7,933	445			
			17,122	1,115		17,122	1,115

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Paper and Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom ..	..	185	British West Indies	..	1,959
		France ..	..	15	British Guiana ..	..	136
		Germany ..	..	549	Venezuela ..	..	7,484
		Holland ..	..	4,223			
		U. S. America ..	..	4,607			
				9,579			9,579
Perfumery	value	France ..		490	Venezuela ..	..	490
				490			490
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	value	Holland ..	..	177	British West Indies	..	100
		Italy ..	..	416	Venezuela ..	..	682
		U. S. America ..	..	189			
				782			782
Plate and Plated ware	value	U. S. America ..	..	155	Venezuela ..	..	155
				155			155
Soap	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	4,600	100	British West Indies	4,600	100
		British East Indies	3,150	70	British Guiana ..	5,000	63
		Holland ..	5,285	78	Venezuela ..	5,711	471
		Italy ..	852	104	Ship's stores ..	3,150	70
		U. S. America ..	4,574	352			
			18,461	704		18,461	704
Spices	value	British West Indies	..	325	U. S. America ..	..	325
		U. S. America ..	..	379	Venezuela ..	..	379
				704			704
Spirits—Whisky	gals.	United Kingdom ..	100	112	Venezuela ..	100	112
			100	112		100	112
Perfumed	gals.	France ..	194	835	British West Indies	27	70
		Germany ..	95	173	Venezuela ..	332	1,332
		Holland ..	56	369			
		U. S. America ..	14	25			
			359	1,402		359	1,402
Stationery (Other than paper)	value	United Kingdom ..	..	100	British West Indies	..	104
		Germany ..	..	270	Venezuela ..	..	379
		Holland ..	..	59			
		U. S. America ..	..	54			
				483			483
Sugar	lbs.	U. S. America ..	1,938	50	Venezuela ..	1,938	50
			1,938	50		1,938	50
Tanning and Dying Material Divi-Divi	lbs.	Venezuela ..	48,600	343	Germany ..	48,600	343
			48,600	343		48,600	343
Tea	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	370	100	British Guiana ..	6,250	830
		British East Indies	6,250	830	Venezuela ..	1,407	205
		Holland ..	960	80			
		U. S. America ..	77	25			
			7,657	1,035		7,657	1,035
Tobacco Unmanufactured	lbs.	British East Indies	1,050	51	British Guiana ..	6,406	598
		U. S. America ..	6,406	598	Germany ..	124,909	1,307
		Venezuela ..	134,645	2,020	Holland ..	9,736	713
					Ship's stores ..	1,050	51
			142,101	2,669		142,101	2,669
Manufactured—Cigarettes	lbs.	British East Indies	1,810	410	British West Indies	186	10
		British West Indies	62	50	British Guiana ..	672	340
		Holland ..	186	10	Ship's stores ..	1,200	120
			2,058	470		2,058	470
Manufactured—Cigars	lbs.	Germany ..	40	10	Venezuela ..	40	10
			40	10		40	10

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1922.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Tonca Beans	lbs.	Venezuela ..	2,789	105	Holland ..	928	35
					U. S. America ..	1,861	70
			2,789	105		2,789	105
Toys and Games	value	Germany ..	..	582	British West Indies	..	115
		Holland ..	..	543	Venezuela ..	..	1,030
		U. S. America ..	..	20			
				1,145			1,145
Vegetables							
Fresh	value	British East Indies	..	25	British West Indies	..	888
		British West Indies	..	384	British Guiana ..	..	1,342
		Holland ..	..	27	France ..	..	18
		U. S. America ..	..	1,635	Venezuela ..	..	1,635
		Other Countries ..	..	1,812			
				3,883			3,883
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs.	Italy ..	100	60	Venezuela ..	1,831	287
		U. S. America ..	1,731	227			
			1,831	287		1,831	287
Wax	value	United Kingdom ..	..	505	Venezuela ..	..	1,721
		Holland ..	..	1,141			
		U. S. America ..	..	75			
				1,721			1,721
Wine—Still	gals.	France ..	2,114	811	British West Indies	580	330
		Germany ..	440	190	British Guiana ..	197	100
		Holland ..	60	120	Venezuela ..	2,564	1,031
		Italy ..	450	220			
		Spain ..	197	100			
		Other Countries ..	80	20			
			3,341	1,461		3,341	1,461
Vermouth	gals.	France ..	370	171	Venezuela ..	470	206
		Italy ..	100	35			
			470	206		470	206
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured							
Sawn and Hewn, undressed	sup. ft.	U. S. America ..	25,000	500	British Guiana ..	25,000	500
			25,000	500		25,000	500
Wood Manufactured							
Furniture	value	British West Indies	..	125	British West Indies	..	1,053
		Germany ..	..	178	British Guiana ..	..	531
		Holland ..	..	188	Germany ..	..	100
		U. S. America ..	..	1,388	Venezuela ..	..	195
				1,879			1,879
Wool and Manufactures of	value	Germany ..	..	353	Venezuela ..	..	353
				353			353
Goods Manufactured							
Unenumerated	value	United Kingdom ..	..	1,395	United Kingdom ..	..	137
		British East Indies	..	86	British West Indies	..	523
		British West Indies	..	37	British Guiana ..	..	231
		France ..	..	1,083	Holland ..	..	80
		Germany ..	..	632	Venezuela ..	..	5,714
		Holland ..	..	1,089	Ship's stores ..	..	75
		Italy ..	..	160			
		U. S. America ..	..	2,198			
		Venezuela ..	..	80			
				6,760			,760
Total		..	..	612,527		..	612,527

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS FROM EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North America ...	6	816	...	...	...	...	6	816	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	29	2,338	...	...	...		29	2,388	...	3	428	...
British West Indies ...	457	13,166	...	28	1,158	...	485	14,324	...	9	660	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	79	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	...
Dutch West Indies ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	883	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	7	201	...	2	40	...	9	241	..	9	365	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,552	
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal	1	329	...	...	...	...	1	329	...	1	339	...
Portuguese East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
United States of America..	3	1,393	...	1	311	...	4	1,704	...	18	7,381	...
Venezuela	10	600	...	...	...	...	10	600	...	784	10,311	...
Other Countries ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	127	
TOTAL ..	513	18,843	...	31	1,509	...	544	20,352	...	788	22,775	...

Digitized by Google

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
6	1,819	...	6	1,819	...	...	...	...	6	1,819	...	6	1,819	...
...	...		...	...	...	6	816	...	...	...	...	6	816	...
2	1,239	...	5	1,667	...	32	2,766	...	2	1,239	...	34	4,005	...
3	261	...	12	921	...	466	13,826	...	31	1,419	...	497	15,245	...
2	542	...	2	542	...	...	...	...	2	542	...	2	542	...
...	...	...	1	79	...	1	79	...	...	...	...	1	79	...
1	346	...	2	546	...	1	200	...	1	346	...	2	546	...
...	...	...	9	833	...	9	833	...	...	...	...	9	833	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1,195	...	15	1,560	...	16	566	...	8	1,235	...	24	1,801	...
...	...	...	7	1,552	...	7	1,552	...	...	...	...	7	1,552	...
1	294	...	1	294	...	...	...	..	1	294	...	1	294	...
...	...	...	1	339	...	2	668	...	...	...	...	2	668	...
1	248	...	1	248	...	...	...	...	1	248	...	1	248	...
1	32	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	1	32	...
2	634	...	2	634	...	...	...	...	2	634	...	2	634	...
...	...	...	13	7,881	...	16	9,274	...	1	311	...	17	9,585	...
23	761	..	757	11,072	...	744	10,911	...	23	761	...	767	11,672	...
...	...	...	1	127	...	1	127	...	...	...	...	1	127	...
48	7,371	...	836	30,146	...	1,301	41,618	...	79	8,880	...	1,380	50,498	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 2—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS TO EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	1	311	...	1	194	...	2	505	...	12	3,295	...
British North America ...	1	255	...	...	...	...	1	255	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	22	1,827	...	1	45	...	23	1,872	...	6	1,022	...
British West Indies ...	460	12,747	...	17	2,120	...	477	14,867	...	5	427	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	127	...
Brazil	...	...	...	1	449	...	1	449	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	284	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	339	...
French West Indies ...	19	719	...	...	...	...	19	719	...	7	876	...
Hayti ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	720	...
Turks Island	...	...	...	1	354	...	1	354	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1	148	...	1	377	...	2	525	...	16	7,837	...
Venezuela	9	436	...	4	199	...	13	635	...	310	5,713	...
Total ...	513	16,443	...	26	3,738	...	539	20,181		362	19,590	...

Digitized by Google

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	12	3,295	...	13	3,606	...	1	194	...	14	3,800	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	255	...	...	...	...	1	255	...
...	...	...	6	1,022	...	28	2,849	...	1	45	..	29	2,894	...
1	14	...	6	441	...	465	18,174	...	18	2,184	...	488	15,303	...
...	...	...	1	127	...	1	127	...	...	...	...	1	127	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	449	...	1	449	...
7	1,299	...	9	1,533	...	2	234	...	7	1,299	...	9	1,533	...
...	...	..	1	339	...	1	339	...	...	...	...	1	339	...
...	...	...	7	876	...	26	1,095	...	...	...	...	26	1,095	...
1	635	...	1	635	...	...	...	...	1	635	...	1	635	...
...	...	...	2	720	...	2	720	...	...	...	..	2	720	...
1	446	...	1	446	...	...	...	...	2	800	...	2	800	...
3	991	...	19	8,328	...	17	7,485	...	4	1,368	...	21	8,853	...
438	6,678	...	748	12,891	...	319	6,149	...	442	6,877	...	761	13,026	...
451	10,063	...	813	29,653		875	36,033	...	477	13,801	...	1,352	49,834	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS FROM EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	53	147,464	...	12	38,789	...	65	186,253	...	3	6,888	...
British North America ...	35	67,927	...	...	...	...	35	67,927	...	1	3,634	...
British East Indies ...	14	43,544	...	...	...	...	14	43,544	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	108	280,548	...	4	8,632	...	112	289,180	...	25	29,450	...
British West Indies ...	52	157,660	...	1	481	...	53	158,141	...	23	40,048	...
Other British Possessions ...	..	...	...	3	11,114	...	3	11,114	...	...	...	...
Argentine	...	...	...	1	4,286	...	1	4,286	...	...	...	...
Brazil	32	170,012	...	1	3,154	...	33	173,166	...	19	32,378	...
Cuba	1	3,164	...	...	...	...	1	3,164	...	1	1,029	...
Canary Islands ...	...	...	...	2	6,885	...	2	6,885	...	6	16,928	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,202	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7,746	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	7,050	...
Egypt ...	...	...	...	1	3,714	...	1	3,714	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,100	...
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	1	481	...	1	481	...	16	40,484	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	587	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	50,244	...
Italy	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,636	...
Mexico ...	2	1,450	...	...	...	...	2	1,450	...	..	...	...
Norway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,354	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,458	...
United States of America ...	17	51,186	...	1	2,464	...	18	53,650	...	57	96,275	...
Uruguay	3	12,488	...	...	...	...	3	12,488	...	2	4,291	...
Venezuela	18	49,989	...	17	10,939	...	35	60,928	.	140	153,495	...
Other Countries ..	2	7,656	...	2	4,517	...	4	12,173	...	7	15,477	...
Total	337	993,088	...	46	95,456	...	383	1,088,544	...	338	535,699	...

Digitized by Google

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	3,913	...	4	10,751	...	56	154,302	...	13	42,702	...	69	197,004	...
...	...	...	1	3,634	...	36	71,561	...	...	...	...	36	71,561	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	43,544	...	...	...	...	14	43,544	...
1	23	...	26	29,473	...	123	309,998	...	5	8,655	...	138	318,653	...
1	200	...	24	40,248	...	75	197,708	...	2	681	...	77	198,389	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11,114	...	3	11,114	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,286	...	1	4,286	...
...	...	...	19	32,373	...	51	202,385	...	1	3,154	...	52	205,539	...
...	...	...	1	1,029	...	2	4,193	...	...	...	...	2	4,193	...
...	...	...	6	16,928	...	6	16,928	...	2	6,885	...	8	23,813	...
...	...	...	1	2,202	...	1	2,202	...	...	...	...	1	2,202	...
1	35	...	6	7,781	...	5	7,746	...	1	35	...	6	7,781	...
...	...	...	3	7,050	...	3	7,050	...	...	...	...	3	7,050	...
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	3,714	...	1	3,714	...
1	2,089	...	2	3,189	...	1	1,100	...	1	2,089	...	2	3,189	...
1	247	...	17	40,731	...	16	40,484	...	2	728	...	18	41,212	...
...	...	...	1	587	...	1	587	...	...	...	...	1	587	...
...	...	...	19	50,244	...	19	50,244	...	...	...	...	19	50,244	...
...	...	...	1	2,636	...	1	2,636	...	...	...	...	1	2,636	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,450	...	...	...	...	2	1,450	...
...	...	...	6	20,354	...	6	20,354	...	...	...	...	6	20,354	...
...	...	...	1	3,458	...	1	3,458	...	...	...	...	1	3,458	...
4	20,855	...	61	117,130	...	74	147,561	...	5	23,319	...	79	170,780	...
...	...	...	2	4,291	...	5	16,779	...	...	...	...	5	16,779	...
30	3,062	...	170	156,557	...	158	203,484	...	47	14,001	...	205	217,485	...
...	...	...	7	15,477	...	9	23,133	...	2	4,517	...	11	27,650	...
40	30,424	...	378	566,123	...	675	1,528,787	...	86	125,880	...	761	1,654,667	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS TO EACH COUNTRY

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	28	80,965	...	...	...	...	28	80,965	...	...	...	...
British North America ...	4	5,794	...	...	...	...	4	5,794	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ...	1	3,164	...	...	...	...	1	3,164	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	117	303,807	...	...	...	...	117	303,807	...	48	64,678	...
British West Indies ...	123	395,085	...	1	9,183	...	124	404,268	...	59	114,774	...
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal (Africa) ...	1	3,028	...	...	...	...	1	3,028	...	...	...	...
Argentine	1	2,359	...	...	...	...	1	2,359	...	2	4,343	...
Belgium	1	3,166	...	...	...	...	1	3,166	...	...	...	...
Brazil	2	1,450	...	1	1,764	...	3	3,214	...	1	1,948	...
Cuba	5	16,657	...	...	...	...	5	16,657	...	...	...	...
Chili	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,200	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,029	...
France	1	3,154	...	...	...	...	1	3,154	...	3	2,647	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	...
French West Indies ...	2	4,907	...	...	...	...	2	4,907	...	13	40,048	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,822	...
Hayti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,314	...
Italy	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,679	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	3,193	...
Mexico	1	481	...	...	...	...	1	481	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,354	...
Portugal	2	7,186	...	...	...	...	2	7,186	...	3	7,619	...
United States of America ..	35	140,658	...	1	2,687	...	36	143,345	...	27	57,948	...
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,295	...
Venezuela	37	84,371	...	21	2,764	...	58	87,135	...	174	182,947	...
Other Countries ..	...	...	...	1	6,539	...	1	6,539	...	...	...	...
Total	361	1,056,282	...	25	22,937	...	386	1,079,169	...	347	520,893	...

Digitized by Google

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	299	...	1	299	...	28	80,965	...	1	299	...	29	81,264	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,794	...	...	...	...	4	5,794	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,164	...	...	...	...	1	3,164	...
...	...	...	48	64,678	...	165	368,485	...	...	...	...	165	368,485	...
7	8,841	...	66	123,003	...	182	509,859	...	8	18,024	...	190	527,883	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,028	...	...	...	...	1	3,028	...
...	...	...	2	4,343	...	3	6,702	...	...	...	...	3	6,702	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,166	...	...	...	...	1	3,166	...
...	...	...	1	1,948	...	3	3,398	...	1	1,764	...	4	5,162	...
1	1,442	...	1	1,442	...	5	16,657	...	1	1,442	...	6	18,099	...
...	...	...	1	2,200	...	1	2,200	...	...	...	...	1	2,200	...
...	...	...	1	1,029	...	1	1,029	...	...	...	...	1	1,029	...
...	...	...	3	2,647	...	4	5,801	...	...	...	...	4	5,801	...
...	...	...	1	55	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	1	55	...
...	...	...	13	40,048	...	15	44,955	...	...	...	...	15	44,955	...
...	...	...	2	4,822	...	2	4,822	...	...	...	...	2	4,822	...
...	...	...	2	3,314	...	2	3,314	...	...	...	...	2	3,314	...
...	...	...	1	1,679	...	1	1,679	...	...	...	...	1	1,679	...
...	...	...	1	3,193	...	1	3,193	...	...	...	...	1	3,193	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	481	...	...	...	...	1	481	...
...	...	...	6	20,354		6	20,354	...	...	...	...	6	20,354	...
...	...	...	3	7,619	...	5	14,805	...	...	...	...	5	14,805	...
6	8,905	...	33	66,853	...	62	198,606	...	7	11,592	...	69	210,198	...
...		...	2	7,295	...	2	7,295	...	...	...	...	2	7,295	...
17	13,265	...	191	196,212	...	211	267,318	...	38	16,029	...	249	283,347	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,539	...	1	6,539	...
32	32,752	...	379	553,033	..	708	1,577,125	...	57	35,689	...	765	1,632,814	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1922.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	513	18,843	...	31	1,509	...	544	20,352	...
Danish	2	413	...	3	781	...	5	1,194	...
Dutch	8	932	...	...	...	...	8	932	...
French	4	142	...	2	76	...	6	218	...
German	8	1,497	...	2	247	...	10	1,744	...
Russian	3	775	...	9	2,755	...	12	3,530	...
Lettish	...	...	...	1	347	...	1	347	...
United States of America	20	8,151	...	5	2,261	...	25	10,412	...
Venezuelan	743	10,865	...	26	904	...	769	11,769	...
Total	1,301	41,618	...	79	8,880	...	1,380	50,498	...

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1922.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	513	16,443	...	26	3,738	...	539	20,181	...
Danish	4	952	...	...	...	...	4	952	...
Dutch	2	234	...	6	611	...	8	845	...
French	4	120	...	...	...	...	4	120	...
German	8	1,168	...	2	534	...	10	1,702	...
Lettish	2	624	...	...	...	...	2	624	...
Russian	11	3,253	...	...	...	...	11	3,253	...
United States America	19	7,322	...	7	3,321	...	26	10,643	...
Venezuelan	312	5,917	...	436	5,597	...	748	11,514	...
Total	875	36,033	...	477	13,801	...	1,352	49,834	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1922.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	337	993,088	...	46	95,456	...	383	1,088,544	...
Danish	2	4,402	...	1	719	...	3	5,121	...
Dutch	78	173,479	...	...	...	...	78	173,479	...
French	50	98,404	...	2	2,112	...	52	100,516	...
German	3	3,056	...	...	...	...	3	3,056	...
Italian	20	57,319	...	...	...	...	20	57,319	...
Japanese	...	...	...	1	3,913	...	1	3,913	...
Norwegian	32	59,433	...	...	...	...	32	59,433	...
Russian	1	347	...	...	...	...	1	347	...
Swedish	2	2,313	...	...	...	...	2	2,313	...
United States America	70	120,932	...	6	21,090	...	76	142,022	...
Venezuelan	80	16,014	...	30	2,590	...	110	18,604	...
TOTAL	675	1,528,787	...	86	125,880	...	761	1,654,667	...

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1922.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
British	361	1,056,232	...	25	22,937	...	386	1,079,169	...
Danish	2	5,334	..	2	1,018	...	4	6,352	...
Dutch	78	173,814	...	1	1,442	...	79	175,256	...
French	52	101,457	...	...	...	...	52	101,457	...
German	2	1,892	...	1	587	...	3	2,479	...
Italian	18	48,566	...	2	7,753	...	20	56,319	...
Japanese	1	3,193	...	...	...	...	1	3,193	...
Norwegian	29	52,435	...	3	3,580	...	32	56,015	...
Swedish	1	780	...	2	2,313	...	3	3,093	...
United States of America	63	116,075	...	9	14,749	...	72	130,824	...
Venezuelan	101	17,347	...	12	1,310	...	113	18,657	...
Total	708	1,577,125	...	57	55,689	...	765	1,632,814	

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	507	18,705	...	22	999	...	529	19,704	....	766	16,628	...
San Fernando ...	...	...	...	7	479	...	7	479	...	15	1,192	...
Brighton	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	7	4,955	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ..	6	138	..	2	31	...	8	169	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	513	18,843	...	31	1,509	...	544	20,352	...	788	22,775	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
43	4,777	...	809	21,405	...	1,273	35,333	...	65	5,776	...	1,338	41,109	...
...	...	...	15	1,192	...	15	1,192	..	7	479	...	22	1,671	...
5	2,594	...	12	7,549	...	7	4,955	...	5	2,594	...	12	7,549	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	138	...	2	31	...	8	169	...
48	7,371	...	836	30,146	...	1,301	41,618	...	79	8,880	...	1,380	50,498	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING TO EACH COUNTRY,

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	498	15,389	...	22	3,493	...	520	18,882	...	344	11,824	...
San Fernando ...	18	960	...	1	194	...	14	1,154	...	1	5	...
Brighton	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	7,761	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	2	94	...	3	51	...	5	145	...	...	...	...
Total	513	16,443	..	26	3,738	...	539	20,181	...	362	19,590	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
446	7,202	...	790	19,0[illegible]6	...	842	27,213	...	468	10,695	...	1,310	37,908	...
...	...	...	1	5	...	14	965	...	1	194	...	15	1,159	...
4	2,846	...	91	10,607	...	17	7,761	...	4	2,846	...	21	10,607	...
1	15	...	1	15	...	2	94	...	4	66	...	6	160	...
451	10,063	...	813	29,653	...	875	36,033	...	477	13,801	...	1,352	49,834	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	310	924,386	...	43	83,853	...	353	1,008,239	...	328	505,604	...
San Fernando ...	2	1,621	...	2	7,317	...	4	8,989	...	6	20,854	...
Brighton	25	67,081	...	1	4,286	...	26	71,367	...	4	9,741	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	337	993,088	...	46	95,456	...	383	1,088,545	...	338	535,699	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
35	5,656	...	363	511,260	...	638	1,429,990	...	78	89,509	...	716	1,519,499	...
1	5,091	...	7	25,445	...	8	21,975	...	3	12,408	...	11	34,883	...
4	19,677	...	8	29,418	...	29	76,822	...	5	23,963	...	34	100,785	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	30,424	...	378	566,123	...	675	1,528,787	...	86	125,880	...	761	1,654,667	...

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM
AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	355	1,038,412	...	25	22,937	...	380	1,061,349	...	333	468,698	...
San Fernando ..	3	7,340	...	...	...	...	3	7,340	...	7	25,445	...
Brighton	3	10,480	...	...	...	...	3	10,480	...	7	26,750	...
Total	361	1,056,232	...	25	22,937	...	386	1,079,169	...	347	520,893	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
32	32,752	...	365	501,450	...	688	1,507,110	...	57	55,689	...	745	1,562,799	...
...	...	...	7	25,445	...	10	32,875	...	...	...	...	10	32,785	...
...	...	...	7	26,750	..	10	37,280	...	...	...	...	10	87,280	...
32	32,752	...	379	553,645	...	708	1,577,125	...	57	55,689	...	765	1,632,814	...

Digitized by Google

Section 22

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(*a.*)

Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	* Total area of Colony.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Nil.	1,133 acres and 98 lots	1,133 acres and 98 lots	£4,336	677,041	157	587,693	1,264,891

Remarks:—

* Note.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible be given separately.

(*b.*)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings up to 31st December, 1922.

Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
41,968	7,585	644	725	149

Digitized by Google

(c) (d) (e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVE STOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of live stock.	Number.
ST. GEORGE.				ST. GEORGE.	
Sugar-cane ...	6,668	68,393 tons (cane)		Horses ...	670
Cacao ...	32,365	6,499,176 lb.		Cattle ..	5,507
Coconuts ...	4,181	1,590,634 nuts 117,643 (lb. copra) 20 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	765
				Donkeys ...	1,746
Coffee ...	462	190,276 lb.	678	Pigs ...	4,449
Rice (paddy) ...	1,224	1,782,317 lb.		Goats ...	1,872
Rubber ...	81	800 lb.		Sheep ...	660
Limes ...	588	5,031 brls.			
Timber ...	533	18,982 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	2,159	283,865 lb.			
Other crops ...	587	131,464 lb.			
ST. PATRICK.				ST. PATRICK.	
Sugar-cane ...	1,152	2,025 tons (cane)		Horses ...	453
Cacao ...	29,350	3,479,321 lb.		Cattle ...	2,783
Coconuts ...	8,241	17,780,636 nuts 2,348,406 (lb. copra) 14,693 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	293
				Donkeys ...	799
Coffee ...	16	86,862 lb.		Pigs ..	1,585
Rice (paddy) ...	2,464	1,107,070 lb.		Goats ...	1,758
Rubber ..	29	80 lb.	1,041	Sheep ...	261
Limes ...	167	838 brls.			
Timber ...	367	4,308 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	3,218	368,245 lb.			
Other crops ...	113	13,866 lb.			
ST. DAVID.				ST. DAVID.	
Sugar-cane ...	18	60 tons (cane)		Horses ...	64
Cacao ...	11,045	2,175,564 lb.		Cattle ...	57
Coconuts ...	1,881	464,764 nuts 13,700 (lb. copra) 2 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	80
				Donkeys ...	156
Coffee ...	8	3,129 lb.	25	Pigs ...	600
Rice (paddy) ...	2	50 lb.		Goats ...	211
Rubber ...	...	...		Sheep ...	49
Limes ...	...	...			
Timber ..	...	1,200 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	106	970 lb.			
Other crops ...	4	870 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1920.

Digitized by Google

Section 22 - Continued.

(c) CROPS.			(d) PASTURE.	(e) LIVE STOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of live stock.	Number
CARONI.				CARONI.	
Sugar-cane ...	19,593	818,460 tons (cane)		Horses ...	829
Cacao ...	33,286	12,666,884 lb.		Cattle ...	6,146
Coconuts ...	3,553	277,736 nuts 10,822 (lb. copra) 2,332 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	1,598
				Donkeys ...	1,177
Coffee ...	117	32,578 lb.		Pigs ...	2,746
Rice (paddy) ...	3,948	3,375,718 lb.	1,586	Goats ...	2,466
Rubber ...	49	...		Sheep ...	178
Limes ...	104	2,983 brls.			
Timber ...	167	6,652 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	3,988	198,760 lb.			
Other crops ...	171	26,118 lb.			
ST. ANDREW.				ST. ANDREW.	
Sugar-cane ...	28	...		Horses ...	227
Cacao ...	41,910	11,108,751 lb.		Cattle ...	476
Coconuts ...	2,926	271,958 nuts 17,288 (lb. copra) 2 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	341
				Donkeys ...	164
Coffee ...	149	42,204 lb.	248	Pigs ...	286
Rice (paddy) ...	310	187,974 lb.		Goats ...	358
Rubber ...	400	4,218 lb.		Sheep ...	41
Limes ...	112	...			
Timber ...	75	570 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ..	1,985	107,528 lb.			
Other crops ...	49	2,500 lb.			
VICTORIA.				VICTORIA.	
Sugar-cane ...	15,247	270,403 tons (cane)		Horses ...	1,078
Cacao ...	30,002	7,056,370 lb.		Cattle ...	2,096
Coconuts ...	2,152	277,494 nuts 29,248 (lb. copra) 390 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	1,359
				Donkeys ..	982
Coffee ...	326	15,020 lb.		Pigs ...	1,211
Rice (paddy) ...	1,551	397,881 lb.	1,886	Goats ...	652
Rubber ...	187	708 lb.		Sheep ...	356
Limes ...	182	1 brl.			
Timber ...	110	415 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ..	3,021	134,019 lb.			
Other crops ...	295	20,770 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1920.

Digitized by Google

(c) (d) (e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVE STOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of live stock.	Number.
NARIVA & MAYARO.				NARIVA & MAYARO.	
Sugar-cane ...	1	...		Horses ...	179
Cacao ...	14,087	3,287,817 lb.		Cattle ...	568
Coconuts ...	6,734	9,897,694 nuts 90,662 (lb. copra) 80,000 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	185
				Donkeys ...	120
Coffee ...	8	2,188 lb.	182	Pigs ...	961
Rice (paddy) ...	109	38,355 lb.		Goats ...	751
Rubber ...	160	120 lb.		Sheep ...	342
Limes ...	28	...			
Timb er ...	5	5,924 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	981	111,175 lb.			
Other crops ...	33	3,220 lb.			
TOBAGO.				TOBAGO.	
Sugar-cane ...	563	519 tons (cane)		Horses ...	1,070
Cacao ...	8,207	1,777,981 lb.		Cattle ...	1,695
Coconuts ...	6,868	3,352,735 nuts 374,603 (lb. copra) 382 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	80
				Donkeys ...	300
Coffee ...	16	612 lb.		Pigs ...	4,300
Rice (paddy) ...	11	2,460 lb.	2,625	Goats ...	2,265
Rubber ...	78	...		Sheep ...	3,207
Limes ...	91	35 brls.			
Timber ...	209	25,482 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	1,426	169,483 lb.			
Other crops ...	198	33,340 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1920.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—CONTINUED.

(*f*)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
The bulk of the meat consumed is imported, while hides are converted into leather at the local tanneries for use locally.	Unknown.	Unknown.	

Digitized by Google

2.—FORESTRY.

(a) (b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Estimated cut of Timber, Firewood, &c., and yield of Minor Forest Products.								
			Class I.			Class II.	Classes III & IV.				
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	Cedar.	Balata.	Acoma Balsam Cypre Locust Poui Roble.	Crappo Mora Guatacre Olivier, &c.	Mainly the softer woods largely used for firewood and corduroy, but also certain less popular hardwoods.	Minor Forest Produce, Palm leaves, &c.	Total timber cut in 1922.	Total timber cut in 1921.	Total timber imported in 1921.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.									
702,700	12,800	715,500	35,500 cub. ft.	70,000 cub. ft.	27,500 cub. ft.	540,000 cub. ft.	1,800,000 cub. ft.	250,000 leaves.	2,478,000 cub. ft.	1,442,000 cub. ft.	850,000 cub. ft.

The Classes denote royalty value based mainly on local demand and do not necessarily represent intrinsic values *e.g.* Mora is rated a 1st Class timber at Lloyds, though 2nd Class for royalty value. It is put into the 2nd Class in an endeavour to stimulate the demand for this valuable tree which is gregarious over about 30 square miles of the Colony.

(c)

Concessions and Licences.

Concessions cutting licences, &c.	No.	Area covered.
		Acres.
Timber	28	50,000
Timber	3,737 (1)	Not defined.

(1) These licences are for a specified small number of trees or for a specified quantity of firewood or other forest produce. The area covered by each is not defined, but trees must be marked by the Forest Authority before being cut.

(d)

General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.

Forestry.—The total area of forest land is about 1,118 square miles, practically all of which is under commercial timber. Of this area 337·9 square miles have been set aside as permanent Forest Reserves; about 194 square miles are immediately available for sale for purpose of cultivation and the remaining area temporarily closed to sales until such time as the reservations for the production of Petroleum have been finally selected. The principal consumers of timber and forest produce are the Petroleum Industry, Government and Estate Railways, Agriculture, the Building Trade, Public Works, Cabinet Makers, Wheelwrights and other wood using factories. The use of timber by these industries will increase with the population, with the increasing prosperity of the community and the successful development of the Petroleum Industry. In past years a considerable amount of Cigarbox or Red Cedar (Cedrela Mexicana. Roem.) has been exported in quantities varying from 20,000 to 472,000 cubic feet a year; at present there is practically none available for export, nor is it expected that in the near future the supply will be in excess of the local demand for this much prized wood. The timbers available for export on a commercial scale, say 200,000 cubic feet of each kind annually, are Crappo or Crabwood (Carapa guianensis. Aubl.), a substitute for mahogany and a useful furniture and building wood, Mora (Dimorphandra Mora. Schomb.) an extremely hard, durable wood, Olivier (Ohuncoa obovata. Poir.), a moderately hard wood of average utility with striking markings, and Guatacre or Watercaire (Lecythis laevifolia. Grise.) a strong, hard wood, eminently suited for piles and said to be immune from the attacks of the teredo worm. Fustic (Chlorophora tinctora. Gaud.) the well known dye wood, is sufficiently plentiful to allow of export in smaller quantities. A large number of other woods are also indigenous to the Colony but are available only in limited quantities.

Of valuable exotics that have been planted Teak (Tectona grandis) is promising extremely well, trees aged 9 years being 65 feet high. These plantations promise to be a distinct commercial success.

The Mahoganies (Swietenia mahogani and S. macrophylla) also thrive well and like Teak produce a timber for which there is a world demand.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—CONTINUED.

3.—FISHERIES.

(*a*) (*b*) (*c*)

Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.		
Grouper, King fish, Makerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, &c., &c.	Unknown.	Unknown.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing Unknown. A small Colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business. Number of Persons engaged in fishing British—Unknown. Foreigners—Unknown. Total	

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

(a)

Quantity and value * of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.			
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.*	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)
		£ s. d.	
Oil ...	356,526 tons	599,006 0 0 (1)	
Asphalt ...	182,655 tons	114,159 0 0	
Manjak ...			
Limestone...	262,044 tons	33,566 0 0	
Total ...	801,225 tons	746,731 0 0	

* Give "Value at Mine" wherever possible and state basis of value.

(1.) Value at well mouth as given by the Companies.

(c)

Oil Mining Leases and Licences granted during the year.	
Leases.	Licences.
1	1 Prospecting 1 Exploration
Total 1	2

(d)

Leases and Licences (other than Oil) granted during the year.	
Leases.	Licences.
Nil.	Nil.
Nil.	Nil.

5.—WATER POWER.

(a) (b) (c)

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
	During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
Unknown.	6,520,320 h. p.	117,845,760 h. p.	Nil.	Nil.

(b)

State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.

A geological survey of the Island of Trinidad was carried out by Mr. E. H. Cunningham-Craig in 1904–1907.

There are no important mineral deposits known to exist which are not worked.

There is but one Factory which utilizes water power and which employs two turbines capable of developing 8 horse power each.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—CONTINUED.

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1–5 above).

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Match	1	No returns.	Unknown	No returns.	Unknown.
Sawmill	5				
Ice	4				
Printery	7				
Garage	6				
Aerated waters ...	4				
Coconut oil ...	7				
Foundry	3				
Tannery	3				
Power station ...	1				
Vermicelli	1				
Biscuit	1				
Brewery	1				
Dyeworks	1				
Chocolate	3				
Lime juice ...	4				
Cocoa drying ...	2				
Asphalt drying ...	1				
Fibre	1				
Abattoir	1				

Digitized by Google

7.—SUMMARY of Industrial Development.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony

Cacao.—The principal product of the Colony. Government assistance is afforded by Officers of the Department of Agriculture advising planters—large and small—on cultivation, treatment of disease, &c., and by carrying on of experimental work at a Government Cacao estate.

Sugar.—Improvements have been effected in the equipment of the larger factories, and by the increasing use of animal drawn implements for cultivating cane. This Department has a station for experimental work on sugar cane; methods of cultivation and manuring, raising, and testing of new varieties.

Coconuts.—The industry continues to expand, and much attention is being given by the Department of Agriculture to the investigation of coconut diseases. Motor Tractors are coming into use on some estates for cultivation purposes. New varieties have been introduced for experimental trial.

Food Supply.—Considerable progress has been made in increasing the local production of food and supplying facilities for the storage of perishable crops in which Government Ground Provisions Depôts, under the Department of Agriculture, have played an important part.

Stock.—The importation of thoroughbred animals for breeding purposes has been continued. Government Farms are maintained in both Trinidad and Tobago. A Goat Club has recently been formed and is introducing animals of high class milking strain.

Agricultural Credit Societies.—These societies registered under Ordinance, and with the Director of Agriculture as Registrar, have increased largely and now number 31. They are doing useful work in helping the smaller proprietors to obtain loans at a reasonable rate of interest.

Asphalt.—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called "Pitch Lake" covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Company since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1922, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £59,436 12s. 9d.

Manjak.—No work was done in this Industry during the year, the Company which operated during the year 1920 having ceased operations for the time being.

Mineral Oils.—There was very considerable activity in the Oil Industry during the year 1922. The footage drilled by the various oil companies shewed a large increase over that of the previous year, while the quantity of crude oil produced in the Colony during 1922 exceeded the highest production previously recorded, namely that for 1921, by over 3,000,000 gallons. The number of companies operating at the end of the year was sixteen. During the year 85,566,303 Imperial Gallons of Crude Oil were extracted and 56,550,915 Imperial Gallons of crude oil and refined products were exported.

Petrol, Kerosene and *Lubricating Oil* continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the first named having practically replaced the imported article. 5,463,036 Imperial Gallons of Petrol, and 2,152,625 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene Oil were exported.

Quarries.—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.

Digitized by Google

Section 23.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under (*a*) Agriculture, (*b*) Domestic service, (*c*) Trade and Manufacture.	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
(*a*) AGRICULTURE:			
Labourer		1/8 to 4/2	1/2
Driver		2/6 to 5/-	
Stock-keeper		1/8 to 3/4	
(*b*) DOMESTIC SERVICE:			
* Butler (male)	£20 to £ 50		
* Butler (female)	£12 10s. to £ 25		
* Nurse	£15 to £ 25		
* Cook (female)	£15 to £ 40		
Groom	£25 to £ 40		
Motor Car Service	£50 to £100		
(*c*) TRADE AND MANUFACTURE:			
Carpenter		4/2 to 8/4	
Mason		4/2 to 8/4	
Journeyman tailor		...	£1 10s. to £2 each suit.
Porter		2/6 to 6/-	
Boatman		2/6 to 6/-	
Foreman Artisan		5/- to 10/-	
Estate Mechanic		4/2 to 8/4	

* Usually provided with board and lodging.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	per Barrel of 196 lb. ...	1	13	4	2	1	9	1	5	0
Wheat ...	per Imperial Bushel ..									
Wheaten Bread	per lb. ...			5			5			5
Horned Cattle	..	10	0	0	12	10	0	7	10	0
Horses	...	40	0	0	60	0	0	20	0	0
Sheep	...	2	0	0	2	10	0	1	10	0
Goats	...	1	5	0	2	0	0		10	0
Swine	...	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0
Milk	... per quart			6½			7			6
Butter, Fresh	... per lb. ...		3	0		3	6		2	6
Do. Salt	... per lb. ...		2	6		3	0		2	0
Cheese	... per lb. ...		1	8		2	0		1	4
Eggs	... per doz ...		2	6		3	0		2	0
Beef	... per lb. ...			9			10			8
Mutton	... per lb. ...		1	4½		1	6		1	3
Pork ...	... per lb. ...		1	1½		1	3		1	0
Rice	... per lb. ...			3			3½			2½
Coffee	... per lb. ..			10			11			9
Cocoa (powder) ...	... per lb. ...			10		1	0			9
Tea	... per lb. ...		2	9		3	0		2	6
Sugar	... per lb. ...			3½			4			3
Salt	... per lb. ...			1			1			1
Wine	... per bottle		3	6		5	0		2	0
Brandy	... per bottle		10	0		11	0		9	0
Beer	... per pint...			10½		1	0			9
Tobacco	... per lb. ...		4	3		4	3		4	3
Kerosene Oil	... per bottle			4			4½			3½
Soap, Common... ...	... per lb. ...			5½			6			5

Digitized by Google

Section 23.—CONTINUED.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec
Cacao per 110 lb. ...	50/7	44/7	56/6	57/7	53/1	52/8	52/-	51/4	50/2	51/2	46/10	45/2	44/6
Sugar:													
Yellow Crystals ...	£18 to £22 per ton.												
Grey Crystals ...	£14 to £18 per ton.												
Molasses (Vacuum pan)...	£12 to £15 per ton.												
Do. (Muscovado) ...	£12 to £15 per ton.												
Molasses	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.	2d.
Rum per gallon ...	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	2/5	3/4	3/4	3/4
Syrup per gallon ...	No syrup exported.												
Coconuts per 1,000, Selects..	95/11	90/5	102/11	102/11	90/5	90/5	90/5	77/11	82/1	77/11	86/3	90/5	86/3
Do. do. Culls ...	56/3	58/9	62/11	62/11	58/9	58/9	58/9	54/7	54/7	54/7	50/5	58/9	54/7
Copra per 100 lb. ...	18/2	20/7	19/2	18/7	17/4	17/3	17/4	18/3	18/10	17/4	16/10	18/10	18/11
Rubber per lb.	1/2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee per lb.	10d.	10d.	10d.	10d.	9½d.	9½d.	9d.	9d.	9d.	8d.	8d.	8d.	8d.
Concentrated Lime Juice per pipe	365/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilled Lime Oil per lb. ...	2/3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

Name and Nature of the Prison "Lock-ups" not included.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.						Number of Persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment." (a) ("Penal Servitude" is not used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).										Daily Average Number in Prison.		Number of Admissions to Hospital. (d)		Daily Average Number on the Sick List.		Number of Deaths. (e)	
			For Debt.		Awaiting trial, Want of security, Criminal Lunatics, &c.		For Penal Imprisonment. (a)		Once.		Twice.		Thrice or more.		Sentenced to Death. (b)		Sentenced to Natural Life. (c)		For Five Years or more.		For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.		More than Three Months, and less than One Year.		For Three Months or less.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Royal Gaol { Adults	2821	357	52	2	1136	82	1633	273	323	42	189	21	456	92	7	...	3	...	17	...	98	4	226	21	1282	248	206·07	37·8	559	50	...(d)	·17	7	...
Juv'les	5	2	...	...	3	..	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	2					17·1	...	..	...
Carrera Convict Prison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201·9	...	54	..	·17	..	2	...
Mount Hope Convict Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	75·16	...	...	...	...(d)	...	...	...
Laventille Convict Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·49	...	...	...	...(d)	...	...	.
Tobago Convict Depôt ...	61	9	...	...	...	...	61	9	17	4	11	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	41	9	16·32	1·5	26	3	·5	·02	...	...
DISTRICT PRISONS:																																		
Cedros ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	·72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayaro ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	...	·48	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Toco { Adults ...	45	3	...	...	...	...	45	3	12	...	8	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	3	1·78	·08	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juveniles ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...			...	...	...	...	..	...
Blanchisseuse ..	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	·08	·06	...	...	...	...	..	...
Leper Prison, Cocorite ...	59	8	...	...	...	...	59	8	11	3	15	2	15	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	8	1·76	·13	...	...	...	...	...	..
Constabulary Head Quarters ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ADULTS...	3004	378	52	2	1136	82	1816	294	365	49	225	25	482	92	7	...	3	...	17	...	98	4	246	21	1445	269	592·76	39·57	639	53	17·77	·19	9	...
DO JUVENILES...	6	2	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	2							...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	3010	380	52	2	1139	82	1819	296	365	49	225	25	482	92	7	...	3	...	17	...	98	4	246	21	1448	271	592·76	39·57	639	53	17·77	·19	9	...

(a) By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for "safe custody, etc." (b) Seven were sentenced to "Death" of which five were executed during the year and two early in January 1923. (c) Three convicted as "Habitual Criminals" and sentenced "pending the Governor's Pleasure." (d) Includes the convict Depôts of Laventille and Mount Hope—all cases of illness are sent to the Royal Gaol. (e) Royal Gaol—Five (5) Judicially executed and two from natural causes. Carrera C.P. one result of an accident and one from natural cause.

Digitized by Google

Section 24.—Continued.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	At the *Royal Gaol, Female Prison* and the *Tobago Convict Depôt* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison*, the *Laventille Convict Depôt* and the *Mount Hope Convict Depôt* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.
III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?	Royal Gaol:— *Separate Cells** ... ... 287 *Infirmary Cells* ... ... 8 *Infirmary* (40 beds in association) ... 1 Carrera Prison:— *Separate Cells* ... ... 269 *Infirmary Cells* ... ... 3 *Infirmary* (12 beds) ... ... 1 Mount Hope Convict Depôt:— *Separate Cells* ... ... 100 Laventille Convict Depôt:— *Separate Cells* ... ... 100 Tobago Convict Depôt:— *Separate Cells* 14
IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, (*a*) how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	At the Royal Gaol:— (*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. In the Infirmary ... 5,491 do
(*b*) And what superficial area?	(*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft. In the Infirmary ... 4,220 do
	At the Carrera Prison:— (*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. In the Infirmary ... 20,113 do
	(*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft. In the Infirmary ... 10,360 do
	At Mount Hope Convict Depôt:— (*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. (*b*) Do do ... 60 sq. ft.
	At Laventille Convict Depôt:— (*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. (*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft.
	At Tobago Convict Depôt:— (*a*) In Separate Cells, 6 at ... 600 cub. ft. Do do 8 at 1,638 do (*b*) In Separate Cells, 6 at ... 60 sq. ft. Do do 8 at ... 117 do

* Of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been temporarily converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
V. How are the prisoners classified ?	*1st Class*—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination. *2nd Class*—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace. *3rd Class*—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture. *4th Class*—Military prisoners. *5th Class*—Prisoners under sixteen years of age. *6th Class*—All other prisoners.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force ?	Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, if not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison or Laventille Depôt.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?	Royal Gaol:— Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison, cutting timber for fire wood, at St. Clair and Mucurapo Pasture, on grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, road making at Government House, St. Ann's, erecting new Juvenile Prison at Mucurapo and on such other labour as the Governor directed. A gang of first offenders was employed at the garden at the Mucurapo Pasture for supplying ground provisions to the Prisons. Females are employed at needlework, laundry work, fibre work and at the Prison garden at Mucurapo. *Laventille Convict Depôt:*—Reclaiming swamp lands at Laventille. *Mount Hope Convict Depôt:*—Quarrying stone, gardening and building new prison. *Carrera Prison:*—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats, at various trades and in the necessary service of the Prison. *Tobago Convict Depôt:*—Convicts were employed at the Government Farm, Botanic Gardens, on Sanitary work connected with the Warden's Department, breaking metal for the Public Works Department and in the necessary service of the Prison.

Digitized by Google

Section 24.—Continued.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state— 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	See reply to VIII.
2. How are they supervised?	By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1920. Escaped. Captured. 1921. Escaped. Captured. 1922. Escaped. Captured. Port-of-Spain ... 1 1 2 2 .. . Carrera Convict Prison ... ... 1 1 ... . Laventille Convict Depôt 1 1 3 2 ... . Mount Hope Convict Depôt ... ... 4 3 6 4 Tobago do do ... 2 2 1 1 ... .
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year?	Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons—£29,874 11s. 6½d.
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?	£ s. d. The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was 10,726 1 2½ The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was 12,501 9 9 †Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. 552 4 4½ Total £23,779 15 4
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.

† See answer to (4) of Question IX.

* See answer to Question XI.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	*Royal Gaol:—* *Males:* Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails)* ... 5 Whipping (Rod)* ... ... 14 Solitary Confinement ... ... 229 Separate Confinement ... ... 17 Forfeiture of Marks ... ... 56 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 283 Minor Punishments ... ... 119 Cautioned or dismissed ... ... 64 *Females:* Solitary Confinement ... ... 12 Separate Confinement ... ... 5 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 2 Cautioned or dismissed ... ... 0 *Carrera Prison:—* Solitary Confinement ... ... 160 Separate Confinement ... ... 7 Forfeiture of Marks ... ... 66 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 305 Minor Punishments ... ... 907 Cautioned or dismissed ... ... 158 *Laventille Convict Depôt:—* Solitary Confinement ... ... 33 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 88 Minor Punishments ... ... 685 Cautioned or dismissed ... ... 46 *Mount Hope Convict Depôt:—* Solitary Confinement ... ... 62 Forfeiture of marks ... ... 4 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 194 Minor Punishments ... ... 744 Cautioned or dismissed ... ... 177 *Tobago Convict Depôt:—* Solitary Confinement ... ... 13 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 26 Cautioned or dismissed 5
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.
XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	Religious Services are performed as follows:— *At the Royal Gaol*—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains. *At the Carrera Prison*—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains. *At the Mount Hope Convict Depôt*—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.
XVI.—(*a*) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?	(*a*) Yes.
(*b*) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	(*b*) No.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.

* All Corporal punishments are executed at the Royal Gaol.

Digitized by Google

Section 24.—Continued.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1922.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.
XIX.—(*a*) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?	(*a*) Yes.
(*b*) And what were the verdicts?	(*b*) *Royal Gaol*:—
	From natural cause 1
	By Judicial Execution 5
	Carrera Prison:—
	From natural cause 1
	Result of accident 1
	Laventille Convict Depôt ... ...
	Mount Hope do do .. ..
	Tobago do do ... ...
	Female Prison ... ...
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	*Royal Gaol* ... ... Good.
	Carrera Prison ... ... do
	Female Prison ... ... do
	Laventille Convict Depôt ... ... do
	Mount Hope do do ... ... do
	Tobago do do ... ... do
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	*Royal Gaol*—Diarrhœa, Fever, Gastro-Intestinal Complaints and Influenza.
	Carrera Prison—Gastro-Intestinal Complaints and Influenza.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol, Mount Hope Convict Depôt and Laventille Convict Depôt of one month and under, receive daily at 6 a.m. 2 ozs. corn bread and ½ pint of tea. At 10.30 a.m., on four days in the week 12 ozs. vegetables and a pint of porridge (2 ozs. corn meal), on the remaining three days of the week — 1 lb. of vegetables and a pint of soup (rice 3 ozs., peas 2 ozs. and salt pork ½ oz.). At 4.30 p.m. daily—1 pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal.
	Sentences over the above period receive daily at 6 a.m.—2 ozs. corn bread and ½ pint tea. At 10.30 a.m. on three days of the week rice 4 ozs., peas 2 ozs., salt pork ½ oz., onions ¼ oz., salt fish 3 ozs. and vegetables 1 lb. On two days of the week—Rice 2¼ lbs. (cooked) and salt fish 4 ozs. On the remaining two days of the week—1 pint soup (beef 4 ozs., peas 4 ozs.) and 1 lb. of vegetables. At 4.30 p.m. daily—a pint porridge made of ground rice or flour 2¼ ozs. and sugar 2¼ ozs. and 6 ozs. of bread.
	Females receive a little less than the above quantities.
	At the Carrera Prison—
	At 5.45 a.m., daily—¾ pint Cocoa, containing ½ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).
	At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. corn bread.
	On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), ½ oz salt pork, ¼ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread.
	On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas), ½ oz. flour, ½ oz. salt, ½ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread.
	At 4.15 p.m. daily—(*a*) 1 pint porridge, containing 2¼ ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour), and 2¼ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. corn bread, or (biscuits) or (*b*) ¾ pint cocoa, containing ½ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide ...	35	10	25	25	25	...	25	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	4,943	367	4,576	5,196	3,129	2,067	1,059	4,137
3. Prædial Larceny ...	307	25	282	346	300	46	228	118
4. Other offences against property ...	3,352	1,108	2,244	2,494	2,386	108	1,856	638
5. Other crimes ...	17,832	408	17,424	20,469	13,773	6,696	6,237	14,232

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.				Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
										Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	On probation.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.	Under Bond.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	12	..	...	...	..	..	...	12	...	...	..	...	..
2. Other offences against the person ...	9,216	...	...	3	3,084	1,355	2	69	4,703	147	18	3,397	1,141
3. Prædial larceny ..	593	...	...	...	104	96	4	...	389	79	31	209	70
4. Malicious injuries to property	394	...	...	1	148	80	...	5	160	12	...	110	38
4. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	5,434	...	...	19	1,261	909	4	92	3,149	589	104	1,952	504
5. Other crimes—													
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies...	604	...	...		199	122	...	1	282	20	..	250	12
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	11,444	...	...	6	2,359	741	...	1	8,337	76	3	6,976	1,282
Miscellaneous minor offences	14,308	...	...	5	3,020	1,859	1	19	9,404	236	32	7,540	1,596

Digitized by Google

Section 25.— CONTINUED.

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried. (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
									Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrate's Courts.	M.	F.				Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Murder of wife or concubine ...	4	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1 (*a*)	...	...	...
1. Murder of child ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	1	9	7	...	2 (*a*)	...	...	...
1. Manslaughter ...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
2. Attempted murder	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
2. Rape ...	13	3	10	13	...	1	...	5	7	...	...	6	1 (*b*)	...	...
2. Unnatural crime ...	4	1	3	4	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	47	15	32	45	2	3	...	9	35	...	...	30 (*c*)	1	1 (*d*)	3
3. Prædial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	6	1	5	6	..	...	...	...	6	...	...	6 (*e*)	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property	87	28	59	86	1	12	...	15	60	...	...	59 (*f*)	...	...	1
5. Other crimes ...	61	18	43	60	1	10	...	17	34	...	...	29	...	1	4

(*a*) Tried for murder and convicted of manslaughter.
(*b*) In addition to whipping bound over.
(*c*) In three cases there was whipping in addition to imprisonment.
(*d*) In addition to fine bound over.
(*e*) In one case there was whipping in addition to imprisonment.
(*f*) do. do. do. do. do. do. and in two cases the accused were ordered to be detained as Habitual Criminals after their respective terms of imprisonment.

Digitized by Google

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1919.	1920	1921.	1922.
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. Offences against the person	7,081	4,114	3,863	4,703
2. Prædial larceny	708	341	248	389
3. Malicious injuries to property	6,364	109	106	160
3. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	...	2,874	2,184	3,149
4. Other crimes	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	456	857	961 (a)	282
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	5,822	4,548	5,937	8,337
Miscellaneous minor offences	13,339	11,360	11,205	9,404
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	3	6	2	1
1. Murder of child	1	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	2	7	5	9
1. Manslaughter	4	2	...	1
2. Attempted Murder	3	7	5	3
2. Rape	4	5	...	7
2. Unnatural crime	...	2	2	1
2. Other offences against the person	13	26	39	35
3. Prædial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	1	7	7	6
4. Other offences against property	41	64	58	60
5. Other crimes	18	42	14	34

(a) Includes cases of a Quasi-Criminal nature.

Digitized by Google

Section 26.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those: Died in 1922.	Average stay of those: Discharged.	Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days	days	days	
Males ...	177	3,399	176	1	...	30	...	...	1031	1931	83	465	26	18	52	1,141 days.
Females ...	113	2,883	138	45	20	14	...	...	1068	1210	97	393				
	290	6,282	314	46	20	44	...	...	2099	3141	180	858				
									5420							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Males.													
No. 1 ...	62	30	15	22	1,268	...	1,872						
2 ...	62	30	15	22	1,268	...	1,872						
3	32	44	15	28	1,024	...	1,122						
	30	17	15										
Females.													
No. 4 ...	45	28	22	16	1,155								
5 ...	45	36	22	16	2,227								
6 ...	45	36	22	16	2,227	...	2,500						
7 ...	45	42	22	24	1,732								
Male.													
No. 8 ...	80	28	11	32	770		1,584						
Eye ...	30	28	11	8	1,155		792						
9 ...	30	28	11	20	462	381	792						
New Enteric Ward —													
Males.													
No. 10 ...	86	21	12	20	21,672	...	1,083½						
Females.													
No. 10 ...	86	21	14	20	25,284	...	1,264½						
Males.													
No. 11	34	30	14	20	1,881	...	864						
	35	15	14										
No. 12 (for children)	68	30	16	40	816	...	288						
No. 13 (Maternity)	20	28	12	8	840								
Private Ward ...	59	12	14	5	1,982								
Observation Ward ...	31	23	12	4	2,139								
P. H. Ward { *a.* male ...	67	24	14	20	1,125								
P. H. Ward { *b.* female..	67	24	14	20	1,125								
Isolation Ward ...	31	13	11	4	1,322								
										Sewerage in all Wards.	Nil.	Nil.	Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	About 56 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water in reservoirs served through pipes and filtered through Berkefield Filters before use.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Baths—hot and cold; lavatories attached to each ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water carriage systen. Movable Chairs provided in wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water Closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	3	...	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All register books are kept open for inspection every day.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General. Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General. Likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book for publication.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Laundresses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	92	1,514	110	1	...	14	...	...	823	1011	92	280	7	7	108	1,108
Females ...	40	1,188		22	18	14	6	...	246	531	124	174				
	132	2,702	110	23	18	28	6	...	569	1542	216	404				
									2,327							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped ?	Remarks.
1 ...	40	32	24	16	2,194	156	488	374		One large pail closet 20 feet from western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.	Nil	Nil	
2 ..	40	32	24	18	2,194		488	374					
3 ..	30	32	24	16	1,920		406	308					
4 ...	30	32	24	12	1,924		406	308					
5 ...	40	32	24	16	2,194		488	374					
6 ...	34½	32	20	10	1,840		276	222					
7 ...	40	32	20	14	2,133		312	276					
8 ...	40	32	20	10	1,600		312	276					
9 ...	34⅓	32	20	10	1,840		276	222					
Tuberculosis Ward ...	38	44	15	20	3,044		725	700					
Observation do. ...	29	10	11	4	580		40	32					
Maternity do. ...	29	12	11	7	2,562		108	90					

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	1. About 56 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water stored in Reservoirs and served in pipes. Passed through Berkfield filters before use.
What is the quality of the Water?	ood.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	2. Baths, hot and cold; Lavatories attached to each ward, Portable baths are used when necessary.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	3. Water carriage system. Movable chairs provided in wards. Excreta burnt in incinerator on premises. Water closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	3	
Of Surprise	2	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All Register books are kept open for inspection every day.
(II) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Returns having Receipts and Expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General. Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book and for publication.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The Annual report of the Resident Surgeon.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.— CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, ARIMA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1922.	ATTENDANTS. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	ATTENDANTS. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	ATTENDANTS. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	ATTENDANTS. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	ATTENDANTS. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	PATIENTS DISCHARGED. Cured.	PATIENTS DISCHARGED. Relieved.	PATIENTS DISCHARGED. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE Dead in 1922.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE Discharged.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	14	352	24	...	...	1	...	...	61	189	41	62	19 days 15 hrs. 22 mins.	16 days 13 hrs. 13 mins.	18 days 9 hrs. 28 mins.	109 days.
Females ..	6	184		1	...	2	1	...	60	81	16	24				
	20	536	24	1	...	3	1	...	121	270	57	86				
									448							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward ...	43	25	13	18	776	28	383	498	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	39 16	19 15	13 13	12	2,125	12	369	453	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—(CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water from the Town Reservoir.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Baths, Bathrooms for each ward. Portable baths used where necessary,
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sewerage water carriage system.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	...	
Of Surprise	Governor 1	1	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All Register Books are kept open for inspection every day.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Always made up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Returns showing Receipts and Expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon sent to the Surgeon-General.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26. – Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, ST. JOSEPH.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	14	271	18	...	...	2	...	...	24	190	14	57	16	26	134	870
Females ...	12	204	11	2	...	1	...	...	31	111	8	38				
	26	475	29	2	...	3	...	...	55	301	22	95				
									378							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward	50	25	14	25	795 $\frac{5}{11}$ c. ft.	23	384	389	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	30	25	14	15	875 do.	11	224	224	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited supply.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two bathrooms attached to Hospital building, one Male and one Female. One wash shed in Hospital yard.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage; slop-pails are used in the privies which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	1 (Governor)	1	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. — Annual Report and Monthly return of Receipts and Expenditure sent to Surgeon-General.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, TACARIGUA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922 to 16th September. Hospital closed for repairs, &c.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	32	307	39	1	...	...	1	...	84	172	14	69	19	38	...	258
Females ...	15	229							72	132	1	39				
	47	536	39	1	...	...	1	...	156	304	15	108				
									475							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ..	50	18	14	24	1,800 c. ft.	29	371	499	No	Yes	No	No	Pail system
Female Ward ...	30	23	14	10	2,760 c. ft.	23	309	341	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks and rain water tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two bathrooms attached to Hospital building—one Male one Female.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage. Slop pails are used which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	1	1	
Of Surprise	...	1	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. — Monthly Cash Book to the Surgeon-General for the Auditor-General—also monthly Return of Stores.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. — Annual Report by District Medical Officer to the Surgeon-General for the information of the Governor.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, COUVA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	23	341	24	1	...	3	1	...	85	197	23	52	days 23	days 15	days 29	247 days.
Females ...	15	196							64	103	11	29				
	38	537	24	1	...	3	1	...	149	300	34	81				
									483							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	50	25½	14	25	714	27	707	370	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	31	25½	14	15	737	18		242	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	There is ample supply.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rian water stored in tanks and cistern.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	One Bath for male and one for female patients.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	The pail system is in use. Privie in fair condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	...	...	
Of Surprise	...	3	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Not produced.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by District Medical Officer.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, PRINCES TOWN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	18	874	26	1	...	2	1	...	4	322	16	38	15	18	80	234 days.
Females ..	12	240							8	186	12	38	14	13	72	
	30	614	26	1	...	2	1	...	12	508	28	76	29	26	102	
										548						

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward	40·6	26	13·6	20	35½	22	460	60	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	20·6	26	13·6	10	35½	12	320	Nil.	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Isolation Ward ...	6·8	12·8	12·3	2	42·5	3	180	1	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

PRINCES TOWN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	20 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in concrete cisterns and tanks. Storage capacity—7,500 gallons.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	2 concrete baths—1 male, 1 female. Separate lavatories for male and female—2 seats in each.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	The Pail system. The privies are in good condition. Night soil is buried every day.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	None	None	
Of Surprise	One	Two	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	None.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by District Medical Officer.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL..

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	9	154	6·7	...	...	1	...	...	57	79	7	13	7	16	15	120
Females ...	...	84	2·3	1			1	...	45	32	2	3	13	10·1	74	
	9	238	9·	1	...	1	1	...	102	111	9	16	20	26·1	89	
									222							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ..	39⅓	18¼	18	15	666*a*	15	1011	458	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	15⅔	15⅛	18	5	796*b*	7		171	No	No	No	No	
Isolation Ward	11	6	14	1	924	1	81	81	No	No	No	No	

a. Cubic space available for patients 9,999 cubic feet.
b. Do. do. do. 8,981 do.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Varies. Total capacity of cisterns—5,125 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Collected from roof of hospital and stored in concrete cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Bathroom, bathpans, enamel basin.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sanitary pails in privies (2). Pails emptied daily. Contents buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	1	1	
Of Surprise	1	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Register books were produced.
(II) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	None.
(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	No reports are forwarded direct to the Governor, all returns, &c., are sent to the Surgeon-General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	25	271	37·7	...	...	1	...	...	49	175	11	38	28	85	45	360 days.
Females ...	11	191		2	1	3	...	...	35	119	12	27				
	36	462	37·7	2	1	4	...	...	84	294	23	65	28	85	45	
									401							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
No. 1 Ward	57	18	12	16	769·5	20	288	288	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
No. 2 do.	58	19	12	16	960	14	215	215	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 2A (side room) ...	15½	9½	12	2	888·5	8	45	45	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 3 (converted into Nurses' quarters)													
No. 4 Ward... ...	21	12	10	4	630	5	92	92	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 5 do.	19	10	10	5	475	7	165	165	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 6 do.	21	12	10	4	630	4	94	94	do.	do.	do.	do.	
Maternity Rooms.													
No. 1	9	8	10	1	720	1	32	32	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 2	9	8	10	1	720	1	32	32	do.	do.	do.	do.	
Private Rooms.													
No. 1	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 2	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	do.	do.	do.	do.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Total capacity of cisterns 5,125 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water. Stored in cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Male and Female bathrooms. Bath pans, &c.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Privies and Sanitary pails. Pails removed daily. Contents incinerated or buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	3	...	
Of Surprise	...	2	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Returns to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by the Medical Officer.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1922.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Died in 1922.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	2	74	·22	1	...	1	...	...	21	37	17	9	days 2·5	...	...	89 days.
Females ...	...	34	·09						3	12	4	5				31 days.
	2	108	·31	1	...	1	...	...	24	49	21	14				
									94							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	15	10½	15	3	1,181¼ c.ft.	4	186	100	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	15	9½	15	2	2,175 c. ft.	2	186	86	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Varies. Total capacity of cistern 5,125 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected from roof of hospital.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sanitary pails. Pails emptied daily, contents buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	1	1—Acting Surgeon-General.	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1922.

ALL HOSPITALS.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1922.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	Specific.		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group	2,085	296
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	614	117
	C. Developmental	300	91
	D. Not Classified	445	34
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	445	75
	2. Eye	308	6
	3. Ear	84	2
	4. Nose	57	2
	5. Circulatory System	276	94
	6. Respiratory do.	1,458	498
	7. Digestive do.	1,546	237
	8. Lymphatic do.	78	–
	9. Urinary do.	650	183
	10. Generative do.	879	21
	(*a.*) Affections connected with Pregnancy...	126	12
	(*b.*) do. do. Parturition...	543	8
	(*c.*) do. consequent on Parturition ...	105	35
	(*d.*) Diseases of the Female Breast ...	33	—
	11. Organs of Locomotion	179	14
	12. Connective Tissue	503	13
	13. Skin	784	25
III. POISONS ...	... ...	134	4
IV. INJURIES ...	... ...	640	23
V. NO APPRECIABLE DISEASES ...	... ...	593	6
	TOTAL	12,850	1,791

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1922.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1922.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1922.				Number of Patients discharged during 1922.			Number of Patients who died in 1922.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1922			Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.* on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1922.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.									
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained.	
Male ...	63	58	399	40	18	...	7	29	8	...	32	y.m.d. 4.5.12.	y.m.d. 3 .6.5.	y.m.d. 7.10.21	395
Female..	66	63	247	29	5	...	2	28	5	...	47	3.2.24.	5.0.19.	8.1.7.	237
Total..	129	121	646	69	23	...	9	57	13	..	79	...	...	...	632

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
5714	38	Female	Fair ...	Acute Mania...	19. 6.20	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil
5876	39	Female	Impaired...	Chronic Mania	11. 5.21	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do
5932	36	Female	Do ...	Acute Mania...	13. 9.21	Anæmia and General Debility	Do
5924	38	Male	Do ...	Chronic Mania	16. 8.21	Hemiplegia ...	Do
5721	26	Male	Do ...	Do. ...	14. 7.20	Anæmia and Chronic Colitis	Do
5991	24	Female	Do ...	Acute Mania...	30.12.21	General Debility ...	Do
4437	41	Male	Do ..	Dementia ..	12. 7.12	Chronic Anæmia and General Debility	Do
5567	42	Female	Do ...	Chronic Mania	23. 9.19	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do
5881	18	Female	Fair ...	Acute Mania...	23. 5.21	Catarrhal Colitis ...	Do
3964	38	Female	Impaired...	Dementia ...	17. 2.09	Carcinoma Axillary and Cervical Glands and Tissues ...	Do
4073	27	Male	Fair ...	Do ...	28.10.09	Chrónic Dysentery ...	Do
5994	27	Female	Impaired...	Do ...	24. 1.22	Pellagra. General Cachexia	Do
6005	55	Female	Do ...	Sen. Dementia	22. 2.22	Arterio-sclerosis ...	Do
5995	65	Female	Do ...	Do	24. 1.22	Do. ...	Do
5860	70	Female	Fair ..	Do ...	7. 4.21	Diarrhœa and General Debility	Do
5983	16	Female	Good ...	Acute Mania ...	1.12.21	Entero-Colitis ...	Do
5697	36	Male	Fair ...	Do ...	20. 5.20	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	Do
1092	61	Female	Do ...	Chronic Mania	26. 5.88	Entero-Colitis ...	Do
6007	33	Male	Impaired...	Acute Mania..	27. 2.22	General Debility ...	Do
5928	36	Male	Fair ...	Dementia ...	26. 8.21	Do ...	Do
6008	50	Male	Do ...	Ac.Melancholia	1. 3.22	Acute Lobar Pneumonia ...	Do
5745	22	Male	Good ...	Dementia ...	10. 9.20	Do ...	Do
5993	60	Female	Impaired...	Acute Mania...	12. 1.22	General Cachexia ...	Do

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
6009	34	Female	Impaired...	Ac.Melancholia	1. 3.22	Entero-Colitis and General Debility	Nil
6014	55	Male	Do ...	Dementia ...	13. 3.22	Malnutrition and General Debility	Do
5418	42	Female	Do ...	Do ...	23.10.18	Carcinoma Uteri ...	Do
5964	19	Female	Do ..	Do ...	24.10.21	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	Do
5412	37	Female	Fair ...	Do ...	5.10.18	Anæmia and General Debility	Do
5901	32	Female	Do ...	Do ...	14. 7.21	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	Do
4981	36	Male	Impaired...	Do ...	29. 1.16	Chronic Colitis ...	Do
5477	38	Female	Fair ...	Chronic Mania	17. 2.19	Bronchiectasis and General Debility	Do
3285	62	Male	Do ...	Do ...	19.11.04	Hemiplegia ...	Do
5961	62	Male	Impaired...	Sen. Dementia	20.10.21	General Debility ...	Do
4323	51	Male	Do ...	Dementia ...	22. 8.11	General Cachexia ...	Do
6025	50	Male	Do ...	Do ...	21. 4.22	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
6016	50	Male	Do ...	Do ...	15. 3.22	General Cachexia ..	Do
5741	41	Female	Do ...	Do ...	7. 9.20	Entero-Colitis ...	Do
5998	38	Male	Good ...	Acute Mania...	20. 2.22	General Debility ...	Do
5865	29	Female	Fair ...	Dementia ...	12. 4.21	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	Do
5752	34	Female	Do ...	Do ..	16. 9.20	Do ...	Do
5730	32	Male	Do ...	Do ...	5. 8.20	General Debility ...	Do
2982	69	Female	Do ...	Do ...	15. 4.03	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
5196	26	Female	Do ...	Do ...	12. 4.17	Acute Lobar Pneumonia ...	Do
4046	48	Male	Impaired...	Do ...	8. 9.09	Do ...	Do
4809	35	Female	Good ...	Do ...	20.12.14	Cardiac Syncope ...	Do
6024	73	Male	Poor ...	Sen. Dementia	11. 4.22	Senility ...	Do
5213	24	Female	Fair ...	Chronic Mania	8. 6.17	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	Do
4729	26	Female	Good ...	Dementia ..	12. 8.14	Acute Lobar Pneumonia ...	Do
6012	45	Male	Impaired...	Chronic Mania	9. 3.22	Heart Failure ...	Do
6053	98	Female	Do ...	Sen. Dementia	30. 6.22	Do ...	Do
5592	42	Male	Fair ...	Do ...	13.11.19	Do ...	Do
6030	30	Female	Impaired...	Acute Mania...	2. 5.22	Pellagra ...	Do
6062	16	Female	Poor ...	Do ...	19. 7.22	Heart Failure ...	Do
5649	24	Male	Fair ...	Chronic Mania	11. 2.20	Septic Bronchitis ...	Do
5569	34	Female	Do ...	Do ...	27. 9.19	General Debility ...	Do
6081	28	Female	Impaired...	Acute Mania...	28. 8.22	Heart Failure ...	Do
5911	41	Male	Good ...	Chronic Mania	2. 8.21	Uræmia and Coma ...	Do
6068	54	Female	Poor ...	Acute Mania...	4. 8.22	Pellagra ...	Do
5703	28	Female	Good ...	Chronic Mania	29. 5.20	Do ...	Do
6048	46	Male	Impaired...	Dementia ...	19. 6.22	Syphilitic Meningitis and Coma	Do
5665	30	Female	Good ..	Do ...	23. 3.20	Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	Do
5927	18	Female	Fair ...	Acute Mania...	22. 8.21	Pneumonia ...	Do
3228	44	Male	Do ..	Chronic Mania	1. 9.04	General Debility ...	Do
6036	60	Female	Good ...	Sen. Dementia	1. 6.22	Do ...	Do
5077	43	Female	Impaired...	Dementia ...	18. 8.16	Anæmia and Diarrhœa ...	Do
4935	29	Male	Do ...	Ch.Melancholia	18. 9.15	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do
5451	48	Female	Fair ...	Chronic Mania	21.12.18	Carcinoma (Mammæ) ...	Do
6104	27	Female	Impaired...	Acute Mania ...	24.11.22	Heart Failure ...	Do
5944	46	Male	Do ..	G. P. I. ...	3.10.21	General Paralysis of the Insane	Do
5886	49	Male	Fair ...	Dementia ...	1. 6.21	Anæmia and General Debility	Do
4295	41	Female	Impaired...	Do ...	10. 5.11	Do Do ..	Do
6043	63	Female	Fair ...	Do ...	9. 6.22	General Debility ...	Do
6050	30	Female	Good ...	Ac.Melancholia	22. 6.22	Heart Failure ...	Do
5556	48	Female	Impaired...	Dementia ...	25. 8.19	Epilepsy ...	Do
6085	21	Male	Fair ...	Acute Mania...	28. 9.22	Anæmia and General Debility	Do
5907	31	Female	Impaired...	Chronic Mania	27. 7.21	Acute Colitis	Do
5799	28	Female	Fair ...	Do ..	11.12.20	Do ...	Do
6090	32	Female	Good ...	Acute Mania...	23.10.22	Stomatitis and Diarrhœa ...	Do
1978	56	Male	Fair ...	Dementia ...	12. 6.96	Anæmia and Diarrhœa ...	Do

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ...	30	Cubic feet. 472,492	Square feet. 34,097	Square feet. 53	11 rooms, 14 feet in height, 19 rooms on upper floor above, 14 feet in height	...	...	Square ft. 13,692
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	6 day rooms, 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms.							
Single Rooms ...	64	62,780	4,484	70	64 single rooms, 14 feet in height.			

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Two reservoirs holding 70,000 and 100,000 gallons, respectively, the latter for fire purposes—water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises. Also rain water cistern holding 40,000 gallons for laundry purposes. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's reservoir by automatic ram. Quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season; average 15 gallons per day per patient during dry season.

I. *Lavatories*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Nineteen lavatories (94 basins). 34 patients to each.

II. *Baths*—

(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Thirty-four baths. 19 patients to each.

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed?

Daily.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

Yes.

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Nineteen latrines (85 seats, 8 urinals). 3 patients to each.

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? — Yes.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	*Seclusion.		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	Eight or ten patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited or impulsive.		None.	None.
The number of Patients subjected to... ...				
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...				

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

Note:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? — The Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? — None.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. — None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted? — A few slight wounds and bruises principally the result of falls during epileptic fits.

(*b*) By other Patients? — A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.

(*c*) By Attendants? — None

(*d*) As the result of accident? — None.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	ACRES	R.	P.	
(I) The airing court	1	2	33	Belonging to the Asylum.
(II) And other grounds	Over 100 acres			

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	The majority are confined to airing courts, but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games, cards, cricket.
How many religious services were held in 1922?	36 by Anglican Chaplain; 22 by Roman Catholic Chaplain.
What was the average attendance?	Anglican: 64 Males—28 Females. Total 92. Roman Catholics: 46 Males—25 Females. Total 71.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	In Recreation Hall, capable of seating 400.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1922.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	52	46	106
Female	...	25	94

Digitized by Google

Section 27—Continued.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Monday	8	1	2		...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Wednesday	8	1	2	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Friday	8	1	2	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Saturday	8	1	2	...	...	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } In addition to, or substituted for, portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	4	10
Of whom are Epileptics	1	4
II. Presumably recoverable	142	74
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	...	...
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	52	55
(*b*) Suicidal	21	9
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	30	9
(*d*) General Paralytics	1	1
(*e*) Epileptics	36	17
(*f*) Senile Dements	25	15
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	88	43

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1922.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store accounts are kept and audited).	By monthly requisition signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to the Institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General.
II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Reports in December or on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1922.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1922.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1922. Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Patients discharged during 1922. Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1922.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1922 Died.	Were discharged.	Remained.	Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1922.
Male ...	106	...	249	...	...	2	10	...	38	...	71	y.m.d. 1.9. 4.	y.m.d. 1.11.12	...	246
Female..	55	...	141	1	..	11	2	...	18	...	46	1.6. 1.	1.6. 7.	..	140
Total..	161	...	390	1	...	13	12	...	56	...	117	1.7.17.	1.9. 4	...	386

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
67	75	Female	...	...	6. 4.21	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Nil
161	90	Female	...	...	9.12.21	Senility	Do
88	69	Male	...		23. 5.21	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
44	93	Male	...	...	4.11.19	Senility	Do
144	80	Male	...	...	5.10.21	Do	Do
171	68	Female	..	...	28.12.21	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
185	90	Female	...	...	3.12.20	Senility	Do
52	81	Male	...	...	28. 2.21	Do	Do
166	80	Male	...	...	22.12.21	Do	Do
30	96	Male	...	...	27. 1.21	Do	Do
77	75	Male	...	...	23. 5.19	Do	Do
106	85	Male	...	...	6. 7.21	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
177	74	Female	...	...	30.12.21	Chronic Enteritis ...	Do
152	68	Female	...	...	31.10.21	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
172	88	Female	..	...	23.12.21	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
169	70	Female	...	...	23.12.21	Senility	Do
167	50	Male	...	...	21.12.21	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
138	62	Male	...	...	21. 9.21	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
144	15	Female	...	...	11. 8.20	Idiocy	Do
97	60	Male	...	...	10. 6.21	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
65	69	Male	...	...	7. 4.20	Chronic Ulceration ...	Do
1	78	Male	...	...	3. 1.22	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
30	35	Male	...	...	13. 2.20	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
16	76	Male	...	...	21. 1.20	Senility	Do
27	76	Male	...	...	14. 2.19	Do	Do
145	60	Male	...	...	17.10.21	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
174	65	Male	...	...	28.12.21	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
65	80	Male	...	...	30. 3.21	Senility	Do
81	60	Male	...	...	29. 4.21	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
107	75	Female	...	...	3. 6.20	Carcinoma	Do
138	74	Male	...	...	16. 7.20	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
82	76	Female	...	...	3. 5.19	Enteritis	Do

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(Continued.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
200	81	Male	...	...	29.11.20	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Nil
51	60	Male	...	...	28. 2.21	Do ...	Do
21	71	Female	...	...	24. 1.21	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
24	70	Female	...	...	26. 1.21	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
94	89	Female	...	...	15. 5.20	Senility	Do
88	54	Female	..	...	23. 3.22	Ankylostomiasis ...	Do
86	70	Female	...	...	23. 5.21	Senility	Do
111	70	Female	...	...	10. 6.20	Do	Do
31	45	Female	...	...	13. 2.20	Do	Do
155	38	Female	...	...	28.11.19	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
128	90	Female	...	...	29. 8.21	Senility	Do
178	74	Male	...	...	20.10.20	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
32	80	Female	...	...	23. 3.22	Do	Do
153	80	Female	...	...	5.11.21	Mitral Regurgitation ...	Do
47	89	Female	...	...	10. 4.22	Carcinoma	Do
57	69	Male	...	...	29. 4.22	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
20	71	Male	...	...	16. 2.22	Senility	Do
14	53	Male	...	...	16. 1.18	Enteritis	Do
204	75	Male	...	...	15.11.20	Senility	Do
137	72	Male	...	...	6. 9.16	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
7	65	Male	...	...	21. 1.22	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
26	87	Female	...	...	9. 9.19	Senility	Do
58	81	Female	...	...	24. 3.20	Do.	Do
40	66	Male	...	...	29. 3.22	Mitral Regurgitation ...	Do
28	68	Female	...	...	25. 2.22	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
165	89	Male	...	...	16. 1.21	Senility	Do
30	70	Female	...	...	17. 3.22	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
121	92	Male	...	...	15. 8.18	Senility	Do
141	80	Male	...	...	22. 9.21	Arterio Sclerosis ..	Do
94	98	Female	...	...	7.10.15	Senility	Do
67	60	Female	...	...	14. 6.22	Enteritis	Do
209	65	Male	...	...	31.12.20	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
58	50	Male	...	...	29. 4.22	Ankylostomiasis ...	Do

Digitized by Google

Section 27—Continued.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(Continued.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
115	80	Female	...	...	22. 7.21	Senile Gangrene ...	Nil
46	78	Male	...	...	21. 2.19	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
39	90	Female	...	...	28. 3.28	Enteritis ...	Do
64	60	Female	...	...	22. 5.22	Elephantiasis ...	Do
12	86	Male	...	...	24. 1.20	Enteritis ...	Do
75	72	Male	...	...	17. 4.20	Senility ...	Do
175	59	Female	...	...	16.10.20	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
127	67	Male	...	...	24. 8.21	Do ...	Do
14	80	Male	..	...	7. 1.21	Chronic Ulcer ..	Do
56	79	Male	...	...	8. 8.21	Senile Decay ...	Do
86	60	Female	...	...	19. 7.23	Elephantiasis ...	Do
31	65	Male	...	...	18. 3.22	Senile Decay ...	Do
98	33	Female	...	...	3. 6.16	Syphilis ...	Do
95	80	Male	...	...	11. 8.22	Chronic Ulceration ...	Do
117	69	Male	...	...	22. 7.22	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
68	74	Female	...	...	14. 6.22	Do ...	Do
91	68	Male	...	...	25. 7.22	Senility ...	Do
39	55	Male	...	...	15. 7.10	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
40	58	Male	...	...	26. 2.20	Carcinoma, Gall Bladder ...	Do
197	55	Male	...	...	20.11.20	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
247	83	Male	...	...	20. 1.06	Do ...	Do
112	80	Male	...	...	8. 9.22	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
71	68	Female	...	...	21. 6.22	Elephantiasis ...	Do
38	82	Male	...	...	27. 3.22	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
17	65	Male	...	...	11. 2.22	Do ...	Do
85	70	Female	...	...	19. 7.22	Senility ...	Do
41	84	Male	...	...	30. 3.22	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
168	75	Male	...	...	23.12.21	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
85	55	Male	...	...	1. 8.13	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
90	75	Male	...	...	22. 7.22	Mitral Incompetence ...	Do
96	44	Male	...	...	11. 8.22	Chronic Ulceration ...	Do
99	85	Male	...	...	16. 8.22	Senility ...	Do
77	50	Male	...	...	28. 6.22	Paraplegia ..	Do
52	49	Female	...	...	1. 5.22	Enteritis ...	Do
5	70	Male	...	..	18. 1.22	Do ...	Do
102	80	Male	...	...	25. 8.22	Do ...	Do
43	80	Female	...	...	12. 2.21	Filaria of Leg ...	Do
181	72	Female	...	...	22.10.21	Senility ...	Do
151	56	Male	...	...	2.12.22	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
163	21	Female	...	...	10.12.21	Chronic Dermatitis ...	Do
129	41	Male	...	...	19.10.22	Enteritis ...	Do
76	82	Male	...	...	28. 6.22	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
135	47	Male	..	...	24.10.22	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
110	65	Male	...	...	8. 9.22	Enteritis ...	Do
119	121	Female	...	...	20.10.11	Senility ..	Do
114	56	Male	...	...	10.14.13	Enteritis ...	Do
114*a*	64	Male	...	...	8. 9.22	Paralysis Agitans ...	Do
142	91	Male	...	...	27. 9.21	Senility ...	Do
157	68	Female	...	...	12.12.22	Morbus Cardis ...	Do
164	81	Female	...	...	12.12.21	Senility ...	Do
160	73	Male	...	...	21.12.13	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
72	66	Male	...	...	17. 4.17	Gangrene Toe ...	Do

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ...	24	332,889	20,572	828	...	...	...	8,188
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries and corridors used as day rooms.	...	...	...	...	Not	known.	...
Single Rooms ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

1. Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
2. Pure and potable.
3. 28½ gallons.

I. *Lavatories*—

	M.	F.
	9—4	5

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

93—65 28

II. *Baths*—

	M.	F.
	9—4	5

(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

93—65 28

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed?

Daily.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

III. *Latrines*—

	M.	F.
	9—4	5

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

93—65 28

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	*Seclusion.		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
The number of Patients subjected to... ...	Do	Do	Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do	Do	Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

Note:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? Nil.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? Nil.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Nil.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted? Nil.

(*b*) By other Patients? Nil.

(*c*) By Attendants? Nil.

(*d*) As the result of accident? Nil.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—		
(I) The airing court	Sq. ft. 630 x 8 and 960 x 6	Belonging to the Asylum.
(II) And other grounds	About 4 acres	
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.	
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Allowed to walk in grounds.	
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. A gramaphone and draught boards.	
How many religious services were held in 1922?	228.—107 E. C.; 104 Wesleyan; 12 R.C.	
What was the average attendance?	97.	
In what building, and how many could it contain?	The Chapel of the building; Could contain 142.	

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1922.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	24	...	6
Female	...	...	8

Digitized by Google

Section 27—CONTINUED.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK	BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	½	...	8	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Monday	8	½	4			...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Tuesday	8	½	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Wednesday	8	½	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	½
Thursday	8	½	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Friday	8	½	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Saturday	8	½	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	½

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } In addition to, or substituted for, portion of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	...	...
Of whom are Epileptics	...	...
II. Presumably recoverable	...	...
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	...	...
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	...	...
(*b*) Suicidal	...	...
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	...	...
(*d*) General Paralytics	...	...
(*e*) Epileptics	...	...
(*f*) Senile Dements	...	...
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	...	...

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1922.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	2	...	2	3	...	...	..	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store accounts are kept and audited).	By monthly requisition signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to Institutions, afterwards to Surgeon-General.
II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report and on any other occasion when considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1922.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1922.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1922.				Number of Patients discharged during 1922.			Number of Patients who died in 1922.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1922.			Number of Patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1922.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.									
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained.	
												y.m.d.			
Male .	Nil.	...	27	4	1	..	..	...	...	...	8	2.7. 7	..	.	22
Female..	Do.	..	23	4	..	..	...	...	...	...	5	2.1. 20	..	...	23
Total ...	...	...	50	8	1	..	..	...	...	...	13	2.4. 13	..	...	45

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
39	31	Male	..	Mania ...	30. 2.21	Enteritis, Mania ...	Nil.
35	56	Male	...	Do ...	16. 7.21	Enteritis	Do
40	49	Male	...	Melancholia ...	30.12.21	Lobar Pneumonia ..	Do
1	48	Male	...	Do ...	23. 9.08	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
38	62	Male	...	Mania ...	30.12.21	Mania Chronic Nephritis...	Do
7	14	Male	...	Mania Paralysis	6. 1.17	Mania, Paralysis ...	Do
31	75	Male	...	Mania ...	16. 7.21	Chronic Nephritis, Mania...	Do
10	67	Male	...	Do ...	19. 6.18	Mania ...	Do
188	47	Female	...	Melancholia ...	16. 7.21	Asthenia, Sec. Carcinoma...	Do
184	50	Female	...	Mania ...	28.12.20	Enteritis	Do
158	37	Female	...	Imbecility ...	30.11.17	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
190	72	Female	...	Sen. Dementia	16. 7.21	Senile Decay	Do
179	59	Female	..	Mania ...	31.12.19	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer	
Dormitories ...	2	71,858	3,782	1,198	...	...	...	1,088
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries used as day rooms.	...	...	...	...	Unknown		...
Single Rooms	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
Pure and potable.
23¼ gallons.

1. *Lavatories*—

	M.	F.
	2— 1	1
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?	60—30	30

II. *Baths*—

	M.	F.
	2— 1	1
(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?	60—30	30
(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed?	Daily.	
(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient?	Yes.	
(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate?	——	
(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?	——	

III. *Latrines*—

	M.	F.
	2— 1	1
What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?	60—30	30

Digitized by Google

Section 27—Continued.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission ?

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	*Seclusion.		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	None	None	None	None
The number of Patients subjected to... ...	Do	Do	Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do	Do	Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

Note :—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded ; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained ? Nil.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ? —

III. Whether any, and, if any how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. —

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted ? —

(*b*) By other Patients ? —

(*c*) By Attendants ? —

(*d*) As the result of accident ? —

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II—(CONTINUED).

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	ACRES	R.	P.	Sq. ft. 8 x 50 and 50 x 200
(I) The airing court				Belonging to the Asylum.
(II) And other grounds				

Are the Patients as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Allowed to walk in other grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. A gramophone and draught boards.
How many religious services were held in 1922?	Nil.
What was the average attendance?	Nil.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	The Chapel of the building—142.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1922.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade-	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	8	...	6
Female	8	...	8

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION III—(DIET).

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week.	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, Cooked.	Salt Meat, Cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	½	...	8	...	..	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Monday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Tuesday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Wednesday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	8	½
Thursday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Friday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Saturday	8	½	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	½

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } In addition to, or substituted for, portion of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
I Idiots and Imbeciles	2	2
Of whom are Epileptics	...	...
II. Presumably recoverable	...	...
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	...	...
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	...	...
(*b*) Suicidal	...	...
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	6	4
(*d*) General Paralytics	2	1
(*e*) Epileptics	1	3
(*f*) Senile Dements	6	3
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	5	10

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1922.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	By monthly requisition signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to Institution, afterwards to Surgeon-General.
(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report and on any other occasion when considered necessary by Medical Superintendent.
(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	——

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1922.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of Leprosy.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1922.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1922.				Number of Patients discharged during 1922.			Number of Patients who died in 1922.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1922			Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.* on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1922.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.									
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.					Died	Were discharged	Remained.	
												y.m.d.	y.m.d.		
Male ...	113	...	280	1	...	6	14	...	209	...	33	4.1.20	4.8. 2	211	211
Female..	39	...	170	21	...	...	10	..	25	...	25	5.1.27	1.5. 1	175	175
Total..	152	...	450	22	...	6	24	..	234*	...	58	4.7.24	3.0.10	386	386

*Of these, 99 transferred to Chacachacare Leper Settlement.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post mortem Examination was held.
23	...	Male	...	Leprosy	...	Anæsthetic Leprosy.	None	None
7	...	Female	...	do	...	do	do	do
8	...	Male	...	do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	do	do
17	...	Female	...	do	...	do	do	do
2	...	Male	...	do	...	Mixed Leprosy.	do	do
1	...	Female	...	do	...	do	do	do
58								

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	16	340,945	23,255	793	2–11 feet 2–12 „	...	...	8,365
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms	1 opened detached day room, also galleries used as day rooms				12–14 „ 6ins.			
Single Rooms ...	13 6 wards have space under for recreation	15,954	1,080	1,227		...	...	1,006

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Diego Martin mains.
Quality good.
Unlimited supply.

I.—*Lavatories*—

26

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

15 patients for each.

II. *Baths*—

(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

7 for females
7 for males
1 for female staff
} 25 patients for each.

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed?

Every day.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

Yes.

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

——

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

1 general for males.
14 in the Wards.
1 general for females.
} 25 patients for each.

Digitized by Google

Section 27 --CONTINUED.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	*SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	None	None	None	None
The number of Patients subjected to... ...	Do	Do	Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do	Do	Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained?

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

III. Whether any, and, if any how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. — Nil.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted?

(*b*) By other Patients?

(*c*) By Attendants?

(*d*) As the result of accident?

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II—(Continued).

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	ACRES	R.	P.	
(I) The airing court				Belonging to the Asylum.
(II) And other grounds				

Are the Patients as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	They are allowed to walk in the Asylum grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Cinema. Musical instruments are provided. Cricketing implements and other games.
How many religlous services were held in 1922?	650.
What was the average attendance?	300.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Two chapels, to contain about 350.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1922.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	20	10	40
Female	...	...	150

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Biscuits.	Coffee and Milk.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Flour.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea or Chocolate.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	4	1	...	8	½	...	2	6	...	..	·10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	·6	8	1
Monday	4	1	...	8	1	...	...	6	1	...	·10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	6	2	8	..	...	·6	8	1
Tuesday	4	1	...	8	...	...	...	6	¼	...	·10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	·6	8	1
Wednesday	4	1	...	...	1	4	½	...	2	6	·6	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	Dhol	6	..	8	1
Thursday	4	1	...	8	1	...	...	6	1	...	·10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	·6	8	1
Friday	4	1	...	...	1	4	½	...	2	6	·6	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	Dholl	6	...	8	1
Saturday	4	1	..	8	...	...	...	6	¼	...	·10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	·6	8	1

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } Substituted for or given in addition to regular diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I Idiots and Imbeciles	Nil.	Nil.
Of whom are Epileptics		
II. Presumably recoverable		
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable		
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous		
(*b*) Suicidal		
(*c*) Sick and Infirm		
(*d*) General Paralytics		
(*e*) Epileptics		
(*f*) Senile Dements		
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)		

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1922.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections .	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Monthly returns of stores and requisitions for expenditure are forwarded to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.
(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	——

Digitized by Google

Name of Town or District in which situated.		Almshouses and Poorhouses.
Port-of-Spain	County of St. George	...
San Fernando	County of Victoria	...
Arima	County of St. George	...
St. Joseph	do	...
Tacarigua	do	...
Couva	County of Caroni	...
Princes Town	County of Victoria	...
Cedros	County of St. Patrick	...
Tobago	Scarborough	...
Mayaro	Mayaro	...
St. Ann's	Laventille Ward	...
Cocorite	Mucurapo Ward	...
Port-of-Spain	St. Clair, Mucurapo...	...
Do.	Do. do.	...
Do.	Ariapita	Almshouse.
Tacarigua	County of St. George	...
Belmont	Port-of-Spain	...
Port-of-Spain	County of St. George	...
Do. (Oxford Street Home)... ...	Do.	Almshouse.
Do. East Dry River	Do.	Do.
Do. Duncan Street	Do.	Do.
Do. (Woodford Square)	Do.	...
Do. Edward Street	Do.	...
Do. Woodford Street	Do.	...
Diego Martin	Do.	...
Belmont	Do.	...
Edward Street	Do.	...
Richmond Street	Do.	...
Duke Street	Do.	...
Edward Street	Do.	...
Queen's Park East	Do.	...

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.					
			Admissions.		Discharges.		Deaths.	
Hospital ...	294	By Government ...	6,282	...	5,420	...	858	
do. ...	103	Do ...	2,702	...	2,327	...	404	
do. ...	22	Do ...	536	...	448	...	86	
do. ...	27	Do ...	475	...	378	...	95	
do. ...	—	Do ...	536	...	475	...	108	
do. ...	11	Do ...	537	...	483	...	81	
do. ...	20	Do ...	614	...	548	...	76	
do. ...	9	Do ...	238	...	222	...	16	
do. ...	32	Do ...	462	...	401	...	65	
do. Temporary ...	2	Do ...	108	...	94	...	14	
Lunatic Asylum ...	632	Do ...	129	...	70	...	79	
Leper Asylum ...	484	Do ...	152	...	135	...	58	
House of Refuge * ...	386	Do ...	161	...	56	...	117	
Lunatic Wards ...	45	Do ...	—	...	—	...	13	
Ariapita Asylum ...	62	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.	12	...	5	...	8	
Orphanage (Church of England.) ...	208	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £15 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools and Orphanages Ordinance of 1922.					
Orphanage (Roman Catholic.) Boys 130 Girls 109	239	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £15 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools and Orphanages Ordinance of 1922. Directed by Dominican Sisters.					
Daily Meal Society ..	...	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 70 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.					
Asylum ...	18	Do	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character. Founded in 1833.					
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul and Annex	19 19	Do	Under the care of the Dominican Tertiaries (Corpus Christi Chapter). Two sections in each of which there are 19 inmates. Rescue work and Prisoners' aid also carried on here now.					
Nazareth House ...	61	Do	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.					
Public Library ...	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £600 from the Government and £250 from the City Council.	Opened in 1902. There were 1,174 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1922. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.					
Institute for the Blind ...	...	By subscriptions and Government Grants of £250 per annum for Adults and £150 per annum for children	Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, &c. Is also a residential institution for indigent blind children.					
Gordon Home for Women	6	Voluntary Endowment ...	Founded by Mr. W. Gordon-Gordon in 1921.					
Boys' Industrial School ... (Church of England.)	200	Partly by Govt. and partly by earnings of inmates.	The Government contributes £20 per annum towards the maintenance of each boy.					
Girls' Industrial School ... (Roman Catholic.)	51	Partly by Govt. and partly by voluntary contribution.	The Government contributes £20 per annum towards the maintenance of each girl. Directed by Dominican Sisters.					
Working Girls' Hostel ...	33	By voluntary contribution.	Founded in 1916 to enable respectable working girls to have a home at a small cost under decent conditions.					
Bethany Home and Club... (Roman Catholic.)	64	Do	Founded in 1918 for poor young women. New premises bought and much enlarged at a cost of $32,000.					
Catholic Shelter (Males) .. (Roman Catholic.)	10	Do	Founded in 1918 to provide lodgings at a purely nominal charge, for men and boys who are unable to pay for same elsewhere.					
Sailors Home ... (Salvation Army.)	...	Do	Founded in 1902. Board and lodging provided for destitute sailors and sailors on shore leave at a purely nominal cost. Recreation and reading rooms are also attached.					
Sailor's and Soldier's Club		By voluntary contribution, &c.	Inaugurated in April, 1919, for the welfare and entertainment of visiting men of the Navy and Army of all nations. The Club House which was erected in 1922 provides a Canteen, Concert Hall, ample sleeping accommodation and other conveniences, as well as a football ground.					

* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1922.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

λ=61° 31′ W. Φ=10° 40′ N. H=66·7 ft.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.									Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Minimum and Maximum.				7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.						
January ..	30·000	74·0	82·1	78·0	69·5	85·5	65	9th ...	90	9th ...	·684	·733	·708	88	67	77
February ...	30·038	73·3	82·6	77·9	67·0	86·0	62	14th ...	87	Several ..	·684	·684	·684	90	62	76
March ..	30·050	72·6	82·6	77·6	67·7	86·7	65	13th ...	97	16th ...	·661	·733	·697	87	64	75
April ...	30·063	73·2	84·1	78·6	67·8	86·8	64	16th ..	89	5th and 10th ..	·708	·661	·684	90	56	73
May ...	30·043	76·5	85·4	79·4	70·3	87·5	67	Several ...	90	Several ...	·759	·708	·733	87	58	72
June ...	30·048	75·6	82·6	79·0	71·6	85·1	68	2nd and 3rd ..	89	19th ...	·812	·733	·772	93	65	79
July ...	30·085	75·5	84·4	79·9	71·3	87·4	69	Several ...	90	25th and 26th...	·785	·840	·812	90	72	81
August ...	30·010	75·1	83·0	79·0	70·9	86·4	67	16th ...	89	Several ...	·785	·812	·798	93	74	83
September ..	29·982	75·6	83·1	79·3	71·0	87·9	69	Several ...	90	17th to 20th ...	·812	·785	·798	92	69	80
October ...	29·971	75·8	83·6	79·7	71·0	87·8	68	do. ...	93	29th ...	·812	·684	·748	90	58	74
November ...	29·937	72·9	82·3	77·6	70·8	86·5	68	25th and 27th..	89	2nd, 5th, 10th	·785	·785	·785	90	71	80
December ...	30·004	74·1	81·0	77·5	69·8	79·4	66	Several ...	91	28th ..	·733	·759	·746	90	74	82
Year ...	30·019	74·3	83·1	78·6	69·9	86·1	66	July 11th, Dec. 10th	95	November 3rd	·710	·743	·752	90	66	78

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN. *ht.*=4 ft. *hr.*=1′ 2″.

MONTHS.	Amount of Cloud.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of Days of.							Wind. No. of Observations of.								
				Total.	Max	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	4·05	1·10	13th	15	Nil.	Nil.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	4	21	6	4	...	...	...	2	...
February ...				1·13	·30	18th	12							4	23	4	2	...	...	...	2	...
March ...				1·41	·40	19th	11							2	24	8	5	1	...	...	4	...
April ...				2·39	·76	21st	10							6	26	2	11	...	...	...	...	...
May ...				2·13	·67	20th	10							1	33	5	15	2	2	...	3	...
June ..				6·10	1·25	26th	21							7	23	11	10	4	2	1	1	...
July ..				5·42	1·26	7th	18							4	31	5	7	3	1	...	4	...
August ...				8·12	1·83	20th	21							4	27	10	12	1	2	1	4	...
September ...				6·00	1·62	13th	19							11	19	10	6	...	4	1	5	...
October ...				2·92	·61	8th	15							12	18	12	16	...	...	...	4	...
November ...				11·17	1·81	21st	21							18	21	9	6	...	1	1	4	...
December ...				7·10	1·35	7th	21							6	35	11	6	1	...	...	3	...
Year ...				75·51	1·83	August 20th	194							79	301	93	100	12	12	4	36	...

λ = The longitude of the station. Φ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

ht. = Height of the Thermometers above the ground in feet. *hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL NOTES, 1922.

Air Pressure.—As usual this was extremely constant, showing only a small diurnal variation.

Temperature.—The records show no marked departure from the normal. The extreme range was between 62° F. and 97° F. The lowest temperatures occur mainly in the months January, February, March and April. There is very little variation in the highest daily temperature, the mean monthly maximum ranging between 79·4° F. in December and 87·9° F. in September.

Humidity.—In the early morning throughout the year the relative humidity was 87 and over. In the dry season it fell considerably by the afternoon, notably to 56 in the hot and dry month of April, whereas in the wet months of August and November it remained as high as 74 at 3 p.m. These conditions are normal.

Rainfall.—The rainfall in 1922, was below the normal, being at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Port-of-Spain, 57·94 inches, whereas the average over a period of 61 years is 63·82 inches. The monthly fall in 1922 is shewn, in comparison with the average in the following table. Considerable damage was done by the exceptionally heavy fall in November.

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*March.*	*April.*	*May.*	*June.*	*July.*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*
1922:	4·05	1·13	1·41	2·39	2·13	6·10	5·42	8·12	6·00	2·92	11·17	7·10
Average 61 years.	2·76	1·51	1·86	1·89	3·58	7·95	8·85	9·62	7·40	6·59	7·09	4·72

W. G. F.

Digitized by Google

Section 30.

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (*See* Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	12,170	162,092 0 4	207,517 6 10
San Fernando ...	Do.	Do.	5,728	21,517 5 1	35,187 4 2½
Tobago—Scarborough ..	Do.	Do.	317	658 18 9½	1,339 1 0½
Do. —Roxborough...	Do.	January, 1921		109 5 5	111 6 7
Arima ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,411	4,373 5 0	2,884 3 9
Carapichaima ...	Do.	May, 1919 ...	490	2,166 18 4½	1,353 14 5½
Caroni ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	47	274 2 8	215 2 8½
Cedros ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	622	2,446 2 1	3,172 16 7
Chaguanas ...	Do.	January, 1895 ...	800	1,954 1 3	2,394 13 7
Couva ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	923	1,708 13 5	3,023 1 7
Erin ...	Do.	January, 1911 ...	226	850 14 0	489 17 11½
Gran Couva ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	357	669 12 1	1,073 17 4½
La Brea ...	Do.	January, 1904 ...	794	2,525 8 10	2,127 15 8½
Manzanilla ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	33	685 19 1½	479 11 9½
Mayaro ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	499	897 16 11	885 9 5½
Moruga ...	Do.	March, 1918 ...	141	713 0 0	837 7 9
Princes Town ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,984	5,121 9 10	8,375 0 2½
Rio Claro ...	Do.	June, 1920 ...	112	1,251 16 7½	1,333 5 5
Sangre Grande ...	Do.	January, 1919 ...	1,521	5,932 13 9	9,025 14 0
Siparia ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	133	757 10 5	712 16 9
St. Joseph ...	Do.	January, 1919 ...	155	707 17 3	567 8 11
Tabaquite ...	Do.	January, 1921 ...	138	681 3 5	668 5 3
Tacarigua ...	Do.	March, 1922 ...	42	286 4 0	198 2 2
Toco ...	Do.	December, 1904 ...	697	1,045 16 0	1,361 9 3
Tunapuna ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,143	4,292 17 8	3,262 13 4½
Williamsville ...	Do.	May, 1920 ...	69	270 19 7	327 18 7
			30,552	£223,991 11 11	£288,925 5 3½

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£433,709 11s. 1½d.	3 per cent. per annum.	£444,289 13s. 3d.	£20,798 7s. 6½d.	£17,665 1s. 7½d.	

Digitized by Google

Section 30.—CONTINUED.

FRIENDLY

	Name of Society.	Object.
1	Court Shamrock, No. 7434, A.O.F.	Benevolent Society ... ...
2	Cardinal Flower Lodge, No. 137, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
3	Morning Rose Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
4	Court Rose of Sharon, No. 3061, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
5	Iëre Lodge, No. 2065, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ..
6	Court Pride of Paria, No. 7931, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
7	Court Port-of-Spain Diamond, No. 8003, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
8	Excelsior Lodge, No. 1092, I.U.O.M.	Do. ... ...
9	Eureka Lodge, No. 4, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
10	Gardener's Flower Lodge, No. 376, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
11	Court Rose of Albion, No. 8733, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
12	Mountain Rose Lodge, No. 395, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
13	Flower of Trinidad Lodge, No. 396, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
14	Thistle Lodge, No. 5, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
15	Morning Star Lodge, No. 6, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
16	Court Lily of Iëre, No. 8901, A.O.F.	Do. ... ..
17	Maiden Fern Lodge, No. 12, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
18	Trinidad Star Lodge, No. 736, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
19	Iëre Lodge, No. 15, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
20	Bon Accord Lodge, No. 2541, T.D.B.L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
21	Loyal Eden Lodge, No. 7553, I.O.O.T.M.U.	Do. ... ...
22	Court Coronation Rose, No. 9053, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
23	Flower of Eden Lodge, No. 427, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ..
24	Persevering Sword Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D.	Do. ... ...
25	Court Pride of Hope, No. 9098, A.O.F.	Do. ... ..
26	Juvenile Branch Court Lily of Iëre, A.O.F.	Do. ... ..
27	Naparima Lodge, No. 4, Knights of Pythias	Do. ... ...
28	Court Haron, No. 9112, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
29	Western Star Lodge, No. 11, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
30	Rose of Samaria Lodge, No. 122, I.O.G.S. & D.S.	Do. ... ...
31	Felix Accord Lodge, No. 2067, D.B.L.O.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
32	Court Eastern Diamond, No. 9137, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
33	Gleaner's Lodge, No. 2911, H. of R.G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
34	Bethsaida Lodge, No. 47, I.O.G.S. & D.S.	Do. .. ...
35	Pride of Iëre Lodge, No. 2623, T.D.B.L.O.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
36	Ionic Lodge, No. 14, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
37	Pearl of Trinidad Lodge, No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
38	Abyssinia Lodge, No. 53, I.O.G.S. & D.S.	Do. ... ...
39	Good Intent Lodge, No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
40	Lily of the Lane Lodge, No. 10, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
41	Arouca Flower Lodge, No. 466, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
42	Rose of Iëre Lodge, No. 472, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
43	Eastern Star Lodge, No. 9, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
44	Tobago Star Lodge, No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
45	Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 8566, G.U.O.O.F	Do. ... ...
46	Sangre Grande Star Lodge, No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
47	Southern Star Lodge, No. 12, I.O.M.	Do. .. ...
48	Court St. Patrick, No. 9666, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
49	Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge, No. 9150, I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ..
50	House of Naomi, No. 1 Branch, I.U.O.M....	Do. ... ...
51	Foster Accord Lodge, No. 2752, L.O.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
52	Loyal Flower Lodge, No. 8135, I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
53	Star of Peace Lodge, No. 2, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
54	Caribbean Star Lodge, No. 1, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
55	Trinidad May Flower Lodge, No. 433, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
56	Naparima Flower Lodge, No. 4701, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
57	Chrysanthemum Flower Lodge, No. 422, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ... ...
	Carried forward	...

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.		Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds		Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
			$	c.	
10th January, 1890	These Societies are not under any Legislative Authority.	85	4,943	35	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
21st October, 1890		39	3,024	19	
22nd October, 1890		60	3,170	91	
9th January, 1892		112	1,792	04	
12th January, 1892		54	864	28	
7th June, 1892		89	1,749	38	
7th November, 1892		48	419	11	
17th November, 1892		54	5,587	70	
9th December, 1897		142	7,279	42	
13th January, 1899		63	156	88	
14th February, 1899		50	630	00	
5th January, 1900		44	1,983	84	
9th January, 1900		38	382	68	
23rd August, 1900		37	757	48	
19th December, 1900		67	1,943	67	
1st July, 1901		56	5,194	21	
29th September, 1901		57	572	80	
30th September, 1901		42	1,824	86	
21st July, 1902		49	160	01	
21st February, 1903		418	5,116	99	
15th June, 1903		75	2,761	44	
23rd November, 1903		53	895	43	
1st August, 1904		15	26	84	
11th May, 1905		26	356	24	
8th August, 1905		32	362	53	
6th December, 1905		8	126	88	
21st February, 1906		45	1,681	27	
9th June, 1906		24	936	89	
13th August, 1906		52	874	00	
20th February, 1907		45	336	62	
10th November, 1908		200	264	00	
17th January, 1909		20	720	00	
20th August, 1909		37	536	51	
4th August, 1910		50	88	44	
19th September, 1910		339	2,555	89	
27th October, 1910		40	240	96	
2nd November, 1910		120	1,163	78	
2nd June, 1911		36	111	29	
4th August, 1911		85	988	29	
7th August, 1911		125	1,854	44	
26th August, 1911		60	307	80	
17th November, 1911		80	980	81	
15th May, 1912		24	544	28	
16th September, 1912		40	78	14	
9th April, 1913		20	769	07	
10th July, 1913		10	251	49	
4th September, 1913		57	513	14	
16th February, 1914		203	136	80	
17th March, 1914		75	296	00	
11th August, 1914		32	1	00	
19th October, 1914		53	1,920	00	
18th December, 1914		21	328	98	
21st January, 1915		50	76	79	
30th January, 1915		81	63	18	
1st February, 1915		21	345	17	
1st February, 1915		35	429	78	
8th February, 1915		12	28	55	
		3,905	71,506	52	

Digitized by Google

Section 30.—Continued

FRIENDLY

	Name of Society.	Object.
	Brought forward	...
58	Pride of St. Patrick Lodge, No. 2762, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Benevolent Society ... ...
59	Mount Carmel Lodge, No. 608, A.O.D.	Do. ... ...
60	Prince's Flower Lodge, No. 842, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
61	Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 2, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
62	Loyal Lily of Ière, No.8179, I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
63	Court Emancipation Pride, No. 9743, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
64	Star of Perseverance Lodge, No. 5. I.O.M. ...	Do. ... ...
65	Belmont Star Lodge, No. 7, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
66	Loyal Western Lodge, No. 9275, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
67	Loyal Ashter Lodge, No. 9149, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
68	Tobago Gleaners Lodge, No. 60, H. of R G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
69	Naparima Star Lodge, No. 2782, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
70	Effort Union Lodge, No. 49, I.O.G.S. & D. of S.	Do. ... ...
71	Court Lily of the Forest, No. 9750, A.O.F.	Do. .. ...
72	Doric Lodge, No. 3, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
73	Star of Bethlehem Lodge, No. 21, I.U.O.S.M. ...	Do. ... ...
74	Progress Lodge, No. 9878, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
75	Loyal Stream Lodge, No. 9276, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
76	La Brea Sovereign Lodge, No. 9759, G.U.O O.F.	Do. ... ...
77	St. Andrew's Star Lodge, No. 10, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
78	Perseverance Star Lodge, No. 4, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
79	Star of Unity Lodge, No. 12, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
80	Loyal Olive Lodge. No. 9348, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
81	St. George's Star Lodge, No. 6, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
82	Travelling Star Lodge, No. 11, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... .
83	Scottish Star Lodge, No. 28, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
84	Tamana Star Lodge, No. 5, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
85	Sheppard Star Lodge, No. 17, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
86	Star of Benevolence Lodge, No. 9, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
87	San Fernando Diamond Lodge, No. 9907, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
88	Star of Harmony Lodge, No. 14, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
89	Arima Star Lodge, No. 16, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
90	Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 13, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
91	Peaceful Star Lodge, No. 1, A.I.O.S.B	Do. ...
92	Pride of Naparima Lodge, No. 2796, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
93	Perseverance Lodge, No. 10104, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
94	Tunapuna Star Lodge, No. 5611A, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
95	Princes Town Amethyst Lodge, No. 10035, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ... .
96	Star of Eden Lodge, No. 20, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. .. ...
97	Central Star Lodge, No. 21, A I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
98	Star of Liberty Lodge, No. 22, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
99	Tuscan Lodge, No. 27, I.U.O.M.	Do. ... ..
100	Star of Venus Lodge, No. 25, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
101	Court Pride of Lebanon, No. 9820, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
102	Star of Fortitude Lodge, No. 18, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
103	Rose of Eden Lodge, No. 1981, N.U.O.F.G.	Do. . .
104	Sister Caribbean Star Lodge, No. 7, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
105	Court Pride of Roxborough, No. 9856, A.O.F.	Do. ... .
106	Court Prince of Wales, No. 9862, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
107	Mount Pisgah Lodge. No. 632, A.O.D.	Do. ... ...
108	Sun Flower Lodge, No. 1983, N.U.O.F.G.	Do. ... ...
109	Rose of Olivet Lodge, No. 488, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
110	Rose of Carmel Lodge, No. 487, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. .. ...
111	Star of Jeptha's Daughter Lodge. No. 23, A.I.O.S.B	Do. ... ...
112	Court Flower of Killarney, No. 9846, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
113	Vashti Lodge, No. 2, I.U.O.M.	Do. ... ...
	Totals	...

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
		$ c.	
...	3,905	71,506 52	
26th April, 1915	114	145 31	
18th May, 1915	34	489 62	
1st June, 1915	63	172 22	
17th September, 1915	30	251 55	
29th September, 1915	36	194 00	
14th January, 1916	50	441 36	
28th January, 1916	20	25 00	
29th January, 1916	61	161 50	
16th February, 1916	49	650 26	
19th April, 1916	83	695 03	
30th June, 1916	20	31 71	
15th August, 1916	68	448 23	
17th August, 1916	103	320 29	
12th September, 1916	32	89 53	
30th March, 1917	29	928 40	
11th May, 1917	30	17 84	
23rd May, 1917	26	34 32	
11th August, 1917	50	369 10	
28th September, 1917	150	920 86	
10th October, 1917	15	13 36	
13th February, 1918	87	122 46	
20th June, 1918	18	218 04	
24th June, 1918	42	187 65	
1st August, 1918	26	49 53	
10th September, 1918	26	24 00	
11th October, 1918	57	576 15	
16th February, 1919	13	93 04	
14th March, 1919	28	159 51	
31st March, 1919	44	236 55	
7th April, 1919	79	63 30	
7th May, 1919	41	88 77	
12th May, 1919	40	168 02	
4th June, 1919	8	10 00	
26th July, 1919	35	103 07	
19th October, 1919	60	628 03	
15th December, 1919	20	17 42	
21st January, 1920	34	395 16	
31st January, 1920	25	203 14	
13th May, 1920	18	22 76	
10th June, 1920	20	8 73	
28th June, 1920	22	78 38	
15th September, 1920	47	160 50	
22nd October, 1920	15	71 68	
12th November, 1920	47	72 00	
26th February, 1921	32	108 29	
13th April, 1921	42	39 48	
27th May, 1921	40	42 36	
12th August, 1921	46	118 40	
17th November, 1921	55	435 68	
24th November, 1921	56	141 18	
28th November, 1921	159	150 57	
23rd February, 1922	30	12 62	
4th March, 1922	38	77 42	
6th March, 1922	54	118 65	
5th April, 1922	13	21 52	
10th April, 1922	36	28 85	
...	6,421	82,958 92	

These Societies are not under any Legislative Authority.

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and descripiton of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1¼ miles from the Town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet; Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 18 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	Nine Bedrooms varying in size from 15 x 15 feet to 11½ x 9 feet.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.	8 acres.	The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of three Tennis Courts and a flower garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration, and vegetables from the Government House Vegetable Garden.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Ann's.	Nil.	Yes	5 per cent. (Private Apartments).	Yes.	5 per cent. (Private Apartments).	Last assessment in 1921 {Public Apartments ... £ 608 0s. 11d. {Private do. ... £1,344 11s. 9½d.	Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 18 cents a reputed quart bottle.

Digitized by Google

Section 32.

(1) RAILWAYS AND

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Tramway.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando (*vid* St. Joseph Junction).	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government, 114 miles, 54 chains, plus 8 miles, 30 chains leased to other interests.	34 miles, 52 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£1,305,883 Including the San Fernando–Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension, Jordan Hill Branch, &c.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16 miles, 23 chains	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 41 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite.		14 miles, 74 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Tabaquite to Rio Claro		12 miles, 72 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.		9 miles, 60 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	Worked by Railway—4 miles, 52 chains. Leased to other interests—8 miles, 30 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners—Amount uncertain.

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	Passenger Receipts.	Railway Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Remarks.
	£	£	£	£	
	115,254	71,402	193,821	223,642	Total Receipts include £7,165 for Miscellaneous.

Railways:—
Total Tonnage ... ... Tons—296,372 (87,224 Canes) included.
Total Passenger Mileage ... 23,555,058 (1,490,837 passengers)—(15·78 miles per passenger).

Digitized by Google

Section 32. -- CONTINUED.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks.
(1)Southern Route	San Fernando-Cedros...	Both	Two complete trips a week *i.e.* twice from Port-of-Spain to San Fernando and Icacos and twice from Icacos to San Fernando and Port-of-Spain.	Nil	Passenger Receipts £ 4,119 Goods do. 1,917 Total do. 6,036 Total Expenditure 15,896
(2)Island and Bocas Service.	Port-of-Spain and Chacachacare *via* Intermediate Islands	Both	12 single trips—*i.e.* 6 from Port-of-Spain down and 6 to Port-of-Spain.	Nil	Passenger Receipts £ 2,755 Goods do. 851 Total do. 3,606 Total Expenditure 4,065
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company	Grenada, St. Vincent, Barbados, St. Lucia, Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitts, Bermuda, St. John Halifax (Canada)	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Canadian Government	
	Demerara ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	
	Trinidad and Tobago Coastal Service ..	Do.	Weekly	Trinidad Government	
"La Veloce" Line	Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, Teneriffe, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello, Curaçoa, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Puerto Limon, Colon, Manta, Guayaquil, Calloa, Mollendo, Arica, Iquique, Antofagasta, Valparaiso and returning homeward the same route	Do.	Bi-monthly	Subsidised by the Italian Government	
Lamport and Holt Line	Barbados and New York	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Carrying Mails when required	
	Boston and New York	Cargo	Occasionally		
"Trinidad Line"	New York *via* Grenada	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil	
	Demerara	Do.	Do.		
"Quebec Line"	New York *via* Northern Islands	Do.	Occasionally	Nil	
"Prince Line"	New York and New Orleans	Do.	Do.	Nil	

(1) Run in conjunction with Railway.

(2) Run indeedndently—controlled by Railway.

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—Continued.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
"Nourse Line"	Barbados, French Islands, Cuba and Jamaica from Calcutta and Rangoon	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Nil.	
Windward Islands Line	Mobile, Jamaica, Port-au-Prince, Porto Rico, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Barbados, Trinidad, and thence to United States of America	Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil.	
Harrison "Direct" Line	From London every two weeks proceeding afterwards to Demerara and returning to London *via* Trinidad	Do.	Do.	Nil.	Passenger accommodation very limited.
	From Glasgow every three weeks proceeding afterwards to Demerara and returning to London *via* Trinidad	Do.	Every 3 weeks	Nil.	
Harrison ...	From Liverpool monthly for South American Ports *via* Trinidad, do *not* return here	Do.	Monthly	Nil.	
Leyland ...	From Liverpool monthly for South American Ports, *via* Trinidad, do *not* return here	Do.	Do.	Nil.	
Canadian Government Merchant Marine	From Canada every 14 days proceeding to Demerara and returning to Canada *via* Trinidad and Barbados	Do.	Fortnightly	Nil.	
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd.	Canada, Bermuda, Barbados, Trinidad, Demerara and returning on same route	Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil.	
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique	From Havre, Plymouth, Bordeaux, Guadeloupe and Martinique to Trinidad returning monthly from Trididad to Martinique, Guadeloupe, Plymouth and Havre	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Subsidised by French Government,	
	From St. Nazaire to Martinique by ocean steamers; transhipment to Trinidad by Intercolonial Steamer *via* St. Lucia.	Do.	Do.	Do.	

Digitized by Google

Section 32.—CONTINUED.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—CONTINUED.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Royal Netherlands West India Mail	LINE A. From Trinidad to La Guayra, Puerto Cabello (optional), Curaçoa, Pto. Colombia, Colon and Port Limon Back *via* the same ports to Trinidad and then Barbados, Plymouth, Havre and Amsterdam	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly both ways	Nil	Sail from Amsterdam to Dover thence to Boulogne, Barbados and Trinidad.
	SURINAME SERVICE. From Trinidad to Carupano, Pampatar, Cumana, (optional). La Guayra, Pto. Cabello, Curaçoa, Hayti, New York, and back to Trinidad, *via* above Ports, thence to Demerara (optional), Suriname, Madeira, Santander, Havre and Amsterdam	Do.	Monthly	Nil	
Transatlantica Italiana	From Genoa (Italy), and other Mediterranean Ports, to South Pacific Ports, calling at Port-of-Spain, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello and Curaçoa, Puerto Colombia, Colon and Panama	Cargo	Every 45 days		
Clyde Steamship Company	From New York to St. Thomas, St. Croix, Trinidad, Demerara, Paramaribo, Cayenne and St. Laurent, returning to Paramaribo, thence to Trinidad, Dominica and New York	Do.	Every three weeks.		

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.

Road.		Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
District.—Western St. George.		
Motor Roads.	***Miles.***	
Coblentz Avenue ...	·50	
Diego Martin	4·50	
Eastern Section 1 ...	6·00	
Long Circular	1·40	
Morne Coco	5·59	
Railway Station ...	·27	
Saddle	12·00	
Serpentine ...	·80	
Sierra Leone	·60	
St. Ann's	1·00	
St. Lucien	1·80	
Tucker Valley	4·00	
Western	10·00	
Roads on Wharves ...	·80	
	49·20	
Cart Roads —Total		51·51
Bridle Roads — Do.		12·19
Total in District		73·70
District.—Eastern St. George.		
Motor Roads.	***Miles.***	
Arima-Blanchisseuse ...	8·00	
Caroni	3·62	
Cumuto Section 1 ...	3·75	
Eastern Section 11 ...	13·60	
Heights of Guanapo ...	3·00	
Lopinot	8·27	
Railway Station Roads ...	1·42	
Southern Section 1 ...	4·50	
Tumpuna	3·77	
Agua Santa	2·75	
Aripo	6·40	
Carapo	1·56	
La Retraite	·31	
L'Orange	1·18	
Mausica	2·75	
O'Meara	3·50	
Pinto	1·00	
Village Streets... ...	·80	
	70·81	
Cart Roads —Total		78·51
Bridle Roads— Do.		84·26
Total in District		162·77

Road.		Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
District.—St. Andrew.		
Motor Roads.	***Miles.***	
Balata Hill	1·75	
Cumuto Section 11 ...	17·25	
Cunapo Southern Section 1	15·00	
Cunapo Junction ...	2·50	
Eastern Section 111 ...	16·75	
Fishing Pond	3·25	
Guaico-Tamana Section 1 ...	10·00	
Little Cora	3·00	
Mandillon	1·50	
Plum	7·30	
Plum-Mitan	3·75	
Railway Station Roads ...	·65	
Sangre Grande-Oropuche ...	5·00	
Sangre Grande Junction ...	1·50	
St. Marie-Emmanuel ...	3·75	
Tamana Section 1 ...	1·00	
Toco Section 1 ...	19·00	
Caratal	1·00	
Carmichael	·75	
Martin	·76	
San Louis	·20	
Tamana Hill	·25	
Balandra Bay Depôt ...	·28	
Orosco	·25	
	116·44	
Cart Roads —Total		148·05
Bridle Roads— Do.		57·93
Total in District		205·98
District.—St. David.		
Motor Roads.	***Miles.***	
Paria Main Road Section 111	7·50	
Toco Main Road Section 11 ...	6·50	
	14·00	
Cart Roads —Total		21·28
Bridle Roads— Do.		89·62
Total in District		110·90

Digitized by Google

Section 32.—Continued.

(3) ROADS.—Continued.

Road.		Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—North Caroni.		
Motor Roads.		
	Miles.	
Caparo Valley, Brasso ...	7·50	
Chaguanas	3·14	
Chin Chin	4·09	
Railway Station Roads ...	2·51	
Ravine Sable	2·24	
Southern	11·43	
Cumuto-Tumpuna ...	3·65	
Caroni	6·22	
Talparo	11·00	
Tamana	5·00	
Chickland-Caparo ...	1·00	
Freeport-Todd's ...	7·00	
Todd's Station Road ...	3·75	
Arena	1·25	
El Quemado	1·00	
Las Lomas No. 1 ...	2·11	
Las Lomas No. 2 ...	1·37	
Madras Settlement ...	2·75	
	67·01	
Cart Roads —Total		102·26
Bridle Roads— Do.		21·28
Total in Districts		123·54

Road.		Length open for traffic. — Mile.
District.—Tobago.		
Motor Roads.		
	Miles.	
Arnos Vale	6·10	
Auchenskeoch-Bucco ..	3·54	
Bucco	1·37	
Calder Hall	1·50	
Easterfield	3·00	
Fort	·25	
Grafton	3·00	
Milford	7·84	
Mount St. George-Castara ...	4·00	
Northside	9·00	
Orange Hill	5·36	
Plymouth	4·75	
Providence	3·75	
Roxborough-Parlatuvier ...	1·00	
Shirvan	2·75	
Streets of Plymouth ...	·50	
Streets of Scarborough ...	2·00	
Windward	24·00	
Belle Garden	·25	
Bethel Hopeton ...	1·00	
Caledonia	1·20	
Cameron Canal	·50	
Cardiff	·50	
Culloden	4·25	
Dunveygan	1·28	
Franklyn	1·05	
Friendsfield	2·00	
Golden Grove	2·00	
Government Farm ...	·84	
King's Bay Depôt ...	·22	
Montgomery	2·00	
Mount Pleasant ...	1·00	
Old Grange	·75	
Patience Hill	1·00	
Pulteney Hill	1·25	
Whim	·50	
Village Streets	2·25	
	107·68	
Cart Roads —Total		149·11
Bridle Roads— Do.		74·39
Total in District		223·50

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.—Continued.

Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—Nariva-Mayaro.	
Motor Roads.	
Cunapo Southern	
Manzanilla-Mayaro	
Mayaro-Guayaguayare	
Naparima-Mayaro	
Tabaquite-Rio Claro	
Rio Claro-Mayaro	
Cart Roads —Total	130·51
Bridle Roads— Do.	28·17
Total in District	158·68
District.—Victoria East.	
Motor Roads.	
Naparima-Mayaro	
Moruga	
Hindustan	
La Lune	
Torrib-Tabaquite	
Peñal Rock	
Cart Roads —Total	198·35
Bridle Roads — Do.	5·12
Total in District	203·47
District.—Victoria West.	
Motor Roads.	
Southern	
San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	
Reform	
Dumfries	
Phillipine	
Cipero	
Bonne Aventure	
Corosal	
Guaracara-Tabaquite	
Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	
Manahambre	
Mayo	
Cart Roads —Total	115·25
Bridle Roads— Do.	2·80
	118·05

Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—St. Patrick.	
Motor Roads.	
Southern	
Siparia	
San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	
San Francique	
Peñal Rock	
Morne Diable	
Palo Secco	
La Brea	
Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	
Erin	
Fyzabad	
Fyzabad-Guapo	
Coora	
Chatham	
Cart Roads —Total	232·11
Bridle Roads— Do.	23·07
Total in District	254·18
District.—Caroni South.	
Motor Roads.	
Southern	
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro	
Waterloo	
Mayo	
Guaracara-Tabaquite	
Freeport-Mission	
Couva	
Cedar Hill	
Caparo Valley-Brasso	
Brasso Caparo Railway Station	
Corosal	
Monkey Point	
Cart Roads —Total	85·17
Bridle Roads— Do.	1·00
Total in District	86·17

Digitized by Google

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Along the Eastern Main Road between Port-of-Spain and Arima	By private individuals.	16	Motor Omnibus	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	The Services are not continuous, individual Owners plying for hire along different sections of the routes.
Along the Southern Main road between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando.	Do.	40	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	

Digitized by Google

(5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Remarks.
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	

Digitized by Google

Section 33.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THR YEAR 1922.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
REVENUE :—						
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels	18,928	5	10½			
Commission on Money Orders	1,205	15	1			
Commission on Postal Orders	215	17	0½			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	149	12	7			
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts (1) ...	...	...	...			
Rental of Private Letter Boxes	308	8	5½			
Share of Postage on Parcels	1,016	4	8½			
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...	...	...	...	21,819	3	3¾
EXPENDITURE :—						
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	37,478	16	0¾			
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	2,482	10	4			
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...	...	...	...	39,961	6	4¾
Net Deficit	..	...	...	18,142	3	1

(1) Telegraphs and telephones are not under the control of the Post Office. The Revenue and Expenditure of the telegraph service which is administered by the Railway Department amounted to £784 7s. 4½d. and £4,483 16s. 8d., respectively; while that of the wireless telegraph service which is worked as a branch of the Public Works Department totalled £15,092 7s. 0½d. and £5,003 1s. 2½d., respectively, in which former sum £7,628 11s. 0¾d. collected for other Administrations are included. The telephone service is worked by a private Company.

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island..	Royal Mail ...	19th March, 1913	18th Mar., 1923	Weekly	£8,500	£8,500	...
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Government..	...	No period fixed	Four times weekly	400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Fluvial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896	do.	...	100	100	...

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.	1st Jan., 1894.	1922	£3,000	£3,000.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1922.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
114	32	44

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1922.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ... / Post Cards	2,984,930	237,601	366,236	626,418	711,191	4,926,376
Newspapers ... ... / Book Packets, Samples and Circulars	741,910	243,217	40,742	313,144	78,728	1,417,741
Parcels	40,000	23,845	4,883	24,943	7,777	101,448
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Section 33.—CONTINUED.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1922.

	Number.	Value. £	s.	d.
(Colony) Postal Orders	24,431	10,869	11	0
British do. issued	10,453	5,042	13	4
Do. do. paid	4,395	2,231	17	0
	39,279	£18,144	1	4

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1922.

	Issued in Colony. £	s.	d.	Paid in Colony. £	s.	d.
United Kingdom	31,315	19	3	2,321	11	9
British Guiana	1,885	13	6	1,100	13	0
Barbados	3,285	4	6	1,140	4	5
Grenada	4,816	9	6	1,157	16	6
St. Vincent	2,319	13	4	504	16	2
St. Lucia	232	19	8	160	9	6
India	2,372	5	10	45	10	2
Leeward Islands	497	8	8	370	8	2
United States of America	1,037	11	6	6,232	7	1
Jamaica	94	11	7	10	1	6
Canada	161	4	7	612	18	4
British Honduras	...			6	7	11
TOTAL	£48,019	1	11	£13,663	4	6

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

INLAND RATES OF POSTAGE.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1½d., for each additional oz. 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lb. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL MAILS.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is for letters not exceeding 1oz.—2d., for each additional oz. 1½d., viz.:—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Jahore, Kenya, Labuan, Leeward Islands, (viz.: Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands), Malay States, (Protectorate), Perak Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria, Nyasaland Protectorate, Orange Free State, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz.: Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), Zanzibar and the United States of America. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 3d. for the 1st oz., and 1½d. for every other oz. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d.

RATES FOR TELEGRAPH MESSAGES IN THE COLONY OVER THE TRINIDAD GOVERNMENT RAILWAY WIRES.—Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.

The following is the scale of rates by the Government Wireless Telegraph Service:—

LOCAL SERVICE.	s.	d.
Messages between Port-of-Spain and Scarborough (12 words minimum) ...	2	0
Each additional word		2
Messages between Islands Wireless Station and Port-of-Spain (12 words minimum)	1	0
Each additional word		1
Delivery within town limits of Port-of-Spain and Scarborough	Free.	
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Port-of-Spain	1	0
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile		6
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Scarborough		6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile from Scarborough		3
Maximum delivery charge for Tobago	4	0
Messages for re-transmission to districts outside Port-of-Spain or Scarborough; the charges of other Administrations are collected in addition.		
Delivery rates in Islands according to special tariff sheet.		
Official Telegrams	Half the above charges plus full porterage.	
Telegrams are delivered by telephone free of charge.		

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

PRESS TELEGRAMS.

	s.	d.
For any message (including addresses) not exceeding one hundred words (between Port-of-Spain and Scarborough)	3	0
For every additional two words or part of two words		0½
Press rate between Port-of-Spain and Pointe Baleine	By arrangement.	

For any message beyond Trinidad, the West India and Panama Cable Company's charges to be collected in addition.

INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAMS *via* WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Rate per word between Tobago and Port-of-Spain Wireless Stations ... 3d. plus West India and Panama Telegraph Coy's charges.

SHIP TELEGRAMS.

The Trinidad station is open to communicate with ship stations day and night.

For private messages (shore and ship charge)	10d. per word.
For official do. do. do.	5d. do.
Delivery in Port-of-Spain, Scarborough and Pointe Baleine, Gasparee ...	Free.
Porterage beyond Port-of-Spain, Scarborough and Pointe Baleine ...	Collected at destination.

FOREIGN AND INTERCOLONIAL TELEGRAMS.

To British Guiana	8d. per word.
To Venezuela	1/- do.
To St. Martin	1/- do.
To Margarita	6d. do.

The Wireless Service Offices are open to the public at the following times :—

Port-of-Spain ...	8 a.m. to 7 p.m.	
Scarborough	8 a.m. to 11 a.m. ...	2 p.m. to 5 p.m.
Pointe Baleine	8 a.m. to 11 a.m. ...	2 p.m. to 5 p.m.
North Post	Continuous watch.	

CABLE RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c., FROM TRINIDAD (PORT-OF-SPAIN).

	Per word. s.	d.
Antigua	0	10
Barbados	0	6½
British Guiana, Demerara	0	8
Do. Other stations ...	0	9
Dominica	0	7½
Grenada	*0	3
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay ...	1	3
Do. Other stations	1	4
St. Kitts	0	11
St. Lucia	*0	5
St. Vincent	*0	4

	Per word. s.	d.
San Fernando Trinidad, 6d. per message of 12 words or less, plus ½d. each additional word		
Cuba (all stations)	1	6
Guadeloupe	1	6
Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce ...	1	6
Do. Other stations	1	8
St. Thomas and St. Croix Christiansted ...	1	6
San Domingo (*via* Santiago) ...	4	0
Do. *via* Ponce and Wireless ...	2	9

• Deferred Rate messages to the British West Indies and Demerara are accepted at One-half the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word).

* Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

RATES TO HAITI, &c. (*via* FRENCH COMPANY.)

	Per word. s.	d.		Per word. s.	d.
Haiti, *via* Santiago:—			Venezuela *via* Guadeloupe	4	3½
Môle, St. Nicholas	3	2	Martinique do.	2	0
Port-au-Prince and Cap Haitien			Dutch Guiana do.	3	6
Other stations	3	4½	French Guiana do.	5	2
Curaçao *via* Guadeloupe	6	0			
Bonaire and Aruba	6	6			

TARIFFS TO UNITED STATES, CANADA, UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, &c.

Deferred Rate messages to Canada, United Kingdom and other places (where applicable) are chargeable at half-rates.

	Per word. s.	d.		Per word. s.	d.
United States:—			Mexico:—		
East of Mississippi	1	6	Mexico City, Vera Cruz	2	8½
West of Mississippi	1	8½	Tampico	3	0½
			Other places	2	10
Canada:—			France, Belgium and Holland ...	2	9
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario and Quebec	1	6	Germany	3	0
			Switzerland	2	11½
			Italy	3	0
British Columbia and Manitoba ...	1	8½	Austria	3	0
			Hungary	3	4
			Norway and Denmark	3	2
Newfoundland (via Bermuda) ...	1	6	Sweden	3	3½
United Kingdom	2	6	Spain—Barcelona	3	3½
			Other places	3	4½

Rates to other places may be had on application at the Company's Office.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1922.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From	To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
(1) 72	Port-of-Spain	Moruga	1	72
(1) 12	Do.	Macqueripe	2	24
(2) 93	Do.	Icacos	1	93
(2) 28½	Do.	Sangre Grande	1	28½
(2) 9¾	Do.	Tacarigua	1	9¾
(2) 4	Do.	San Juan	1	4
(2) 16¼	San Fernando	Siparia	1	16¼
(2) 8¼	Do.	Princes Town	1	11
(2) 7½	Do.	Debé	1	7½
(2) 9¾	Marabella	Princes Town	1	9¾
(2) 27¾	Jerningham Junction	Rio Claro	1	27¾
(2) 8	Cap-de-Ville	Erin	1	8
(2) 11½	San Fernando	Fyzabad	1	11½
(2) 12½	Do	Oropuche	1	12½
(2) 3½	California	Claxton's Bay	1	3½

(1) Controlled by West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.
(2) Controlled by Trinidad Government Railway Department.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
(1) Port-of-Spain	6	586	3,364	2,640	26	2,440	1,760	1,182	32	3,026	5,124	3,822
(1) San Fernando	...	...	...	...	13	876	134	920	13	876	134	920
(1) Arima	...	...	...	...	3		18	...	3	..	18	...
(1) St. Joseph	...	...	...	...	12	...	97	...	12	...	97	...
(1) Couva	...	...	...	...	8	4,754	10	...	8	4,754	10	...
(1) Princes Town	...	...	...	...	...	4,765	8	...	...	4,765	8	..
(1) Sangre Grande	...	...	...	...	2	1,232	12	...	2	1,232	12	...
(1) Chaguanas	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	1	...	...	1,670	1	...
(2) La Brea	..	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...
(2) Cedros	...	...	...	...	1½	...	1½	...	1½	...	1½	...

(1) Controlled by private company.
(2) Controlled by Trinidad Government Railway.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes between Exchanges.

	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
(1) Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph	6	2,640	512	...	...	...	...	...	6	2,640	512	...
(1) St. Joseph to Sangre Grande	...	...	...	...	25	550	50	..	25	550	50	...
(1) St. Joseph to San Fernando	...	...	...	...	40	3,960	285	...	40	3,960	285	...
(1) San Fernando to Princes Town	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7	...

(1) Controlled by private company.

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers:— 1,870
Number of Instruments: 2,387
Length of Lines:— 161 m.
Mileage of Wire:— 6,261 m.

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, &c.
Trinidad, Port-of-Spain	10° 40′ 00″ N. 61° 30′ 00″ W.	V. P. L.	5 K. W. Marconi; range 400 miles; 1,800 metres.
Trinidad, North Post	...	V. P. L.	1 K. W. Lodge Muirhead and Marconi; range 300 miles; 600 metres.
Tobago ...	11° 10′ 40″ N. 60° 43′ 04″ W.	V. P. M.	3 K. W. Lodge Muirhead and Marconi; range 300 miles; 600 metres.
Pointe Baleine ...	...	...	Low power spark transmitter and receiver.

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria, at the north-eastern corner of which, Port-of-Spain Harbour, an open bay, is situated.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	There is a channel leading to the St. Vincent Jetty, 250 feet wide and 15 feet deep, L.W.O.S.T.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1)—(*a*) 3 ft. 9 in. (*b*) 3 ft. 0 in. (2) No data available.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) St. Vincent Jetty ... ... 15 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... ... 9 do. Customs Jetties ... ... 6 do. Custom House Frontage ... ... 4 do. Queen's Wharf ... ... 5 do. Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 4½ do. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	St. Vincent Jetty ... ... 890 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... ... 860 do. Customs Jetties (2) ... ... 300 do. Custom House Frontage ... ... 550 do. Queen's Wharf ... ... 700 do. Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 400 do. being all accommodation of the port except open bay.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) 220 feet length. Draught not exceeding 15 feet. Any beam. (*b*) .....
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest floating dock in the port?	365 feet. 56 do. Can be increased to 65 feet by removing ladderways. 16 do. Over blocks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(*a*) No. (*b*) There are no enclosed docks.

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS.—Continued.

SAN FERNANDO.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width ? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T. ? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.)	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Open Bay.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width ? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T. ?	None.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps ? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T. ?	(1)—(*a*) 5 feet. (*b*) 3 do. (2) No data available.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T. ? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T. ?	(*a*) San Fernando Jetty 3¼ feet. Do. Wharf 3 do. (*a*) Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Loading Jetty, 31 feet. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?	San Fernando Jetty 450 feet. Do. Wharf 1,800 do. Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Loading Jetty (5,400 feet from shore) is 315 feet long and is connected to the shore by a viaduct. being all accommodation except open bay.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.) ? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to ? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T. ?	Only small craft can go alongside San Fernando Jetty or wharf. At Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Jetty (*a*) Ships of any length, beam 70 feet, draught under 31 feet.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?	None.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?	None.

Digitized by Google

Section 34.—CONTINUED.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.—CONTINUED.

BRIGHTON.	
1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width ? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T. ? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.)	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Brighton is an open anchorage.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width ? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T. ?	None.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps ? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T. ?	(1) No data available. (2) Do.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T. ? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) Brighton Pier, 30 feet. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?	Brighton Pier, 1,715 feet being all accommodation except open anchorage.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T. ?) (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to ? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T. ?	Any ship drawing less than 30 feet.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?	None.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?	None.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

354.7293
T33L
f
1912

DATE DUE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google